Nat'l. Gen. Societys Quarterly March 1933

~~Margretha Scholl, born 1726, dtr. of Bernhard and Anna Eva Scholl. They have two children:~~

~~1. Anna Margretha, b. 5-24-1756. 2. ————~~

~~(A note reads: "They were married before Easter," but the year is not given.)~~

~~7. LEHMER, *Hannes*, linenweaver, from the Wetterau, son of William and Elizabeth (both deceased), m. Elizabeth Günther, dtr. of Dewald Günther of Mittelgrün obig Hanau. Arrived in 1749. Two children:~~

~~1. Wilhelm~~
~~2. Anna Maria~~

~~8. RAUS, *Lucas*, born 10-18-1723 at Cronstadt in the Siebenbürgen (Hungary), son of Lucas Raus, married Johana Sophia Gemling, born 1734. Arrived in 1749. Six children:~~

~~1. Maria Margaret, born 1754.~~
~~2. Johan Lucas, b. 1755~~
~~3. Catharina Sophia, b. 1757~~
~~4. Maria Elizabeth, b. 1758~~
~~5. Johan Adam, b. 1760~~
~~6. Sophia Dorothea, b. 1761~~

COVENANTERS AND THE WORK OF REV. JOHN CUTHBERTSON

By MISS S. HELEN FIELDS, Washington, D. C.

From the works of Woodrow and Glasgow we learn that in 1685 many Covenanters in Scotland who would not take Oath of Allegiance to the Ruler because of religious scruples, were confined in the Tolbooth of Leith. One George Scott, Laird of Pittochie, was given a promise of liberty and a gift of about 100 prisoners provided he transported them to Eastern New Jersey and landed them before September, 1686. Failure in any way on his part meant a penalty of five hundred marks. A ship of three hundred and fifty tons, with twenty great guns, named the *Henry and Francis*, was chartered from New Castle by Scott, or Pittochie, as he was called, with Richard Hutton as Master. From the above prisoners Scott made up a company of 125, of which number 31 died on the voyage. In addition to these there were a few others who voluntarily came to America. Five pounds of sterling was required of each adult, and less for children, and if this could not be paid the adult was promised 25 acres of land and a new suit of clothes after he had given four years of service. Scott and his Lady died at sea and John Johnstone, Pittochie's son-in-law, had charge of the prisoners and urged them to sign an agreement to serve the four years at Perth Amboy, N. J., because of the expense incurred by Scott. This they refused to do, and instead filed a protest against their banishment and cruel treatment. The ship sailed from the road of Leith on September 5, 1685, and landed at Perth Amboy the middle of the following December. It twice sprang a leak; fever broke out; food and treatment were intolerable. Influenced by Hutton to sail to Jamaica or Virginia where he could better dispose of the prisoners, Johnstone decided to do so, and only due to a change of the wind was Captain Hutton forced to sail to New Jersey as first planned.

The Covenanters were not welcomed by the people who lived on the

coast, but at an inland town (thought to be Woodridge) they were kindly received and all who could travel were invited to live with them, and horses furnished for those who could not walk. The following spring Johnstone had them all cited before a legal tribunal of the Province. Because they had not voluntarily gone to the ship nor bargained in any way, they were, in accordance with the laws of this land, assorted, and were scattered throughout Eastern Pennsylvania, New York and Connecticut. Thereafter, from time to time, the Covenanters were banished from Scotland to New Jersey, Delaware and South Carolina until the latter part of the 17th Century, when the religious persecution ceased.

Into the midst of these distressed but brave people came John Cuthbertson, sent by the Presbytery of Scotland because of their pleading for an Under Shepherd. He set foot on American soil at New Castle, Delaware, August 5, 1751. With him came his sister, Mrs. Archibald Bourns, with her husband and infant son John, and a colony of Covenanters. Mr. Cuthbertson was the First Reformed Presbyterian Missionary to come to America. Young, fearless, and imbued with a God-like spirit, he began his work without delay, and throughout the years struggled long distances on horseback and on foot (usually from his headquarters at Middle Octoraro, Lancaster County, Pennsylvania) over mountain and stream, to bring consolation to his fellow countrymen and to others. He frequently speaks of being cold, sick, hungry, distressed in body and mind, molested, but still never faltered in the task he had set before him. We find him, old and broken, carrying on up to a few months before his death in 1791.

The names of those who came to America on the *Henry and Francis* in 1685 are cited here as a preliminary to the more than 5,000 different families in Doctor Cuthbertson's Diary, which appear in the manuscript of Miss S. Helen Fields, now ready for printing under title of "*Register of Rev. John Cuthbertson.*"

NAMES OF THOSE WHO SAILED ON THE "HENRY AND FRANCIS," 1685(*) (Those italicised died on the voyage)

Robert Adam
Lady Athunie **
John Arbuckle ***
*Rev. William Aisdale***
John Black
George Brown
Robert Campbell
David Campbell
John Campbell
William Campbell
Christian Cavie
John Crichton
John Corbet
Andrew Corbet
John Casson
Agnes Corhead
Barbara Cowan
Marjory Cowan
William Cunningham
Patrick Cunningham
Charles Douglas
William Douglas
Isabel Durie
John Frazer
Thomas Finlater
Elspeth Ferguson
Janet Ferguson
Mary Ferret ***
John Ford ***
James Forsythe ***
John Foreman
John Gray
Thomas Gray
Thomas Graham
Grisel Gamble
William Ged **
Fergus Grier
James Grier

*From Dr. William M. Glasgow's History of the Reformed Presbyterian Church in America
**Voluntarily left Scotland
***Left a written protest

No refer avail on this {New Jersey Genesis} Page except

"THE NEW JERSEY BROWNS,DESCENDANTS OF REV.RICHARD BROWN OF DALKEITH,SCOTLAND, BORN MARCH 1630. HIS SON,GEORGE,BORN IN SCOTLAND,TO EAST JERSEY IN 1685.

A review of a 12p. typed ,8½ x 11, pamphlet by DAVID KENDALL MARTIN of Mouse Hill,West Chazy,N.Y.

The Rev.Richard Brown of Dalkeith, Scotland born March 1630 had at least one son,George born in Scotland last half of the 17th.Century who was a Covenanter,imprisoned Sept.1686 at Leith. He married Annabel (Gordon)Knox widow of William Knox,on Feb. 13,1693.

They came to East Jersey on ship" Henry Francis of Newcastle" together with a shipload of political prisoners,under leadership of A George Scott who had been imprisoned in 1679. Disease and bad weather took their toll on the passage,and Scott and his wife died,leaving his son-in-law John Johnston in command. The ship had sailed on Sept.5,1685 with 105 "prisoners" who had refused to take allegiance to the English KinG.

On arrival in America,John Johnston claimed those that survived as his property, but the Governor of East Jersey called a jury which acquitted all the prisoners.Some of them made their way to New England,a few return to Soctland,but many went to Monmouth County where in 1692 they creayed the first Presbyterian Church in Monmouth County. Also a Quaker settlement at what was then called Topanemus,later to become Marlborough, befriended them.

George Brown had six childreb; James b. Nov.8,1693; Thomas b.Mar.2,1695; William b. May 11,1698 who md.Esther or Hester Frazee b. 1708 d.1759; Chriatian b.April 26, 1701; Grier b. Sept.3,1703; Andrew b. Sept.3, 1705.

George Brown died intestate; "George Brown of Woodbridge,yoeman's estate was settled on March 14,1717/8.His widow Annabel was appointed administratrix,swore to the completeness of the inventory on March 17,and the administration of the estate was granted to her on April 5,1718

George Brown himself had been the principal heir and executor of the estate of William Brown of Woodbridge,whose will was dated Dec.28,1698 and proved on Feb.23, 1698/9.George Brown is called "friend" in the will which also left legaciesnto John Brown of Staten Island and John Mour.The will was witnessed by Adam Hude and George Brown.

George Brown was buried in the churchyard of the First Presbyterian at Woodbridge,but by 1931 his inscription on his tombstone was too faint to read.

William Brown b.1698 md. Esther or Hester Frazee,dau.of Eliphalet and Margaret(Carlile) Frazee, She died 1759, William's will dated 3/1/1759 mentions his wife, and ch: Carlile; Hume who is under age; and grandsons: William.James and Thomas.

Thomas b.3/2/1695,estate settled 12/26/1758,adm by William Smith at request of½ the widow.

Chriatian Brownb.4/26/1701 md.1st. Dr.David Stewart and had; Annabel Stewart who md. Thomas Hadde; Ursula Stewart md.Natnaniel Fitzrandolph. Christian md. 2nd.as his third wife, Edward Crowell. There were other children.

Grier Brown b.9/3/1703 was named for Fergus Grier a friend of his parents. He di died without issue.

Andrew Brown b.9/3/1705 md. a Sarah,and he died in spring of 1759.His will was dated 5/25/1759 and proved 6/21/1759, mentions his wife Sarah,and ch:Joseph,Eunice. Thorp,Greer,William and George and grandson Andrew Thorp.

Readers interested in more data and later descendants of George Brown, should contact Mr.D.K.Martin. He quotes from, The New Jersey Browns,published in Milwaukee Wisconsin in 1931,but an examination of this reference in library of the N.J.Hist.Society discloses no author or publishing company.

OF SPECIAL VALUE TO LIBRARIES OR TO COLLECTORS OF AMERICANA.

HISTORIC TAPE RECORDINGS.

The following magnetic tape recordings, speed "3 3/4", made from radio or T.V. broadcasts,and in two instances,by original personal recordings from speaker's rostrum, are offered for sale thru the New Jersey Genesis.

The " KENNEDY-NIXON CAMPAIGN DEBATES" (2 reels,approx,4 hours in length total time)

GENERAL DOUGLAS MACARTHUR'S "Old Soldier's Never Die"speech of April 19,1951. Time approx 25 min.

ADMIRAL WILLIAM HALSEY'S address before State Society S.A.R. at Newark N.J. on Feb.22,1954,on "Signing of the Peace on board the Battleship Missouri".Much of this talk made without notes and relates personal experiences with the Japanese leaders.Time approx 30 min.(This is an unique personal recording)

GENERAL MACARTHUR'S address at the American Legion Convention in 1951. (Time approx.50 min)

U.S.SENATOR'HARRY BYRD'S address on GEORGE WASHINGTON "given at State S.A.R. Luncheon on Feb.22,1954 at Newark N.J. (Time approx.50 min.)Senator Byrd a well known collector of material on General Washington related many little known facts and compared that era with today's. This is a personal recording.

GENERAL MACARTHUR'S KEYNOTE ADDRESS,Republican Convention, July 7,1952 (Time approx.55 min.)

PRESIDENT EISENHOWER'S INNAUGURAL ADDRESS(2ND) JANUARY 21,1957 (Time approx. 40 Min)

The Editor of the N.J.Genesis welcomes correspondence in reference to the above recordings

Pencil Notes from

Robert Anderson [redacted]
Warrenton OR
97146 0354

NEW JERSEY
HISTORICAL
SOCIETY

A HISTORY OF

Seventh Day Baptists in West Virginia

MRS. F. M. ARMSTRONG
15023 JONES RD.
RENTON, WASH. 98055

INCLUDING THE WOODBRIDGETOWN AND SALEMVILLE CHURCHES IN PENNSYLVANIA AND THE SHREWSBURY CHURCH IN NEW JERSEY

from

WARREN H. [illegible]
2306 UNION AVE.
ALAMOGORDO, N. MEX. 88310

BY

CORLISS FITZ RANDOLPH

Chairman of The Committee on Denominational
History of the Seventh Day Baptist
General Conference

A
975.4
R193

Printed for the Author by
THE AMERICAN SABBATH TRACT SOCIETY
(Seventh Day Baptist)
Plainfield, New Jersey
1905

In this connection it may be interesting to note that the last recorded official act of the church before it left New Jersey, was the public reading of the "Awful Sentence of Excommunication" of three of its members, on August 16, 1789.

Troublous times beset the Shrewsbury Church. The War of Independence had begun, and the ranks of the Colonial armies claimed the father and sons from many an anxious home. Even the faithful pastor, Rev. Jacob Davis, enlisted as a chaplain. To add to the embarrassment and sorrow of the church, some of its members cast their lot with the royalists, and joined the British army.

At Monmouth Court House, now Freehold, only eight or ten miles distant to the northwest, was fought the celebrated Battle of Monmouth, where Washington administered his stinging rebuke to Lee; and where Molly Pitcher, "a stout, red-haired, freckled-faced young, Irish woman with a handsome piercing eye," and but twenty-two years of age, made herself famous for all time by her unique display of bravery.[1]

It was to observe the movements of the British army two days before this hotly contested battle that James Davis, the father of Rev. Jacob Davis, who was pastor of the church at the time of its removal from New Jersey to Virginia, mounted his horse and rode away from his home over to Monmouth Court House, only to return a few hours later fatally wounded by a stray shot from the battle-field, for his grief-stricken family to remove his lifeless body from his faithful horse.

On a line nearly east from Monmouth Court House, and slightly northwest from the village of Squan, at Colt's Neck, some six or eight miles distant, was the home of Captain Joshua Huddy, a terror to the British throughout Monmouth county, who, when captured by the enemy, was wantonly put to death by hanging.

Directly to the eastward, at the mouth of Shark River, some three or four miles distant, the British disembarked one day and burnt the salt works on both sides of the river. At about the same time they burnt the salt works and destroyed the kettles on both sides of the mouth of the Manasquan River, some five or six miles down the coast from Shark River.

---

[1] Cf. Raum, *History of New Jersey.* Barber and Howe, *Historical Collections.* Stockton, *Stories of New Jersey.*

James Davis

Jacob Davis

Resa(Roza)Chaplin

wife Mary

James 16 in 1789

wife Judith

Thomas Davis Jr. wife Bethera

Wm Davis Sr & Jr w/tacy
d.1791

John Davis wife Elizabeth
" the elder wife Elizabeth

Joseph Davis in Westerly 1745

Nathan Davis wife Anna.

Only a short distance away were the "Pines," infested by Indians, pirates, and other robbers, who lived in caves and preyed upon the surrounding country—a constant menace throughout the war.

But the ravages of war were not permitted to stop the advancement of the interests of the church. The pastor, Rev. Jacob Davis, obtained occasional furloughs from his duties as chaplain in the American army, and came home to administer to the spiritual wants of his flock. He preached, conducted communion services, and baptized and received new converts into membership in the church.

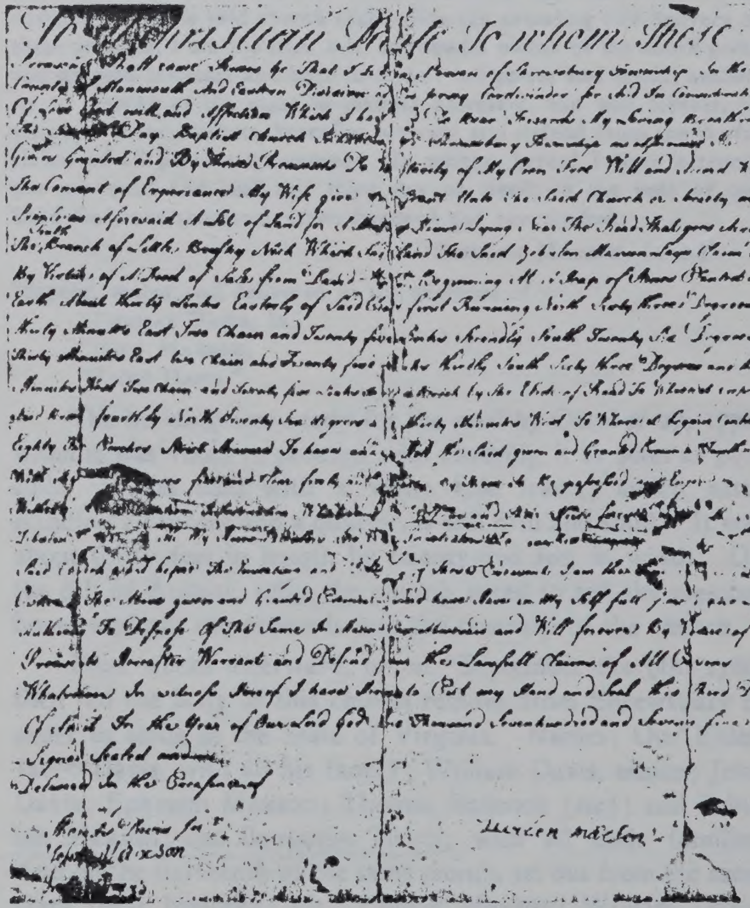
Under the zealous leadership of the devoted pastor, in January, 1778, the church opened a subscription for funds with which to complete a house of worship, and "accordingly a quantity of money was collected for that purpose."

The first record concerning a house of worship is dated March 3, 1775, when the church voted to build a meeting house "on the south-east corner of Zebulon Maxson's land lying on one of the branches coming out of the branch commonly known as the Great Branch, the said Zebulon Maxson having given his free consent thereunto."

For this lot which was situated in the little village of Squan, Zebulon Maxson executed the following deed:—

"To all Christian People to whom these presents shall come:

"Know ye that I, Zebulon Maxson, of Shrewsbury Township, in the County of Monmouth and Eastern Division of New Jersey, Cordwainder, for and in consideration of love, good-will, and affection which I have and do bear towards my loving brethren, the Seventh Day Baptist Church inhabiting in Shrewsbury Township as aforesaid, I have given, granted, and by these presents do voluntarily of my own free will and accord with the consent of Experience, my wife, give and grant unto the said church or society of people as aforesaid a lot of land for a meeting house lying near the road that goes across the South Branch of Little Brushy Neck, which said land the said Zebulon Maxson lays claim unto by virtue of a deed of sale from David Hall [?], beginning at a heap of stones planted in the earth about thirty links easterly of said road, first running north sixty-three degrees and thirty minutes east two chain and twenty-five links; secondly, south, twenty-six degrees and thirty minutes east two chain and twenty-five links; thirdly, south sixty-three degrees and thirty minutes west two chain and twenty-five links to the brook by the side of the road to where it crosses the said brook; fourthly, north twenty-six degrees and thirty minutes west to where it began, containing eighty-one perches, strict


To all Christian People To whom These

THE DEED FOR THE SHREWSBURY CHURCH LOT.

Maxon & Badcock of Westerly R.I
were my Wm &
Set Prudence Davis

measure, to have and to hold the said given and granted premises together with the appurtenances free and clear, freely and heartily by them to be possessed and enjoyed without hurt [?], molestation, interruption whatsoever to them and their heirs forever; and I, the said Zebulon Maxson, for me, my heirs, executors, and administrators do covenant with the said church that before the ensealing and delivery of these presents, I am the true, sole, and lawful owner of the above given and granted premises and have in myself full power and lawful authority to dispose of the same in manner aforesaid, and will forever, by virtue of these presents, hereafter warrant and defend from the lawful claims of all persons whatsoever. In witness hereof I have hereunto put my hand and seal this third day of April, in the year of our Lord God, one thousand, seven hundred and seventy-five.

"ZEBULON MAXSON, [L. S.]"

"Signed, sealed and delivered in the presence of:—
"THOMAS DAVIS, JR.,
"JOHN MAXSON,
"JACOB DAVIS."

The building was ready for the roof by October 27, 1776, when it was voted to proceed with covering it as soon as possible. It was built with a white oak frame, which after standing a century and a quarter, is still firm and solid. It was about thirty feet in length by twenty-five feet in width. On the 8th of August, 1789, the church voted to sell the meeting house and put the proceeds into the treasury of the church.

Four weeks afterward, or on "September the 6th, 1789, then did the body of this church remove from Shrewsbury in order to settle in the State of Virginia. Names: Our Elder, Jacob Davis, with all his family; William Davis, senior; John Davis; Ephraim Maxson; Thomas Badcock [*sic*]; and Zebulon Maxson; and Benjamin Thorp; with all their families. And on the thirteenth of the same month, set out from the same place these brethren; *viz.*, Simeon Maxson; William Davis, Junior; and William Maxson; with all their families."

Ahmes Son?

The group which started first, appears to have stopped at Clay Pit Creek, in Middletown, for a farewell visit with such friends there as were not going to Virginia, and when joined at that place by the second group which started a week later from Shrewsbury, they all proceeded together on their journey.

Rev. Simeon Babcock, who was about five years of age at the time he accompanied his parents upon this journey, says there were "seven wagons in number." James Davis, who

was sixteen years of age when the migration to Virginia took place, and who, also, was one of the company of travellers, says "The train consisted of fifteen wagons." Morgan Edwards, who visited Squan, November 18, 1789, a little more than two months after the departure of the emigrants, says "seventy-two souls" had gone. Still another member of the company, seventeen years of age at the time, says there were ten wagons with seventy souls. The church record shows that ten families started from Shrewsbury.

It is not only possible, but somewhat probable that the original company from Shrewsbury was augmented by recruits from Middletown, and from Piscataway. A daughter of the first William Davis lived at Piscataway, and from this place had started a movement westward, led by Samuel Fitz Randolph, before the Shrewsbury Church started. The different times of starting, as well as the possible several points of starting, make it possible for all the statements of eye witnesses as to the number of wagons and the number of emigrants to be correct.

When the procession was ready to start, the people all assembled in a grove, where their pastor, Rev. Jacob Davis, preached a short farewell sermon for those left behind, after which the travellers partook of refreshments provided for them by their friends, and then started on their long tedious journey, extending more than four hundred miles westward.

The emigrants settled on White Day Creek in what is now Monongalia County, West Virginia. Here they tarried for two years or more, where William Davis died July 15, 1791.

not mine died 1740 & 1805

The new settlers were disappointed, however, in their land, which according to Morgan Edwards, was obtained through a man by the name of Reed.[1]

The new comers from New Jersey had friends a few miles away across the Pennsylvania border, north of the Cheat River. Among them was Samuel Fitz Randolph, who had a short time before, purchased a tract of land lying on the waters of Ten Mile Creek, a branch of the West Fork of the Monongahela River, some fifty miles beyond White Day Creek. Samuel Fitz Randolph persuaded the dissatisfied settlers at White Day Creek to go and inspect his new purchase, as well as other lands adjacent, consisting largely of five thousand acre tracts. As a result, the new settlers from Shrewsbury purchased farms, and moved to this place, where was laid out the Village of New Salem, on the lands of Samuel Fitz Randolph.

The influences which drew the Shrewsbury Church away from its New Jersey home, as well as a history of the first settlement at New Salem, will be discussed in a subsequent chapter.

A LIST OF THE CONSTITUENT MEMBERS OF THE SHREWSBURY CHURCH.

WILLIAM DAVIS, "an aged minister of the gospel,"
JOSEPH MAXSON, "a ministering brother,"
JOHN DAVIS, "a ministering brother,"
THOMAS BABCOCK,
THOMAS DAVIS,
WILLIAM BRAND, JR.,
JOSEPH DAVIS,
ELISABETH DAVIS, (wife of John Davis the elder),
BETHIAH MAXSON, (wife of Joseph Maxson),
ELISABETH DAVIS, (wife of John Davis),
RUTH BABCOCK, (wife of Thomas Babcock),
BETHIAH DAVIS, (wife of Thomas Davis),
ELISABETH BRAND,
MARY STILLMAN,
JUDITH DAVIS, (wife of James Davis),
ELISABETH DAVIS, JUNIOR, [*alias*] Maxson.

NOTES CONCERNING THE MEMBERS OF THE SHREWSBURY CHURCH.

(Taken from the Church Records).

"Elisabeth Davis, widow, went in October, 1745, to live with her son Joseph Davis in Pennsylvania."

"Thomas Davis and family went to Pennsylvania in March, 1746."

"John Davis, chosen elder, July 19, 1746."

"Joseph Davis and his family returned to Westerly, he and his wife being recommended there in 1751."

"Thomas Davis and family returned from Pennsylvania in perhaps about two years and settled in Middletown, hard by Clay Pit Creek. Elisabeth Davis, widow, also returned and settled there, where also

---

[1] In 1785, Reed and Ford entered lands in Monongalia County aggregating 10,000 acres; in 1786 John Reed entered, in the aggregate, 20,400 acres, on the waters of Big Steer Creek in Monongalia County; and in 1787, he entered an aggregate of 21,400 acres on Ten Mile Creek in Harrison County. Cf., *Dyer's Index to Land Grants in West Virginia.* Charleston, [W. Va.], 1895. Francis Reed owned lands on the West Fork, near the mouth of "Fall Run," as early as 1781; how much earlier is not known.

Joseph Maxson, husband of Elisabeth Maxson, James Davis, Joseph Stillman, and Mosher Maxson, now live in 1752."

"Mosher Maxson and family returned from Middletown, and settled at Manasquan, April, 1753."

"Joseph Stillman and his family went to settle in New England, he and his wife being recommended to the church in Westerly in September, 1753."

"Nathan Rogers of New London was the first that was baptized here but was recommended to the church in Westerly to be received a member because that was nigher to his habitation."

"The next that were baptized were Simeon Maxson and Comfort Davis, both in one day, and were joined to the church. The next were William Brand and Mosher Maxson, both in a day at Squankum, in the year 1749. The next were Joseph Stillman and Judith Davis *alias* Babcock at Squan in the year 1749. The next was Tacy Maxson of Squan in the year 1750. Next Joseph Maxson at Middletown, June 22, 1754. Next Anna Havens and Experience Davis, both in a day, July 13, 1754, at Squan."

wife of Wm? 1700 -1740?

"Rebecca Brand was the first baptized after brother John Davis's decease, and received as a member of the church, November 11, about the year 1758, Rev. Jonathan Dunham being the administrator."

"Joseph Davis of Middletown was baptized by Joshua Maxson in the year 1760, and received into the church by Rev. Jonathan Dunham."

"Tacy Davis, wife of William Davis; Nathan Davis; John Brand; Tacy Davis (the daughter of William Davis); Elisabeth Davis, were baptized all in a day, by Rev. Jonathan Dunham, and received into the church about the year 1761."

"Ephraim Maxson about the year 1764 returned from New England, where he had been baptized and received into the 'Westerly Church, and soon after was received as a member of this Church."

"Jacob Davis, son of James Davis, was baptized and received into the church by Rev. Jonathan Dunham in the year 1772."

"Mary Davis, the wife of Jacob Davis was baptized and received into the church June 27, 1773, by Rev. Jonathan Jarman."

"Elisabeth Babcock, Experience Babcock, Ruth Maxson, baptized and received into the church, December 19, 1773, by Rev. Jonathan Jarman."

"Anna Davis, wife of Nathan Davis, baptized and received into the church," (no date).

? Hathaway? of Wm? 1700-1740

"Thomas Davis, Junr., baptized and taken into the church by Rev. Jonathan Dunham near the year 1764."

"Elisabeth Hampton, wife of John Hampton, Hannah Smith, wife of Zebulon Smith, both of Shark River; and Penelope Davis, wife of Joseph Davis, of Middletown, baptized and received into the church all in a day, June 19, 1774, by Rev. Jonathan Jarman."

(4)

? Son of Wm Davis 1700-1740

THE FOLLOWING SIGNED THE CHURCH COVENANT WHICH WAS ADOPTED JUNE, 1774.

THOMAS DAVIS,
THOMAS BABCOCK,
WILLIAM DAVIS,
JOSEPH MAXSON,
EPHRAIM MAXSON,
NATHAN DAVIS,
THOMAS DAVIS, JUNR.,
JACOB DAVIS,
JOSEPH DAVIS,
JAMES DAVIS,
JOHN PARKER,
JAMES DAVIS, JUNR.,
WILLIAM BRAND,
SIMEON MAXSON,
ZEBULON MAXSON,
WILLIAM DAVIS, JUNR.,
WILLIAM MAXSON,
NATHAN MAXSON,
JOHN DAVIS,
JOHN MAXSON,
JOHN BRAND,
THOMAS MAXSON,
JUDITH BABCOCK,
TACY DAVIS,
ELISABETH MAXSON,
EXPERIENCE MAXSON,
REBECCA DAVIS,
ANN DAVIS,
HANNAH SMITH,
ELISABETH BABCOCK,
RUTH MAXSON,
PENELOPE DAVIS,
LYDIA HAVENS,
MARY DAVIS,
MARGARET MILLER,
EXPERIENCE BABCOCK,
MARY MAXSON,
ELISABETH BRAND,
MARTHA DAVIS,
ANNA HAVENS,
ELISABETH MAXSON, JUNR.,
MARVEL MAXSON,
INCREASE LIPPINCOTT.

"About July 15, 1774, the following were baptized and received into the church by Rev. Jonathan Jarman: James Davis, eldest, James Davis, his son, Joseph Auger, Margaret Miller, Elisabeth Auger (wife of William Auger), Lydia Havens (wife of Jacob Havens), Martha Davis."

"December 4, 1774, John Parker, and Mary Maxson, baptized and received into the church by Rev. Henry Dawson."

"February 27, 1775, Zebulon Maxson, Nathan Maxson, William Maxson, William Davis, and John Davis, baptized and received into the church by Rev. Jonathan Jarman."

"May 14, 1775, John Maxson, and Marvel Maxson, baptized and received into the church by Rev. Jacob Davis."

"August 26, 1775, Margaret Miller, given letter of recommendation."

"September 20, 1777, Increase Lippincott baptized by Rev. Jacob Davis."

"September 27, 1777, Increase Lippincott received into the church by Rev. Jacob Davis."

"April 14, 1778, Thomas Maxson baptized."

"April 14, 1778, Thomas Maxson received into the church by Rev. Jacob Davis."

"April 28, 1781, Joseph Gifford was baptized."

"May 13, 1781, Margaret Newman and Elisabeth Gifford received into the church."

A LIST OF NAMES FOLLOWING THE MINUTES OF MEETING, AUGUST 10, 1783.

William Brand,
Thomas Babcock,
William Davis,
Zebulon Maxson,
Ephraim Maxson,
Henry Lafferty,[1]
Nathan Davis,
William Maxson,
John Davis,
Simeon Maxson, Junr.,
John Patterson,
Judith Babcock,
Elisabeth Lafferty,[1]
Marvel Davis,
Experience Maxson,
Ann Davis,
Margaret Martin,
Amy Babcock.

"November 18, 1786, Zebulon Maxson, Anna Maxson, Eamy [Emma or Amy?] Babcock, Sally Patterson, Elisabeth Maxson (daughter of Zebulon), Bethiah Maxson, Prudence Maxson, Lydia Davis, were received into the church."

"December 13, 1786, Thomas Babcock, William Davis, Catharine Davis (wife of William), Hannah Davis, Mosher Maxson, James Maxson, Jacob Davis, Joseph Davis, Samuel Davis, Jesse Maxson, were baptized."

"December 24, 1786, David Davis, Nathan Davis, and William Dennis were baptized."

"December 31, 1786, Susanna Maxson, George Maxson, Experience Maxson, and Mary Davis, were baptized. All young persons."

"January 7, 1787, William Davis, Catharine Davis (wife of William), Mosher Maxson, James Maxson, Jacob Davis, Joseph Davis, Jesse Maxson, Samuel Davis, were received into the church, having been previously baptized."

"January 21, 1787, Ananias Gifford, John Maxson, Hannah Newman, Sarah Gifford, were baptized."

"January 27, 1787, Experience Maxson was received into the church."

"February 5, 1787, Nathan Davis (son of Nathan), and George Maxson, were received into the church."

"February 25, 1787, James Davis, Mary Gifford, and Calvin Harbert were baptized."

"March 10, 1787, William Dennis was received into the church."

"May 13, 1787, Catharine Dennis was baptized."

"June 29, 1787, Anna Dennis was baptized."

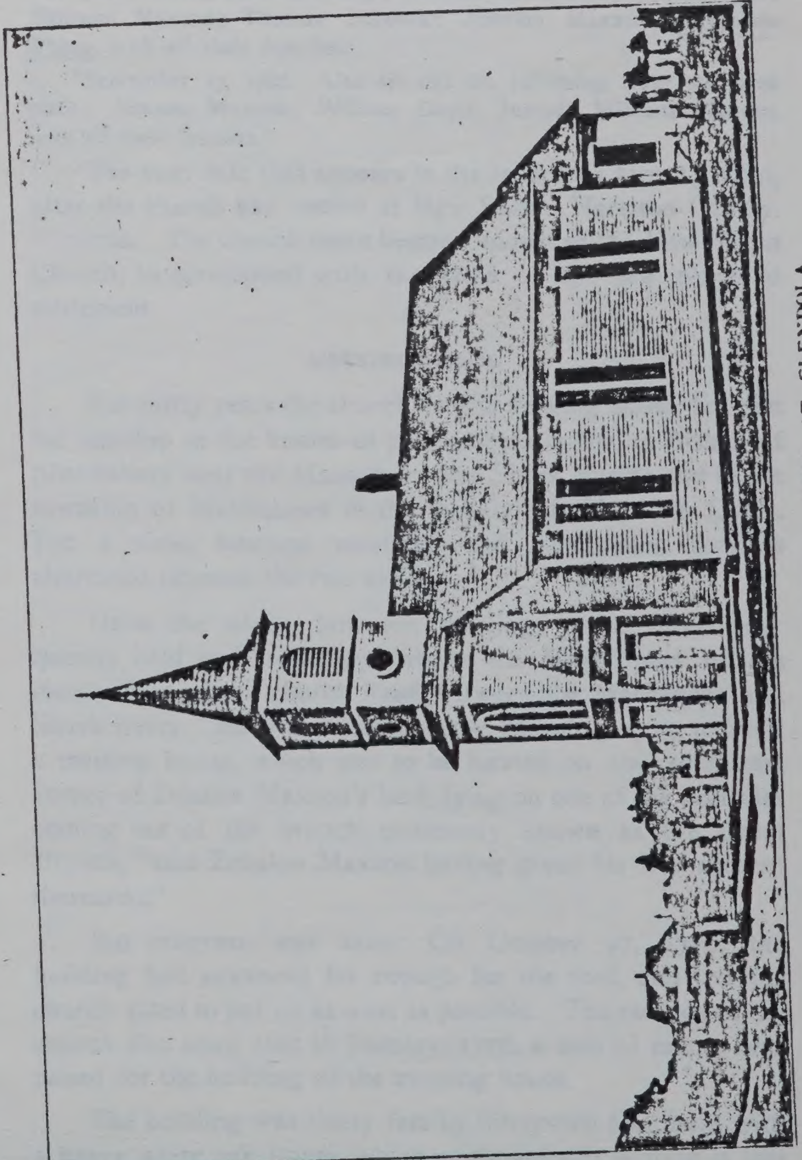
"September 1, 1787, Anna Dennis was received into the church."

"June 14, 1789, Gideon Day and Samuel Newman were received into the church."

"September 6, 1789. Then did the body of this church remove

---

[1] McLafferty.



THE SHREWSBURY CHURCH. NOW AT GLENDOLA.
(From a photograph taken in 1903).

from Shrewsbury in order to settle in the state of Virginia. Names: Rev. Jacob Davis, with his family; William Davis, Senior; John Davis; Ephraim Maxson; Thomas Babcock; Zebulon Maxson; Benjamin Thorp, with all their families.

"September 13, 1789. Also set out the following from the same place: Simeon Maxson; William Davis, Junior; William Maxson, with all their families."

The next date that appears in the records is May 13, 1792, after the church had settled at New Salem, Harrison County, Virginia. The church there became known as the New Salem Church, to correspond with the name of the new place of settlement.

MEETING HOUSE.

For thirty years the church had no meeting house, but met for worship in the homes of its members in the township of Shrewsbury near the Manasquan and Shark rivers; and in the township of Middletown in the vicinity of Clay Pit Creek. For a time, business meetings and communion services alternated between the two towns.

Upon the whole, however, meetings were more frequently held in Shrewsbury where the larger part of the membership of the church lived, between the Manasquan and Shark rivers. Here the church voted, March 3, 1775, to build a meeting house, which was to be located on the southwest corner of Zebulon Maxson's land, lying on one of the branches coming out of the branch commonly known as the Great Branch, "said Zebulon Maxson having given his free consent thereunto."

But progress was slow. On October 27, 1776, the building had advanced far enough for the roof, and this the church voted to put on as soon as possible. The records of the church also show that in January, 1778, a sum of money was raised for the building of the meeting house.

The building was thirty feet by thirty-two feet, built with a heavy white oak frame, which at the present writing is still in excellent condition.

On the 8th of August, 1789, the church sold the meeting house to a man by the name of Reed, to whom the members also sold their farms; and a few weeks afterward the majority

of the families of the church set out "in order to setle in the State of Verginey."[1]

The meeting house now passed into the hands of strangers, and for a period of forty years little is known of its history. About the year 1830, it was used by the Free Methodists as a house of worship, and not long after that date was moved from its original site on what is now known as the Kirby Farm, which is, at the date of this writing, owned by Bartine Newman, Esq., to a point about a mile and a quarter nearly due northeast towards the Shark River, up on top of the hill at the cross roads now known as Glendola, where it served as a Union Chapel, and was used chiefly by the Free Methodists, Baptists, and Universalists. Here it stood for several years without floor or plastering, with many of the clapboards (weather-boards) off, giving free access to the birds and squirrels. The seats consisted of heavy planks or slabs with two holes bored into each end, and into the holes were driven stout wooden pegs a foot and a half long, which served as legs.

1830

Norman see Bloys note

In more recent years the meeting house was purchased by the Methodist Protestant Church, turned so that it faces the east instead of the north, and is now used as a house of worship by that church.

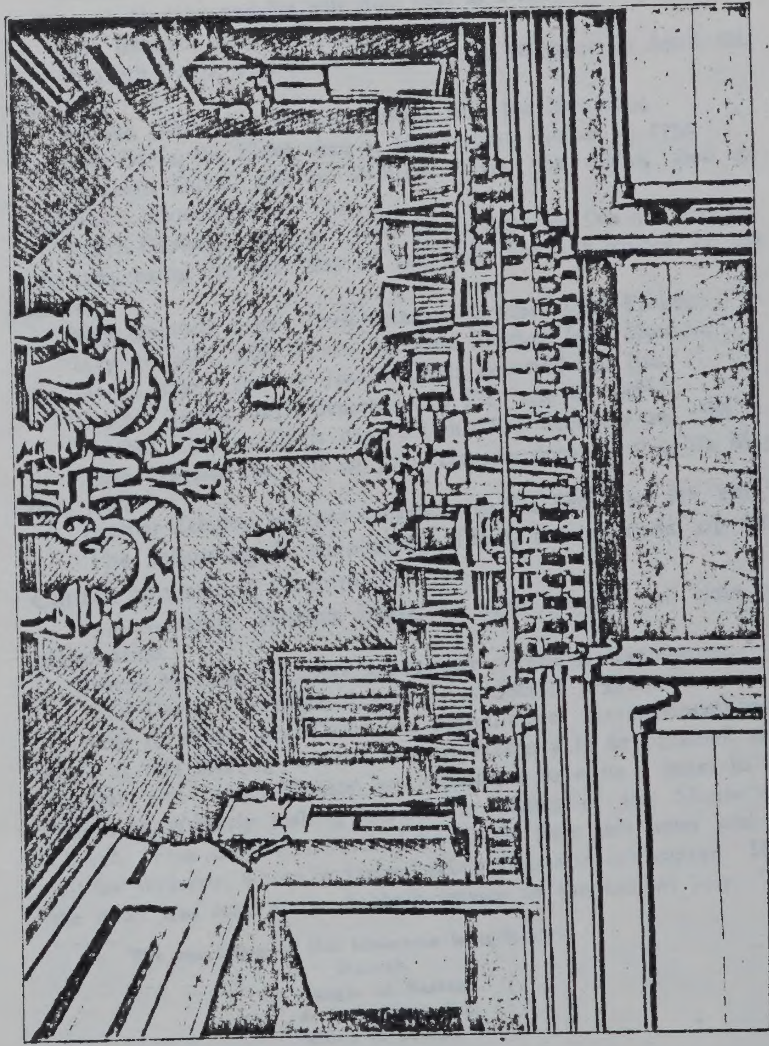
Since its last removal, three additions have been made to the meeting house. The first adds about ten feet to the main body of the church in front, allowing a third window to be put in on each side. The second is a tower about ten feet square starting from the ground, at the middle of the front of the main body of the building and terminating in a spire. The third addition, at the rear, not so wide as the main body of the structure, is about ten feet deep, and contains the pulpit and choir box. A gallery extends the entire length of the main part of the building on both sides and across the front.[2]

The original site of the meeting house and the adjoining graveyard is overgrown with briers and bushes. In the

---

[1] *Sic; verb. et lit.*

[2] A visit to the site of the old Shrewsbury Church August 2, 1903, by the author of this book, in company with the Reverend Boothe Colwell Davis, D.D., President of Alfred University, is described in the *Sabbath Recorder*, of August 17, 1903, pp. 524-525.



INTERIOR OF SHREWSBURY CHURCH. LOOKING TOWARD THE FRONT.
(After a photograph taken in 1903).

graveyard but a single tombstone remains, that of Hannah Davis, and that is not in its original position.[1]

DEATHS.

"This is a list of the names of them that have been removed out of the world by death:—

"William Davis, the Elder, died at Manasquan in the year 1745.

"Joseph Maxson and his wife died near at a time in the year 1747.

"Ruth Babcock died at Squankum, 1749.

"Elisabeth Davis, wife of John Davis, died at Squan, in April, the year 1751.

"Bethiah Davis died at Middletown, June the 18th, 1754.

"John Davis, the Elder, died at Manasquan, August 18, 1754.

"Elisabeth Davis, wife of William Davis, the Elder, died at Middletown, about the year 1760.

"Judith Davis, the wife of . mes Davis, departed this life May the 14th, 1773, being the sixth day of the week about 7 o'clock in the morning.

"May the 17th, 1776. Then deceased Brother John Parker.

"May the 20th, 1776. Then deceased Brother John Maxson.

"March, 1777. Brother Joseph Davis departed this life.

"Brother James Davis departed this life June 26, 1778.

"Brother Thomas Davis departed this life February 2d, 1786.

"Anna Havens, the wife of John Havens, departed this life May 10th, 1786.

"Brother Zebulon Maxson departed this life September 8th, 1787."

The following is an abstract from the records of the Church concerning its ministers:—

——— 1745. William Davis, an aged minister at time of organisation.

Joseph Maxson, a ministering brother at time of organisation.

John Davis, a ministering brother at time of organisation.

June 19, 1746. John Davis was chosen elder. Arrangements were made at this meeting to send him to Westerly to be ordained as a minister, and Joseph Maxson was appointed to write a letter to the church at Westerly making known the wishes of the Shrewsbury Church. Five days afterward, John Davis took this letter and set sail for Westerly, where he arrived safely after a week's voyage. Here the letter was read at the Sabbath service on the 12th of July. The

---

[1] The inscription on this tombstone is as follows:

Hannah
Daughr of Nathan
& Anna Davis died
March ye 3d 1788
aged 20 Years
As you are now so once was I
In health and strength now here I lie
As I am now so you must be
Prepare for death and follow me

Westerly Church voted to accede to the request of the Shrewsbury Church; and in the afternoon of the following day, John Davis was solemnly ordained to the sacred duties of the Gospel ministry by Rev. Joseph Maxson, assisted by Rev. John Maxson, and Deacon Clarke.[1]

November 11, 1758. Rev. Jonathan Dunham baptized Rebecca Brand.

——— 1760. Joshua Maxson baptized Joseph Davis of Middletown.

June 27, 1773. Rev. Jonathan Jarman baptized and received into the church Mary, wife of Jacob Davis.

June 19, 1774. Jacob Davis called to the ministry (licenced) by the church. Called to ordination December 25, 1774, when the church voted to send to Piscataway for assistance at the ordination service. On the fourth Sabbath in February he was ordained by Rev. Jonathan Dunham and Rev. Jonathan Jarman.

[illegible]
related
[illegible]

December 4, 1774. Rev. Henry Dawson baptized John Parker and Mary Maxson.

September 24, 1775. Simeon Maxson, who had virtually been licenced by the church to preach, was silenced because of lack of harmony between him and the church. On December 3d, 1775, he acknowledged to the church that he had been in error concerning certain of his views relating to the Eternal Judgment, but he declared that he would continue to preach despite the vote of silence on the part of the church.

September 8, 1776, Simeon Maxson was debarred from communion on a quadruple charge:

1st. Of non-attendance at church.

2d. The declaration that his brethren and sisters in the church "are the children of the Devil, and his works we do, and that the Devil is our father."

3d. His complaint that the pastor of the church taught carnal war.

4th. His assertion that a visitation of sickness upon the church was due to the fact that the members of the church joined with the carnal war—(the war of the Revolution was then in progress).

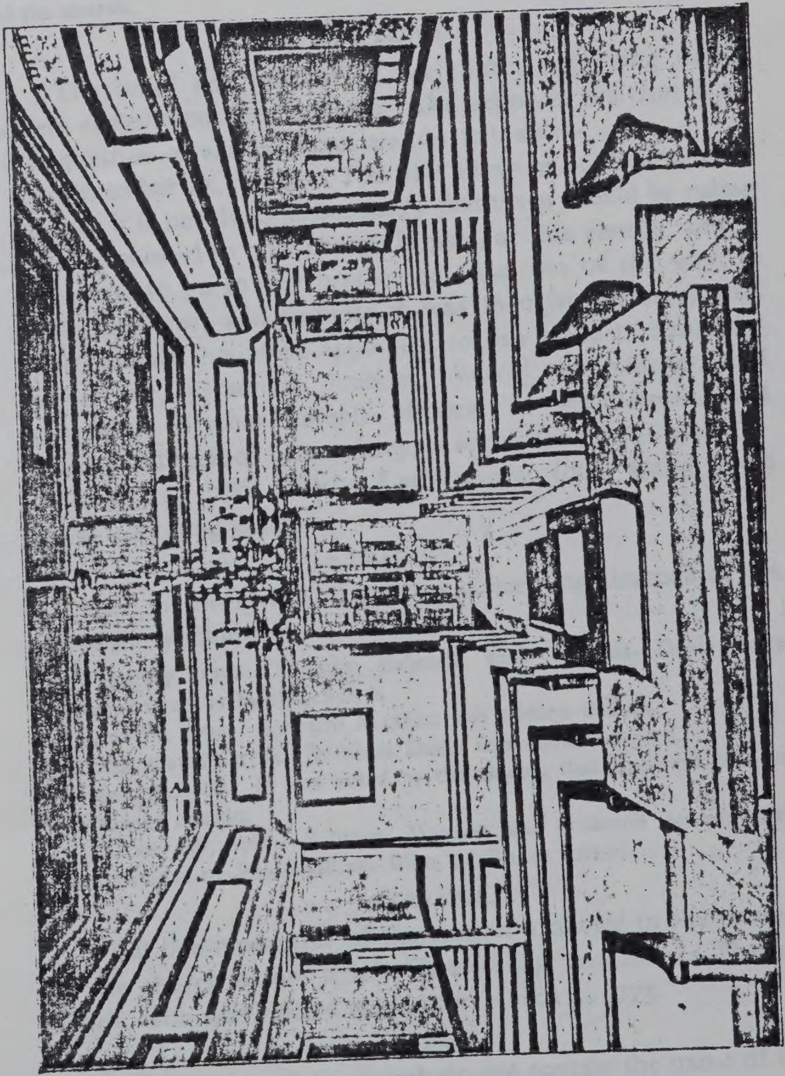
July 13, 1783. Simeon Maxson confessed his fault in having spoken against the pastor and thereby "gave satisfaction to the church."

September 14, 1788. A question rose as to whether Henry Lafferty should be silenced or given an extension of licence to preach.[2] It was decided to allow him to continue to preach.

---

[1] Cf. *Seventh Day Baptist Memorial*, Vol. II., No. 1, p. 158. Clarke says: "I find by the church records of Hopkinton, that in June 25, 1746, one John Davis was ordained at Westerly by request of the brethren at Shrewsbury, East New Jersey." *History of the Sabbatarians*, p. 27.

[2] His name was really McLafferty. He was born in Ireland. He came to America when a boy as a "redemptioner." He spent his time of service at the mouth of the Manasquan River with a salt manufacturer, probably Thomas Babcock, whose daughter Elisabeth afterwards became his wife. He did not accompany or follow the Shrewsbury church to Virginia. He remained at Shrewsbury for a few years and subsequently became the pastor of the Piscataway Seventh Day Baptist church.



INTERIOR OF SHREWSBURY CHURCH. LOOKING TOWARD THE REAR.
(From a photograph taken in 1903).

July 12, 1789. Gideon Day confessed that a letter of licence to preach, purporting to have been issued by a people on a "branch of Wyoming," which he had presented, was a counterfeit, and that he had told falsehoods concerning it. He was placed under the censure of the church.

RULING ELDERS.

The belief and practise of the church regarding ruling elders varied from time to time. The action of the church on that question at various times was as follows:—

December 25, 1774. "The first thing in consideration is whether it is not thought necessary that there should be ruling elders appointed to take charge in part, of this church, and to endeavour to go to any brother or sister out of the way, to admonish them; and likewise it was thought necessary that some persons should be appointed to this office to assist the person [*sic;* parson is doubtless meant], or minister, and accordingly Brother Joseph Maxson of Middletown, and Thomas Babcock of Shrewsbury, is appointed to this work."

May 14, 1786. Henry Lafferty and John Davis were appointed ruling elders.

DEACONS.

The following record appears concerning deacons of the Shrewsbury Church:—

February, 1752. Thomas Babcock and Thomas Davis were appointed deacons by the church.

June 19, 1774. Ephraim Maxson was chosen deacon.

December 25, 1774. William Davis was chosen deacon.

May 19, 1786. It was voted by the church that Ephraim Maxson be ordained deacon.

October 27, 1786. Ephraim Maxson was ordained deacon, with the assistance of Rev. William Bliss, of Rhode Island.

MODERATOR.

But one moderator of the church is named in the records of the church before it left Shrewsbury, and that is Thomas Davis, who was elected moderator March 3, 1775.

CLERK.

The records of the church do not contain the name of the church clerk until after the church had left Shrewsbury and settled at New Salem, Virginia.

CHURCH MEETING AND COMMUNION SERVICE.

March 3, 1775. The church voted that church meeting

should be held the last First Day of the week in every month, and that communion service should occur on the last Sabbath in November, February, May, and August, respectively.

March 3, 1776. The Quarterly Meeting was changed to the third Sabbath in February, May, and August, respectively; and the Yearly Meeting to the first Sabbath in November.

FAST DAYS.

A day of fasting and prayer was appointed about the year 1750 to relieve William Brand from the gout.

May 11, 1777. The church voted that the Fifth Day of the week preceding communion service, should be a public fast day. This action was doubtless inspired by the troublous times of the American Revolution, which was a very trying period to the Shrewsbury Church.

Nothing of interest in following pages Dana & Maxsons given in New Salem Va. Church

This may be Blog Note

III.

WESTERN VIRGINIA.

THAT part of Western Virginia, now the state of West Virginia, which is occupied by the Seventh Day Baptists, previous to its occupation by white men, had been the home of the Mound Builders and of the Indians. It lies but a few miles southeast of Moundsville, now one of the prominent towns of West Virginia, which takes its name from a large conical mound at that place. This mound is one of the noted pre-historic monuments of America. When it was opened in 1838, there was found a sculptured stone covered with unknown characters, which J. W. Powell, director of the United States Bureau of Ethnology describes as follows:—"Four of the characters correspond to the ancient Greek, four to the Etruscan, five to the Norse, six to the Gaelic, seven to the old Erse, and ten to the Phoenician." While these characters are generally accepted as the same as those of the Pelasgi and other early Mediterranean people, it is not unlikely that ultimately they will be accepted as a highly refined type of the pictorial or ideographic characters common to the early inhabitants of North America.

This mound is two hundred and forty-five feet in diameter at the base, seventy-nine feet in height, in shape like the frustum of a cone, with a flat apex fifty feet across. Other similar mounds of smaller dimensions have been found in the more immediate vicinity of the Seventh Day Baptists in West Virginia.

HISTORY OF THE OLD TENNENT CHURCH REV. FRANK R SYMMES

PERRINEVILLE CHURCH, NJ (where our Brown's are buried)

The old New Brunswick Presbytery appears to have been watchful of promising places for the establishing of churches, and of supplying destitute districts with the means of grave. An interesting item occurs in its records under date April 28, 1802: "The committee appointed to enquire into the State of frontier Settlements Reported that there is a considerable extent of country on the Sea coast, between 80 & an 100 miles in length & about 20 in breadth very destitute of the means of grance: There are some willages considerable inhabited & tolerable productive, but generally the country is of a thin Soil & thinly inhabited. Their religious instruction hath been chiefly from the Methodist, who we believe have been useful among them." Obviously this refers to the southeastern portions of the state. Perrineville was an outstation of the older churches that early became an important point. Preaching services were conducted there possibly as early as 1777. Dr. Woodhull manifested special interest in this work, and secured regular preaching services at Perrineville by Rev. Joseph Clark, who had been a theological student under his care, and in 1784 was ordained as an evangelist. Mr Clark became paster at Allentown, NJ, June 1788, having preached there regularly for a considerable time previous. After this there was an arrangement by which Perrineville was regularly supplied with preaching by the pastors of Old Tennent, Cranbury, and Allentown. This continued until 1826, when on June 5, of that year, the Perrineville church was organized. Rev. Symmes C. Henry acting as the committee. The church took the name of "The Second Presbyterian Church of Upper Freehold." This name was changed by an act of the legislature in 1847 to the name of "The First Church of Millstone." Rev. Wm. Henry Woodhull, grandson of Rev. John Woodhull, was the first pastor at Perrineville, being installed there Sept. 6, 1826, and continuing in the office fore more than five years. There were thirteen original members in the church.

MTBF 1982

HISTORY OF THE OLD TENNENT CHURCH
COMPILED BY REV. FRANK R. SYMMES 15th Paster
CRANBURY, NJ 1904

Thus Wm. Tennent's statement was founded on testimony of living witnesses, that the Scotch were persecuted for loyalty to their church is a matter of history. From Wm Tennent's statement it is not improbable to suppose that more than one that worshipped in the Old Scots meeting house had been a sad witness of such atrocious work as that of Viscount John Graham (Claverhouse) and his dragoons, and of the horrible tortures and dreadful sufferings of the prisoners in the damp and foul Dunottar Castle; and had heard "the piteous prayers" of their Covenanter brethen. (read Wodrow)

The covenanters were chiefly Scotch Presbyterians that hated and opposed prelacy. They believed that Christ is the head of the church, and the authority in all true religion, and that no man could usurp these prerogatives. They would not unite in worship that was led and governed by so-called functionaries. Therefore they refused to conform to the zealous effort of King Charles 11 to impose the rites and modes of prelatic worship upon them. Disobedience to the king's order by these non-conforming Presbyterians was especially manifested in their attendance on "conventicles," or gatherings for worship apart from the established church, and often held in private houses or in retired glens. This opposition to the king's will was the cause of a bitter and bloody persecution of twenty-eight years, from 1660-1688. "The Highland Watch, as it was called, was let loose upon the country (Scotlant): its inhabitants were spoiled of their goods; cast into prisons, banished, and sold as slaves; and multitudes of them shot in cold blood, and otherwise butchered, sometimes with, and sometimes without form of law." (Orme) Some have estimated that during these twenty-eight years about 18,000 people were either banished or put ot death.

During the summer of 1685, in the period of the "Killing times" so called, about one hundred men and women were imprisoned in Dunottar Castle, a strong fortress in eastern Scotland, built on a great rock looking out over the North Sea. It is now in ruins. Here these people were shut up in a vault which "was ankle deep in mire, with but one window overlooking the sea. They were without any convenience for sitting. leaning or lying, and, indeed, so full was the place, that little more than sitting room was afforded. Stifled

for want of air, stinted for both food and water, many died, and others became afflicted with diseases." (Whitehead) And when several attempted to escape, some were retaken and subjected to excruciating torture by having matches put between their fingers and kept burning for three hours. The scars of these and other barbarous tortures were carried by the persecuted ones thru after life. This reminds one of the story of the "Black Hole" in India, seventy years later. Toward the close of the summer these Dunottar Prisoners were marched down to Leith, most of them on foot, "and their hands tied behind their back with small cords," making a weary journey of sexty-six miles after their dreadful incarceration.

Pervious to this, a certain George Scot, laird of Pitlochie, having been fined and imprisoned a number of times for the sake of his religion, determined to sail for the plantations in East Jersey, seeking to find there a refuge from the troublous times in his native land. Permission was granted him by the authorities to pass from the kingdom "without any Let, Impediment, or Malestation." He chartered a vessel, "the Henry and Francis, of Newcastle, a ship 350 tons, and twenty great guns, Richard Hutton, master," or captain. Then he publicly announced his purpose of sailing to the colonies, and invited and solicited others who were of his mind, and like him persecuted, to take passage along with him. Scot's project was quite extensive. He put out a volum of 272 pages under the title "The Model of the Government of the Province of East New-Jersy in America; and encouragement for such as design to be concerned there." (red in NJ Hist. Soc. Collection, Vol.1) Many joined Scots company. Most of the Dunottar prisoners, then lying in the tolbooth at Leith, were sentenced to perpetual banishment to America, because they tenaciously and conscientiously held to eheir religious principles. A considerable portion of them were transferred as a gift to the laird of Pitlochie; that is, he was to carry them to America and there dispose of them so as to receive their passage money. But verily, in this way, he was acting as a quasi deliverer to these poor persecuted and mutilated prisoners.

The vessel set sail from the port of Leith on Sept 5, 1685, having on board in all about 200 persons, of whom 72 are said to have been banished prisoners. One historian related how these prisoners suffered on shipboard by being disturbed in their worship under deck by the captain causing great planks to be thrown down among them. The voyage was sadly disastrous. A sickness of virulent lever broke out, especially among the prisoners; but also among the passengers to the deep.

for want of air, stinted for both food and water, many died, and others became afflicted with diseases." (Whitehead) And when several attempted to escape, some were retaken and subjected to excruciating torture by having matches put between their fingers and kept burning for three hours. The scars of these and other barbarous tortures were carried by the persecuted ones thereafter life. This reminds one of the story of the "Black Hole" in India, seventy years later.[4] Toward the close of the summer these Dunottar Prisoners were marched down to Leith, most of them on foot, "and their hands tied behind their back with small cords," making a weary journey of sixty-six miles after their dreadful incarceration.

Perhaps in this, a certain George Scot, laird of Pitlochie, having been fined and imprisoned a number of times for the sake of his religion, determined to sail for the plantations in East Jersey, seeking to find there a refuge from the troublous times in his native land. Permission was granted him by the authorities to pass from the kingdom "without any let, impediment, or molestation." He chartered a vessel, "the Henry and Francis, of Newcastle, a ship 350 tons and twenty great guns, Richard Hutton, master," as captain. Then he publicly announced his purpose of settling in the colonies, and invited and solicited others who were of his mind, and like him persecuted, to take passage along with him. Scot's project was quite extensive. He put out a volume of 272 pages under the title "The Model of the Government of the Province of East New-Jersey in America; and encouragement for such as design to be concerned there." (Lynd's Ol Bliss, Ref. Collection, Vol.1) Many joined Scots company. Most of the Dunottar prisoners, then lying in the tolbooth at Leith, were sentenced to perpetual banishment to America, because they resolutely and conscientiously held to their religious principles. A considerable portion of them were transferred as a gift to the laird of Pitlochie, that he was to carry them to America and there dispose of them so as to realize their passage money. But really, in this way, he was acting as a great deliverer to these poor persecuted and afflicted prisoners.

The vessel set sail from the port of Leith on Sept. 5, 1685, having on board in all about 200 persons, of whom 72 are said to have been banished prisoners. One historian related how these prisoners suffered on shipboard by being disturbed in their worship under deck by the captain causing great planks to be thrown down among them. The voyage was really disastrous. A sickness of violent fever broke out, especially among the prisoners, but also among the passengers on the ship.

THE NEW JERSEY BROWNS

The final decision that made George Brown, a son of the clergyman, Reverend Richard Brown, Dalkeith, Scotland, give up his home and country for the unknown America, must have been profound and intense or very desperate. The new country, to these unbending Covenanters, was appealing. Life was troublesome and uncertain in Scotland. Even the dangers of the unknown were preferable to the religious intolerance under James the Second, their King.

The Scottish Reformation, the outcome of Knox's preaching, was, as Carlyle observed, "the one epoch in the history of Scotland." The internal life of the country was kindled and after a prolonged period of slumber, Scotland, rose from the dead.

The Covenanters were the natural product of this resurrection which was destined to be, in the words of the martyr, James Guthrie, "Scotland's Reviving." A country that was in the throws of such a revival had necessarily to pass through a period of persecution and bloodshed. The lives and liberty of her sons and daughters were freely sacrificed upon the altar of patriotism and principle. Women, as well as men, of all classes were haled to prison and the stake, or languised in the gloomy dungeons of Dunottar Castle, branded on the cheek and transported to America, or perished in the waters of Solway - victims of the bigotry and prejudice of a narrow-minded age.

The Scottish Presbyterians of the seventeenth century were engaged in a hard fight for a continuance of that religious liberty which their forefathers had enjoyed. When the royal hand of James attempted to enforce the adoption of the, to them, obnoxious English liturgy, they preferred persecution and death itself in preference to admitting the divine right of Kings to impose their will upon their conscience. They had been attached to the Presbyterian Church for many years. In it was a form of Church government which Charles II had promised to preserve. When James, therefore, proceeded to establish Episcopacy and declared the solemn League and Covenant unlawful, and invested himself with the sole right to decide all ecclesiastical and civil affairs, he succeeded in rousing in the minds of the Covenanters the strongest sense of injustice and a spirit of inflexible opposition. Parliament, by the King's command, ordered all ministers who had been admitted to parishes since 1649, to receive moneys for the Bishop or else leave their churches. The places soon became filled by youthful curates, many incompetent and some unworthy to officiate. As a result, the Presbyterians flocked to the meetings which

the dismissed ministers began to hold in the fields. This was followed by a decree in 1663, that all who absented themselves from their parish on the Lord's Day, should incur stringent penalties. Women were not included in this act, but as they were the chief offenders, it was soon found necessary to hold their husbands responsible for their misdoing.

Thus it came about that women, whose only crime lay in non-attendance at church were, not only a cause of persecution to their husbands but were themselves insulted, fined and imprisoned. Ill treatment, however, only served to fan the flame of their enthusiasm to a white heat. As the resistance grew more strenuous and determined, the persecution became more bitter. These secret meetings engendered a spirit of enthusiasm which bordered upon fanaticism and brought upon themselves suspicion and deeds of cruelty.

From "A Group of Scottish Women," by Harry Graham, published in 1908, we read,"Among those who appeared before the Council and acknowledged that they frequented the conventicles of Mrs. John Welsh and Samuel Arnot and scorned to secure liberty by taking the oath of supremacy, was George Scot of Pitlochie, who was not only fined but imprisoned until the fines were paid." In 1677, Scot was summoned before the Council and sent to prison for the second time. The following August, his wife, Margaret Riggs - Lady Pitlochie - was fined as well. In 1679, for the third time was he fined and imprisoned in the Bass.

Naturally, his thoughts turned toward a land where he and his wife might "freely enjoy their own principles, without hazard or trouble." During his last imprisonment, he addressed a petition to the Council, praying for his release, engaging to go to the "plantations," (Province of East Jersey), and take with him his wife's cousin, one of the obnoxious preachers. By April, 1684, the Laird of Pitlochie found himself one more at liberty and his proposition accepted.

There was published in Edinburgh in 1685 a rare pamphlet containing an attractive description of "The Province of East New Jersey." It was published by an enterprising Scotchman named George Scot, who as a Covenanter suffered heavy looses at that time. He conceived the idea of retrieving his lost estates by securing from the Government, permission to transport to these Plantations, his former associates in prison.

The Council authorized Scot,by warrant, to transport to these plantations a hundred prisoners, confined at Glasgow, Edinburg and Stirling and also, under the dates of

August 17, 25, 21, 1685, one hundred and five persons who had refused the oath of Allegiance to the King, or had been previously banished, and these in the Tolbooth of Leith were ordered to be delivered to Scot to be transported to East New Jersey, on his giving security to land there. Scot had chartered the " Henry Francis of New Castle," a ship of three hundred and fifty ton, and twenty great guns; Richard Hutton, Master. It was not until the 5th of September 1685, that the vessel left the harbour of Leith.

"For as much as the persons underwritten, viz. - (here follows a list of seventy-four persons, including George Brown and Annabel Gordon) - at present prisoners in the Tolbooth at Leith, being convened before the Lords of His Majesty's Privy Council, at the instance of His Majesty's Advocate, for several crimes and irregularities, refusing the oath of Allegiance, or to own the King's authority, or take the oath of Abjuration, in manner of length libelled, and all the said persons being men, have judicially, in the presence of the Council, refused to take or sign the oath of Allegiance and the women above said, having altogether refused to own His Majesty's authority, or take the oath of Abjuration, the Lords of His Majesty's Privy Council have banished, and do hereby banish herein forenamed persons, men and women, conform to the act of Parliament, to His Majesty's plantations abroard, and discharge them ever to return to this Kingdom here-after, without the King or Council's special license, under pain of death, to be inflicted on them, without mercy, and further ordain the herein forenamed persons, as also the persons underwritten, formerly setenced to the plantations, and now prisoners in the Tolbooth of Leith, viz. - (Here follows a list of names) to be delived to Mr. George Scot of Pitlachnie, and by him transported to His Majesty's plantations in the East New Jersey, in the ship now lying in the road of Leith, now bounding thither, upon his finding sufficient caution to transport the herein forenamed persons, to the foresaid plantations, and to report a certificate of their landing there, from the Governor or the Deputy Governor of the place, one in September, in the year 1686, under the penalty of five hundreds for each one of them, in case of failure.

List of passengers upon the Henry Francis of New Castle, of interest to our family: George Brown, James Grier (Griexson), John Frazer, Bessie Gordon, George Johnson, John Marshall, Fergus Grier, Annabel Gordon *, John Johnstone. The * after names of those, who left a protest of banishment from Scotland.

Several died on the voyage, including George Scot and wife Margaret Scot.

Scot, his wife and sister-in-law, with two children, died on the voyage and the direction of the voyage developed upon John Johnstone, who was Scot's son-in-law. The Captain suggested changing the course to either Jamaica or Virginia, either place presenting better opportunities for the employment of servants than New Jersey. His suggestion did not carry.

The original charge for transportation was five pounds sterling for each adult, and to each of those who were unable to pay for their passage was promised twenty-five acres of land and a new suit of clothes, upon the completion of four years service to those who advanced the requisite amount.

Johnstone endeavored to prevail upon the prisoners, before landing, to enter into voluntary agreements to serve four years in accordance with the terms before mentioned, in consideration for the expense incurred by Scot for their transportation. This they would not do, but joined in another protest against their banishment, recounting at length the hardships of the voyage.

At length they arrived at New Jersey. The prisoners met with harsh treatment from the people when they first came ashore.

The next spring Mr. Johnstone claimed the prisoners as his property and had them all summoned before the Court of the Province. After hearing the facts the Government called a jury, who acquitted the prisoners.

The exile, George Brown, settled in Woodbridge, near Perth Amboy. Memories of many descendants retain the oft-told story of the remains of this ship "Henry and Francis of New Castle" lying battered and broken on the shores near Perth Amboy.

George Brown married Annabel Gordon Knocks (Knox), widow of William Knocks (Knox), the companion of George thru sorrow and joy.

The Cemetery adjacent to the First Presbyterian Church of Woodbridge, NJ, is of peculiar interest to the Jersey Browns. It is one of the oldest in the State and most intersting to lovers of local history.

Lost in the shadow of the fallen stones, we find the old headstone of George Brown, Annabel, his wife, beside him. A memorial stone has been placed on the grave of Jennet Knocks (Knox), daughter of Annabel, by her first marriage, Jennet was the wife of Thomas Edgar.

Beside their father and mother, George and Annabel, lie James, the eldest son and his wife Agnes. Adjacent, are Thomas and William, third son of George.

George Brown was married to Annabel Knocks, February ye 13th, 1693. George was a desirable member of a small community. He was identified with church work for we

read: " The said Petitioners therefore humbly pray our Grant of an incorporation to the Petitioners, the Name of the Trustees of the First Presbyterian Church, in the township of Woodbridge *** and that George Brown, among others, might be the first Trustees."

During Mr. Wade's pastorate and "in October 1710, George Brown and his wife were given communion."

There is no mention among the list of passengers of the "Henry and Francis of New Castle" of daughter Jennet Knocks, and we only conjecture that as soon as possible she was permitted to come to be with her mother and new father. (There was no mention of William Knocks being aboard the Henry and Francis of New Castle). ***

* In list of passengers, John Frazer (Frazee) was relation to our grandmother Hannah (Anna) Cottrell Brown, as stated on her death cerificate, Grier because one of our descendants were named for this family, Johnson because our relation Joseph Brown b 1733 married a Rachel Johnson and members of that same family also spelled their name Johnstone.

* New Jersey Browns, by Mrs. S. A. Brown, President of the Federation Garden Clubs of NY State, published 1931, Milwaukee, Wisconsin.

* In the Piscataway and Woodbridge town records, William Knocks was a fellow passenger of our George Brown on the Henry and Francis of New Castle.

* George Brown was married to Annabell Knocks, widow, Feb ye 13th, 1693. By me Samuel Hale - Justice   Recorded by Dally of Woodbrige, NJ

Children of George and Annabel Gordon Knocks Brown:

James Brown	born	November 8, 1693
Thomas Brown		March 2, 1695
William Brown		May 11, 1698
Christian Brown		April 26, 1701
Grier Brown		September 3, 1703
* Andrew Brown		September 3, 1705

(Andrew Brown is our relation)

* recorded by Dally of Woodbridge, NJ

* Andrew Brown d 1759

George Brown was a first settler of Woodbridge, NJ. He bound himself to John Marshall, (a fellow passenger on the Henry & Francis), 1667, May 14th. There was another William Brown in Woodbridge, NJ, a leading first settler. This William died 1698-9 leaving a will, dated December 28, 1698, and pro February 23, 1698-9, it names no wife ** but mentions a John Browne of Staten Island, NY, John Moore, George Browne of Woodbridge who was exctr. and witness, with Adam Hude of Woodbridge, May 18, 1699; letters test. to George Browne - so we will assume that this William Brown was the

brother of our George Brown, as well as the above mentioned John Browne was also a brother. Our original spelling of Brown was Browne, I found this information in a letter that our grandfather Charles P. Brown had received from his sister Deborah Brown De Bow, Imslay, Debow.

Staten Island was Huguenot Island, 1665 - 1910 - John Marshall who became master of George Brown lived at Staten Island, NY, and our George lived there too, as well as the above mentioned John Browne, George Brown removed to NJ at a later date. John Brown lived at Staten Island in 1699.

Summary: George and Annabel were married while a member of the Episcopal Church of Woodbridge, NJ, was married by a Justice of Peace and later became members of the Presbyterian Church, Woodbridge, NJ.

Because of John Marshall or perhaps George Brown, these two were involved with the Huguenots before George married Annabel. Perhaps our George Brown was a Huguenot living in Scotland, the Scots were eager to marry French women. The Huguenot Refugees provided England with some of her finest craftmen during the greater part of a century. These refugees were welcomed in England.

I also found our George Brown looking at land in Burlington, NJ, before his marriage via horseback, at the Delaware Falls.

George Brown was a tailor by trade, in Scotland and America.

George Brown was a overseer at Woodbridge in 1713 and his son James was overseer in 1726.

George Brown died February 18, 1717 age 58

Annabel Gordon Knocks Brown died 1731 age 70

Andrew Brown born 1705 at Woodbridge, NJ, married Sarah ______________. I cannot find any information concerning their marriage but believe Sarah to be a Fitz Randolph, daughter of Joseph & Hannah Davis Fitz Randolph of Woodbridge, NJ, and members of the 7th Day Baptist (Adventist). Children of Joseph & Hannah Fitz Randolph: Eunice - Joseph - Sarah - all member of 7th Day Baptist, buried at Stelton Baptist Church, Piscataway, NJ, cannot find Andrew's grave.

Chrildren of Andrew and Sarah Brown:

Joseph Brown	born	July 1731	d 11/19/1732 1 yr 5 mo
James Brown		1 /13/1732	
Joseph Brown		12/29/1733	* our relation died 1804 at Middletown, NJ
Anable Brown		8/28/1735	
Eunice Brown		11/15/1738	
Gordon Brown		3/20/1739-40	
William Brown		4/20/1742	
George Brown		7/27/1745	

CORRECTED STATEMENT 1981 BAPTIST RELIGION

BROWN

Joseph Brown born 1733 at Woodbridge, NJ, died 1804 at Middletown, NJ (Woodbridge
is in Middlesex Cty, NJ, & Middletown in Monmouth Cty, NJ)
" " married Sarah Colman by "banns" (announced in Church of Holland) 1757.

children of Joseph and Sarah Colman Brown.

Lewis (Luis) b 10/20/1759 d 2/12/1842 m Mary Burdge b 3/20/1784 d 1/19/1854
Lewis and Mary Brown are buried at Johnson's Burial Ground on Brown's Dock Road, Navesink, NJ, Monmouth Cty.
Mary Burdge was the daughter of Benjamin Burdge, Middletown, NJ.
Lewis and Mary Brown had a son Benjamin b 1815
" Joseph b 5/20/1812 d 9/5/1814
" Andrew

William (our relation) b 5/1766 d 1811 at Brielle, NJ, or Howell, NJ, or Shrewsbury Twsp,NJ. He is buried under a black top parking area behind the Baptist Church at Hightstown, NJ - married (Lydia) Sarah Maxson (Maxon) b 8/31/1766 d 7/25/1841. This William Brown built sail boats, he built the PRUDENCE a 30 ton schooner, Howell, NJ, on the Manasquan River (Brielle).

* at the time of Joseph Brown's death, 1804, there were only two sons mentioned.

Our Brown family lived in the Navesink area of Middletown, Monmouth Cty, NJ, in the Clay Pit Creek section, at one time it was called Riceville. Claypit Creek, now Locust Point derived its name from the clay pits located near the village of Navesink. The material procured from these pits was utilized in many useful ways, by the early residents. Its texture made it possible to plaster the walls of their houses as well as making clay jugs.

Navesink Village is on the Navesink River (Upper Shrewsbury River), a village nestling between the hills of Navesink Highlands on the east and the Chapel Hill range on the west dates back in history to the earliest settlement of this section of the country. It has always been a favorite resort for those engaged on the water, and those procuring a livelihood from the water. The village is located about midway, and within easy distance, between Sandy Hook, which is in full view from the town and Clay Pit Creek. The main property was elevated, commanding a fine view of the bay and the valley of Navesink and Leonardville. The Brown farm lay adjoining and to the west. It contained about one hundred acres. This property had a value peculiar to itself, as will be seen.

BROWN

Children of William and (Lydia) Sarah Maxson (Maxon) Ashley Brown:

Elizabeth b 5/19/1789 m Thos Bown
Prudence 3/4/1791 David Newberry
William & Ashley twins b 7/25/1792
Mary b 6/26/1794 Morris Freeman
Dorothy 4/15/1797 Augustus Delavan
William Joel b 12/4/1801 (our relation) m 1st Hannah Woolley Lloyd
2nd Nancy Francis (our relation)
b 5/7/1812 d 2/7/1889
Jacob A. b 12/6/1803
Joseph P. 12/28/1804 Ann Pearce - built the boat ROBERT FULTON.
Joseph and Ann Pearce Brown migrated to Utah in 1860 - Joseph built boats to be used on the Great Salt Lake - They lived a few blocks south of Union Depot - they were Mormons
Phebe Ann b 10/1/1806 m William Pearce
John Maxson 6/1/1808 d 11/10/1896 m Mary Pearce of Manasquan, NJ

John Maxson Brown came from a family long prominent among sea-fearing men, Captain Brown was born near what is now known as Brielle, formerly named Union Landing, where his father, William Brown, was a leading ship builder. Capt. Brown's mother Sarah, moved to West Windso NJ - near Highstown - after her husband's death (William Brown), when John Brown was a small child, his boyhood was spent in West Windsor, NJ and in 1829 he first went to sea. He was awarded the gold medal of Life Saving for the rescue of scores of ships and hundreds of lives by the Life Saving Association. Until 65 years of age this remarkable man was actively engaged in hazardous work, he retired in 1873.

John and Ann Pearce Brown owned and operated the Union House, Union Lane, Brielle, NJ, which was a boarding house for summer residence and Robert Lewis Stevenson wrote, "The Master of Ballantrae," at this boarding house. The Union House burned down around the year of 1912, at that time it was managed by John and Ann Pearce Brown's daughter, Adelaide Virginia Brown Wainright.

Squan Beach was a popular place for ship wrecks, there was no light between Barnegat and the Highland, NJ. It was a depressing sight when the sea was bad and there were ship wrecks.

Captain Theodore S.P. Brown was called Captain Dory, son of John Maxson Brown, another son was O H Brown, which a boat is named for.

MAXSON (Maxon)

Richard Maxon b d
Elder John b 1639 at Westerly Rhode Island d 12/17/1720 m Mary Mosher
" Joseph b 1672 " " " d 1750 m Tacy Burdick
* Elder of the Seventh Day Baptist Church.
Joseph b 3/10/1692 d 1747 in New Jersey m Bethia ___ ?
" b 1/20/1728 d ______ at Navesink, N.J. m Elizabeth ___

Children of Joseph and Elizabeth Maxson:

- Lydia Sarah Maxon (our relation) b 8/31/1766 d 7/25/1841 buried at Navesink, N.J.
- Captain John Maxon b 1761 d 1835 - builder of sail boats at Navesink, N.J.
- Hannah
- Amy

* Lydia Sarah Maxon was married to a Mr. Ashley before marriage to our gt gt g father William Brown b 1766 d 181

* Lydia Sarah went by the name of Sarah or Sally.

* There are streets at Brielle, N.J., named Ashley Street and Brown Street after the two husband's of Sarah. Sarah and William Brown, gt gt g father, lived on Ashley Street, Briel where he, William, was the leading ship builder of his day.

ildren of William Joel and Nancy Francis Brown:

* married 1/1/1831 recorded 5/21/1831 at the Methodist Episcopal Church by William A. Andersson Monmouth County, N.J.

Margaret A. b 10/13/1831
William b 11/26/1832 d 12/30/1872 m 1st a Skidmore 2nd a Bedell
John Francis b 10/27/1834 d 12/30/1874 m Sarah Thomas (John in Civil War)
Martha A. b 11/14/1836 d 9/12/1882 m Glycer
Palmiria b 11/12/1838 d 1934 m Cook of Illinois and lived in that state
James Henry b 10/1/1841 d 8/16/1897 m Sarah Thomas (brothers wife) in Civil War
Deborah M. b 10/19/1842 d 4/5/1912 m Asher De Bow, Tom Imlay and remarried Asher De Bow
lived in St Louis Mo and Ellisville, Ill.
Forman b 3/10/1845 d 4/6/1898 m Emma Burke (in Civil War)
Joseph Francis b 6/14/1847 d 1/2/1919 m Amy Chambers
Mary Elizabeth b 9/8/1849 d 9/6/1884 m Mount
Charles Purcell (Pursall) - (our relation) b 12/15/1851 d 11/17/1929 m Anna Taylor Cottrell b 5/7/1858 d 1/5/1925
George W. b 4/15/1857 d 4/27/1857

* some of the above are buried at the Perrineville Cemetery, N.J..

* all of the above went to the Cassville Methodist Church, N.J.

Joel Cottrell and Jennie Cook Brown are buried at Glenwood Cemetery, Brielle, N.J.

Joseph Harrison and Margaret T. Margerum Brown buried at Perrineville, N.J.

Charles Lee Brown buried at Perrineville, N.J.

Charles Purcell and Anna Taylor Cottrell Brown buried at Perrineville, N.J.

1830 census Nancy Francis lived with William Joel Brown, before marriage at Middletown, N.J.
1840 " William Joel Brown signed agriculture as trade in Howell, N.J.
1850 " " " " laborer " " (perhaps iron worker for Bricksburg iron work - Lakewood, N.J.) lived at Bricksburg, N.J.
1826 " William Joel Brown married Hannah Woolley Lloyd at Howell, N.J. had one male chil and one female named Elizabeth, perhaps twins, Elizabeth died ear

Reverend Vincent Messler married Charles Purcell Brown and Anna Taylor Cottrell, district clerk, 1868, Monmouth County, New Jersey

HISTORY

OF

HUNTERDON AND SOMERSET

COUNTIES, NEW JERSEY,

WITH

ILLUSTRATIONS AND BIOGRAPHICAL SKETCHES

OF ITS

PROMINENT MEN AND PIONEERS.

COMPILED BY JAMES P. SNELL,

ASSISTED BY FRANKLIN ELLIS AND A NUMEROUS CORPS OF WRITERS.

PHILADELPHIA:
EVERTS & PECK,
1881.

L
974.971
S671.1
National
Catalog
Number

PRESS OF J. B. LIPPINCOTT & CO., PHILADELPHIA.

made acquainted with the circumstances above related (probably from conversation with Dr. Hardenburgh, who was the pastor of Mrs. Brokaw), and his sympathies were so excited in her behalf that he rode up to this house one day—a distance of five miles—to call on her. When he entered the house he was deeply affected, and with many kind and comforting words expressed his sorrow for her bereavement. We have always regarded this incident in our Revolutionary history as one of the most affecting and beautiful manifestations of the great and tender heart of the Father of his Country.

The house is now occupied by Mr. Nevius, whose wife is a great-granddaughter of Capt. Brokaw. As a monument of Washington's tender heart, it ought to stand until it crumbles into dust.

THE LEGEND OF CHIMNEY ROCK.

The following legend of the Raritan Indians and Chimney Rock is condensed from an article written by Rev. Abr. Messler, D.D., in 1841:

History informs us that the 1200 Indians of the Raritan were presided over by two kings, and that they were the deadly enemies of the Manhattans. The two Raritan chiefs were named Canackamack and Thingorawis, according to the signatures affixed to the deeds of Indian title. Tradition gives the origin of the feud between the two tribes, who had long dwelt in amity. Long prior to the time of the kings above named a son of the king of the Manhatae, with a hunting-party, fell in with a similar party of the Raritans. After several days of friendly companionship, during which the young Manhatae chief was a guest in the wigwam of the king of the Raritans, the latter promised him the hand of his only daughter, the beautiful Chinqueka ("Goldfinch") as his bride. The youth and maiden learned to love, and happily passed the summer. But Manasamitt, an inferior chief of the Raritans, who also loved the maiden and had long designed winning her for himself, grew jealous of the lovers, and determined to avenge his loss upon the favored suitor. An opportunity soon presented. Returning one evening from the hunt he discovered the lovers sitting, as was often their wont, upon the ledge of rocks, gazing upon the limpid waters far below. The maiden fled, and then, alone with his rival, he buried his hatchet in his brain and rolled the body down the precipice. Great was the grief of Chinqueka; she refused to be comforted, and sought the spot where last she and her lover sat together, and where he met his fate. There she fancied she heard him calling her to come to him; she plunged into the dark chasm and disappeared forever. When the king of the Manhatae heard of his son's tragic death at the hands of a Raritan brave, his rage was great. He resolved to wage war against that tribe until the spirit of his murdered son was appeased. "The warriors of the tribe were collected and sent forward to meet their foes, and then it was that the pleasant vales of the Raritan were made to echo continually with the war-whoop, and its waters were often dyed with the blood of those who had fallen in the fierce and deadly strife. From year to year the revenge of the bloody Manhatae was pursued, and all the fierce passion of their savage souls excited until they raged and burned. Many were slain on both sides, but no decisive victory gained; and when the white men came the feud was still continued, and gave occasion to the remark which we have quoted from the historian of those early days, that 'the Manhatae were the deadly enemies of the Raritans.'"

MILITARY.

The part taken by this township in the Revolution was a prominent one. The following documents explain themselves:

"Committee Chamber, Bridgewater, Feb. 24, 1776.

"Whereas, by the ordinances lately made by the Provincial Congress for regulating the Militia of New Jersey, it appears necessary that each Captain should have a District for the Company he commands, we the Committee, accordingly grant unto Capt. Jacob Ten Eyck, the command of all the men within the following boundaries or District: Beginning at the line of Hunterdon Co., on the river Allamatunck, thence down said river and also down the North Branch to the mouth of Chambers Brook, then up the said brook to the place where William McDonald's Mill formerly stood, then to the top of the mountain to Capt. Stile's line, then on a direct line down between Philip Van Narsdalen, and Chris. Van Narsdalen's, westerly of Wm. Black Halls, to the rear of Raritan River Lots, then along the rear of said River Lots to a line of William Lane's River Lot, then northerly and westerly, then down said branch to the line which divides the lands of Borgen Brokaw and Mr. Conovers, then along said line to Hunterdon Co. line, then along the same to the beginning.

"By order of the committee,
"ED. BUNN, Chairman."

"A list of the men who served under Capt. Jacob Ten Eyck in the Revolutionary war at different times from 1775 to 1781:

"Edmon Arasmith, John Andrews, Malcom Andrews, Aaron Abaylon, Thomas Auten, Robert Andrews, John Auten, David Appleman, Jeremiah Bertton, Richard Brokaw, Samuel Bertron, David Bertron, Dirk Brokaw, Bergen Brokaw, Hendrick Bunn, Garret Bulmer, Cornelius Bodine, Adam Brucanan, Gisbert Bogert, Peter Baskfort, Geradis Bergen, John Burom, Edward Bunn, John Bodine, William Brower, Abraham Bodine, Cornelius Boss, Abraham Brown, Cornelius Boss, Thomas Bushfield, Lewis Bumer, Henry Bunn, Benjamin Bumer, Green Brown, Geo. Bumer, Frederick Buckobus, John Brown, Henry Booran, Richard Bomer, Frederick Bucklew, Robert Bulmer, George Brewer, Wm. Brewer, James Bruylen, John Colter, Archibald Campbell, John Chandler, Richard Cumpton, Richard Comes, Charles Comes, John Cragg, Christopher Casborn, John Cornelison, Alexander Colter, William Cornelison, Benjamin Clawson, Barnet Clawson, Garret Cornelison, Peter Colter, William Chivus, John Castner, William Chambers, David Conine, Peter Coole, Brant Clawson, John Calwell, Joseph Chambus, Michael Colter, John Chapman, Jeremiah Doty, James Duyckins, John Herrod, Samuel Hoagland, John Henry, George Hall, James Hoge, John Huff, Peter Herpending, Isaac Hall, William Hay, Benjamin Harris, William Hall, Nicols Hall, James Hegamen, William Hoagland, Derrick Hoagland, Peter Hadenbrook, Thomas Hall, Isaac Hadenbrook, James Harris, John Harriot, John Harris, Minard Johnson, William Johnson, James Johnson, Jacobus Jerolman, Benjamin Jones, David Kelley, David King, Thomas King, Andrew Kilpatrick, Tunis Lane, John Dumont, Elbert Dumont, Fulkert Dow, Rubin Dennis, Peter Dacker, William Dalley, Skillman Doughty, Thomas Drene, Dirk Drake, Isaac Defraste, John Duyckman, William Duyckman, Garret Davis, John Davis, John Ewins, John Elvery, Christopher Fraser, Luke Fusler, Jeremiah Fulds, Peter Fulker, Jacob Fusler, Henry Fulkerson, William French, John Goldtrap, John Gorden, Jeremiah Garretson, Timothy Gilmer, David Helebrant, Lewis Hartson, Garret Harris, Lewis Hertough, John Lucas, William Long, John Long, Thomas Lane, Robert Liddle, Thomas Lee, John Lane, Jacob Lane, James Lettis, John More, Henry Mapes, Samuel Minor, Joseph Mulner, William Montinmore, Thomas McMurtry, Samuel McKinsley, Robert Maggell, Peter Mishet, Luke More, Ephraim McDowell, John Maligh, James Millin, Thomas Mechlenrath, John Mulbrin, Samuel Mawfut, John Maybeck, Thomas Murfey, Cornelius Messler, Isaac Mannin, Samuel McDonald, Peter Mealigh, John Millin, William McMans, Daniel McCrain, Hugh McCarty, John McDowel, John Mesbeach, John Nortwick, Christopher Nevius, John Nevius, Christopher Off, Nicholas Oliver, John Prine, Henry Powelson, Peter Post, Isaac Prawl, William Packson, Garret Probasco, William Porter, Archibald Powel, James Powel, William Peach, Mina Powelson, Christopher Probasco, John Ross, James Ross, Joseph Richson, John Rolan, Richard Runyon, Hendrick Rosebome, Robert Rosebome, James Rightmer, Israel Rickey, Benjamin Reimer, Vincent Runyon, Peter Rolan, Zackariah Sickel, Barrant Stryker, Christopher Stryker, John Stuard, Cornelius Suydam, Ryke Suydam, John Storm, Amos Smalley, John Staats, Barrant Smock, Charles Suydam, Joseph Stephens, Fulkert Sebring, Joseph Stull, Henry Slingerlan, Barrant Schuyler, John Sparks, John Stull, George Sebron, Henry Stephens, Richard Suddard, Jonas Smalley, James Stuart, Andrew Soms, John Sharp, Matthias Sharp, John Simason, Abraham Sebring, Gabriel Sparks, Joseph Stephens, Abraham Schenk, Gisbert Sutphen, John Smith, Isaac Smalley, John Stillwell, Peter Ten Eyck, John Tunison, Luke Teeple, Hendricks Teeple, Thomas Thompson, George Teeple, George Todd, Thomas Umphrey, Dow Van Narsdalen, George Van Nest, Cornelius Van Dike, Peter Van Deberge, Christopher Van Narsdalen, Peter Van Debrook, Peter Van Nest, John Van Narsdalen, James Van Horn, Derick Van Narsdalen, Hendrick Van Narsdalen,

NEW JERSEY

TAX LISTS

1772-1822

VOL. 1

EDITOR

Ronald Vern Jackson

INTRODUCTION

THE AMERICAN TAX LIST INDICIES

The AMERICAN TAX LIST INDICIES are designed to be as complete as possible, covering a ten year period (i.e. 1810-1819, 1820-1820) or several decades on a statewide basis. These indicies are created to assist the Archivists, Historians, Genealogists and the many hobbiests looking for their ancestors, name frequency, population movements and historical demography.

Every effort has been made to make this work as complete as possible. However, in a work of this nature, there are to be found some errors or omissions. If you have a correction or addition(s) to the indicies please write to Ronald Vern Jackson, President and Senior Archivist of Accelerated Indexing Systems, Inc., P.O. Box 2127, Salt Lake City, Utah, 84101.

The following quote from Abraham Lincoln is quite appropriate. President Lincoln said:

> "If I were to read, much less answer all the attacks made on me, this shop might as well be closed for any other business. I do the very best I know how-the very best I can, and I mean to keep doing so until the end. If the end brings me out all right, what is said against me won't amount to anything. If the end brings me out wrong, ten angels swearing I was right would make no difference."

We trust this will assist and guide the serious researcher to the geographical area(s) desired, saving you both time and money. Being able to pinpoint the exact county or even township will lead researchers to other records such as deeds, wills and possible Church or Vital Statistic records. It is possible to follow the direction of many generations of people and where they are located.

Should you know of any tax list(s) or population list of any type, please let us know by writing to the above address. Cooperation will lead to solving more problems faster rather than the old practice of "hoarding" of records.

	MORRIS CO.	NJ 001	CHESTER	TX1815
OWN. ELIZABETH	ESSEX CO.	NJ 002	ORANGE TWP	TX1812
OWN. ELIZABETH	ESSEX CO.	NJ 003	ORANGE TWP	TX1815
OWN. ELIZABETH WIDOW	ESSEX CO.	NJ 002	ORANGE TWP	TX1810
OWN. ELIZABETH WIDOW	ESSEX CO.	NJ 002	ORANGE TWP	TX1814
OWN. ELIZABETH WIDOW	ESSEX CO.	NJ 002	ORANGE TWP	TX1813
OWN. ELIZABETH WIDOW	ESSEX CO.	NJ 002	NEWARK TWP	SEPTX1812
OWN. ELIZER	SOMERSET CO.	NJ 001	W PRECINCT	DECTX1787
OWN. ELLEXANDER	MORRIS CO.	NJ 006	HANOVER TWP	JULTX1784
OWN. ELLIS	SOMERSET CO.	NJ 003	BERNARDS TWP	SEPTX1797
OWN. ELVIA	ESSEX CO.	NJ 003	ORANGE TWP	TX1810
OWN. ENOCH	ESSEX CO.	NJ 008	ORANGE TWP	TX1811
OWN. ENOCH	CUMBERLAND CO.	NJ 002	HOPEWELL TWP	TX1810
OWN. ENOS	CUMBERLAND CO.	NJ 003	HOPEWELL TWP	TX1812
OWN. ENOS	CUMBERLAND CO.	NJ 002	HOPEWELL TWP	JUL-AUGTX1803
OWN. ENOS	CUMBERLAND CO.	NJ 004	HOPEWELL TWP	AUGTX1807
OWN. ENOS	MORRIS CO.	NJ 002	HANOVER TWP	TX1805
ROWN. EPHRAIM	MIDDLESEX CO.	NJ 001	S AMBOY TWP	SEPTX1785
ROWN. EPTER	MORRIS CO.	NJ 004	RANDOLPH TWP	TX1809
ROWN. EZEA	MONMOUTH CO.	NJ 005	SHREWSBURY TWP	JU-AUTX1794
ROWN. EZEKAL	MONMOUTH CO.	NJ 004	SHREWSBURY TWP	JU-AUTX1795
ROWN. EZEKEL	MORRIS CO.	NJ 001	RANDOLPH TWP	TX1808
ROWN. EZRA	MORRIS CO.	NJ 001	RANDOLPH TWP	TX1806
ROWN. EZRA	MORRIS CO.	NJ 002	RANDOLPH TWP	TX1814
ROWN. EZRA	MORRIS CO.	NJ 002	RANDOLPH TWP	TX1811
ROWN. EZRA	MORRIS CO.	NJ 001	RANDOLPH TWP	TX1812
ROWN. EZRA	MORRIS CO.	NJ 002	RANDOLPH TWP	TX1809
ROWN. EZRA	MORRIS CO.	NJ 002	RANDOLPH TWP	TX1813
ROWN. EZRA	MORRIS CO.	NJ 003	HANOVER TWP	TX1815
ROWN. EZRY	MORRIS CO.	NJ 002	HANOVER TWP	TX1915
ROWN. EZRY	ESSEX CO.	NJ 002	SPRINGFIELD	TX1810
ROWN. FLOYS*	MIDDLESEX CO.	NJ 026	WOODBRIDGE TWP	NOVTX1810
ROWN. FOREMAN	MIDDLESEX CO.	NJ 010	WOODBRIDGE TWP	TX1817
ROWN. FURMAN	MIDDLESEX CO.	NJ 010	WOODBRIDGE TWP	SEPTX1819
ROWN. FORMAN	GLOUCESTER CO.	NJ 015	GLOUCESTER TWP	JU-AUTX1802
BROWN. FORTIN	SOMERSET CO.	NJ 002	BRIDGEWATER TWP	SEPTX1803
BROWN. FRANEKEY *	SOMERSET CO.	NJ 002	BRIDGEWATER TWP	SEPTX1802
BROWN. FRANKY	MORRIS CO.	NJ 001	CHESTER	TX
BROWN. FUSTUM H.*	SOMERSET CO.	NJ 005	BEDMINSTER TWP	APRTX1782
BROWN. G.	SOMERSET CO.	NJ 002	BRIDGEWATER TWP	SEPTX1779
BROWN. G.	SOMERSET CO.	NJ 004	BRIDGEWATER TWP	JULTX1755
BROWN. G. *	ESSEX CO.	NJ 005	ORANGE TWP	TX1811
BROWN. G. STEPHEN	ESSEX CO.	NJ 002	ORANGE TWP	TX1810
BROWN. G. STEPHEN	ESSEX CO.	NJ 001	ORANGE TWP	TX1813
BROWN. G. STEPHEN	ESSEX CO.	NJ 001	ORANGE TWP	TX1814
BROWN. G. STEPHEN	ESSEX CO.	NJ 002	ORANGE TWP	TX1815
BROWN. G. STEPHEN	ESSEX CO.	NJ 001	ORANGE TWP	TX1812
BROWN. G. STEPHEN	ESSEX CO.	NJ 008	NEWARK TWP	TX1820
BROWN. GARRIT	GLOUCESTER CO.	NJ 001	GLOUCESTER TWP	JU-AUTX1790
BROWN. GEORGE	GLOUCESTER CO.	NJ 002	GLOUCESTER TWP	JUL-AUTX1789
BROWN. GEORGE	GLOUCESTER CO.	NJ 002	GLOUCESTER TWP	JU-AUTX1793
BROWN. GEORGE	GLOUCESTER CO.	NJ 001	GLOUCESTER TWP	JU-AUTX1792
BROWN. GEORGE	SOMERSET CO.	NJ 004	BRIDGEWATER TWP	JULTX1784
BROWN. GEORGE	MONMOUTH CO.	NJ 009	SHREWSBURY TWP	JULTX1785
BROWN. GEORGE	MONMOUTH CO.	NJ 004	SHREWSBURY TWP	OCTTX1781
BROWN. GEORGE	MONMOUTH CO.	NJ 004	SHREWSBURY TWP	OCTTX1781
BROWN. GEORGE	SOMERSET CO.	NJ 004	BRIDGEWATER TWP	JANTX1781
BROWN. GEORGE	MONMOUTH CO.	NJ 009	SHREWSBURY TWP	JULTX1784
BROWN. GEORGE	GLOUCESTER CO.	NJ 002	DEPTFORD TWP	JUN-AUGTX1792
BROWN. GEORGE	GLOUCESTER CO.	NJ 020	DEPTFORD TWP	JUN-AUGTX1793
BROWN. GEORGE	GLOUCESTER CO.	NJ 002	DEPTFORD TWP	JUN-AUGTX1793
BROWN. GEORGE	GLOUCESTER CO.	NJ 002	DEPTFORD TWP	JUN-AUGTX1794
BROWN. GEORGE	GLOUCESTER CO.	NJ 002	DEPTFORD TWP	AUGTX1789
BROWN. GEORGE	MONMOUTH CO.	NJ 006	SHREWSBURY TWP	JU-AUTX1794
BROWN. GEORGE	MORRIS CO.	NJ 002	HANOVER TWP	TX1815
BROWN. GEORGE	MORRIS CO.	NJ 002	HANOVER TWP	TX1813
BROWN. GEORGE	MORRIS CO.	NJ 001	HANOVER TWP	TX1812
BROWN. GEORGE	MORRIS CO.	NJ 001	HANOVER TWP	TX1814
BROWN. GEORGE	MORRIS CO.	NJ 002	HANOVER TWP	TX1811
BROWN. GEORGE	MORRIS CO.	NJ 002	HANOVER TWP	TX1805
BROWN. GEORGE	MORRIS CO.	NJ 001	HANOVER TWP	SEPTX1807
BROWN. GEORGE	MORRIS CO.	NJ 001	HANOVER TWP	TX 809
BROWN. GEORGE	MORRIS CO.	NJ 002	HANOVER TWP	TX 809
BROWN. GEORGE	MORRIS CO.	NJ 001	HANOVER TWP	TX1806
BROWN. GEORGE	GLOUCESTER CO.	NJ 001	WATERFORD TWP	TX1793
BROWN. GEORGE	MONMOUTH CO.	NJ 004	SHREWSBURY TWP	FEBTX1780
BROWN. GEORGE	MONMOUTH CO.	NJ 004	SHREWSBURY TWP	TX1779
BROWN. GEORGE	MORRIS CO.	NJ 002	HANOVER TWP	TX1810
BROWN. GEORGE	MIDDLESEX CO.	NJ 003	E WINDSOR TWP	JUNTX1820
BROWN. GEORGE	GLOUCESTER CO.	NJ 002	GREENWICH TWP	TX1791
BROWN. GEORGE				

BROWN. GEORGE	GLOUCESTER CO.	NJ 002	GREENWICH TWP	JUNTX1794
BROWN. GEORGE	GLOUCESTER CO.	NJ 002	GREENWICH TWP	AUGTX1793
BROWN. GEORGE	GLOUCESTER CO.	NJ 002	GREENWICH TWP	JUNTX1791
BROWN. GEORGE	GLOUCESTER CO.	NJ 002	GREENWICH TWP	TX1795
BROWN. GEORGE	GLOUCESTER CO.	NJ 002	GREENWICH TWP	JUNTX1797
BROWN. GEORGE	GLOUCESTER CO.	NJ 002	GLOUCESTER TWP	JU-AUTX1797
BROWN. GEORGE	GLOUCESTER CO.	NJ 002	GLOUCESTER TWP	JU-AUTX1802
BROWN. GEORGE	GLOUCESTER CO.	NJ 002	GLOUCESTER TWP	JU-AUTX1795
BROWN. GEORGE	GLOUCESTER CO.	NJ 002	GLOUCESTER TWP	JU-AUTX1796
BROWN. GEORGE	GLOUCESTER CO.	NJ 005	GLOUCESTER TWP	JU-AUTX1794
BROWN. GEORGE	ESSEX CO.	NJ 001	SPRINGFIELD	TX1796
BROWN. GEORGE	MORRIS CO.	NJ 003	RANDOLPH TWP	AUGTX1817
BROWN. GEORGE	MIDDLESEX CO.	NJ 002	WOODBRIDGE TWP	MY-JNTX1773
BROWN. GEORGE	MIDDLESEX CO.	NJ 002	WOODBRIDGE TWP	AUGTX1784
BROWN. GEORGE	ESSEX CO.	NJ 001	NEW PROVIDENCE TWP	TX 815
BROWN. GEORGE	ESSEX CO.	NJ 001	NEW PROVIDENCE TWP	TX1814
BROWN. GEORGE	ESSEX CO.	NJ 001	NEW PROVIDENCE TWP	TX1813
BROWN. GEORGE	ESSEX CO.	NJ 001	NEW PROVIDENCE TWP	TX1814
BROWN. GEORGE	ESSEX CO.	NJ 001	NEW PROVIDENCE TWP	TX1811
BROWN. GEORGE	ESSEX CO.	NJ 001	NEW PROVIDENCE TWP	TX1810
BROWN. GEORGE	ESSEX CO.	NJ 001	NEW PROVIDENCE TWP	TX1812
BROWN. GEORGE	ESSEX CO.	NJ 001	SPRINGFIELD	AUGTX1795
BROWN. GEORGE	ESSEX CO.	NJ 001	SPRINGFIELD	AUGTX1782
BROWN. GEORGE	ESSEX CO.	NJ 001	SPRINGFIELD	JULTX1783
BROWN. GEORGE	MIDDLESEX CO.	NJ 001	WOODBRIDGE TWP	TX1788
BROWN. GEORGE	MIDDLESEX CO.	NJ 001	WOODBRIDGE TWP	AUGTX1786
BROWN. GEORGE	MIDDLESEX CO.	NJ 002	WOODBRIDGE TWP	AUGTX1785
BROWN. GEORGE	MIDDLESEX CO.	NJ 001	WOODBRIDGE TWP	AUGTX1787
BROWN. GEORGE	MIDDLESEX CO.	NJ 010	WOODBRIDGE TWP	SEPTX1819
BROWN. GEORGE	MIDDLESEX CO.	NJ 010	WOODBRIDGE TWP	SEPTX1819
BROWN. GEORGE	MIDDLESEX CO.	NJ 010	WOODBRIDGE TWP	TX1817
BROWN. GEORGE	MIDDLESEX CO.	NJ 025	WOODBRIDGE TWP	NOVTX1810
BROWN. GEORGE	MIDDLESEX CO.	NJ 011	WOODBRIDGE TWP	TX1818
BROWN. GEORGE	MIDDLESEX CO.	NJ 010	WOODBRIDGE TWP	TX1818
BROWN. GEORGE	MIDDLESEX CO.	NJ 026	WOODBRIDGE TWP	NOVTX1810
BROWN. GEORGE JR.	MONMOUTH CO.	NJ 014	SHREWSBURY TWP	TX1779
BROWN. GEORGE JR.	MIDDLESEX CO.	NJ 002	E WINDSOR TWP	TX1822
BROWN. GEORGE W.	MORRIS CO.	NJ 002	CHESTER	JUNTX1818
BROWN. GEROGE	CUMBERLAND CO.	NJ 002	MAURICE RIVER TWP	TX1812
BROWN. GOREN	SOMERSET CO.	NJ 006	BEDMINSTER TWP	SEPTX1786
BROWN. GRAHAM	SOMERSET CO.	NJ 004	BRIDGEWATER TWP ←	JULTX1784
BROWN. GREAR	ESSEX CO.	NJ 006	NEWARK TWP	TX1793
BROWN. H.B.	MORRIS CO.	NJ 001	CHESTER	JULTX1813
BROWN. HALSE	ESSEX CO.	NJ 003	NEWARK TWP	FEBTX1779
BROWN. HENDERICK	ESSEX CO.	NJ 003	NEWARK TWP	FEBTX1779
BROWN. HENDRICK	ESSEX CO.	NJ 003	NEWARK TWP	JULTX1783
BROWN. HENDRICK B.	ESSEX CO.	NJ 003	NEWARK TWP	JU-AUTX1789
BROWN. HENDRICK B.	ESSEX CO.	NJ 003	NEWARK TWP	FEBTX1780
BROWN. HENDRICK B.	ESSEX CO.	NJ 003	NEWARK TWP	JULTX1781
BROWN. HENDRICK B.	ESSEX CO.	NJ 003	NEWARK TWP	FEBTX1782
BROWN. HENDRICK B.	ESSEX CO.	NJ 003	NEWARK TWP	JULTX1782
BROWN. HENDRICK B.	ESSEX CO.	NJ 002	NEWARK TWP	FEBTX1782
BROWN. HENDRICK J.	ESSEX CO.	NJ 002	NEWARK TWP	JULTX1781
BROWN. HENDRICK J.	ESSEX CO.	NJ 002	NEWARK TWP	FEBTX1780
BROWN. HENDRICK J.	ESSEX CO.	NJ 001	SPRINGFIELD	AUGTX1782
BROWN. HENERY	ESSEX CO.	NJ 001	SPRINGFIELD	JULTX1783
BROWN. HENERY	ESSEX CO.	NJ 001	SPRINGFIELD	SEPTX1789
BROWN. HENERY	ESSEX CO.	NJ 001	SPRINGFIELD	OCTTX1781
BROWN. HENERY	ESSEX CO.	NJ 001	SPRINGFIELD	JULTX1781
BROWN. HENORY	ESSEX CO.	NJ 002	NEWARK TWP	JULTX1782
BROWN. HENOVICK	ESSEX CO.	NJ 007	NEWARK TWP	TX1796
BROWN. HENRY	ESSEX CO.	NJ 004	NEWARK TWP	TX1810
BROWN. HENRY	ESSEX CO.	NJ 004	NEWARK TWP	TX1811
BROWN. HENRY	BERGEN CO.	NJ 016	POMPTON	SEPTX1820
BROWN. HENRY	BERGEN CO.	NJ 023	SADDLE RIVER	JULTX1793
BROWN. HENRY	BERGEN CO.	NJ 012	SADDLE RIVER	JULTX1792
BROWN. HENRY	ESSEX CO.	NJ 002	UNION	SEPTX1815
BROWN. HENRY	ESSEX CO.	NJ 001	UNION	TX1822
BROWN. HENRY	ESSEX CO.	NJ 001	UNION	SEPTX1821
BROWN. HENRY	CAPE MAY CO.	NJ 003	UPPER	JULTX1791
BROWN. HENRY	CAPE MAY CO.	NJ 005	UPPER	JULTX1792
BROWN. HENRY	CAPE MAY CO.	NJ 003	UPPER	TX1793
BROWN. HENRY	CAPE MAY CO.	NJ 002	UPPER	AUGTX1789
BROWN. HENRY	CAPE MAY CO.	NJ 004	UPPER	AUGTX1790
BROWN. HENRY	CAPE MAY CO.	NJ 004	UPPER	TX1786
BROWN. HENRY	ESSEX CO.	NJ 004	NEWARK TWP	TX1795
BROWN. HENRY B.	ESSEX CO.	NJ 003	NEWARK TWP	JU-AUTX1790
BROWN. HENRY B.	ESSEX CO.	NJ 003	NEWARK TWP	TX1793
BROWN. HENRY B.	ESSEX CO.	NJ 004	NEWARK TWP	TX1795
BROWN. HENRY H.	BERGEN CO.	NJ 004	POMPTON	SEPTX1821

Tax Ratable
July 1784
Bridgewater Township
Somerset County

A List of the Ratables in the Township of Bridgewater in the County of Somerset and State of New Jersey with the Assessments Made thereon in the Month of July - 1784. ----- Rich. Hall Assessr

Rates of Certainties in this Duplicate are as follows ----------

	£ s d		£ s d
hn Duching 2 Garist Mills	2..10..0	John Goldtrap Tavern	4..5..0
Stephen Vail - 1 ... D°	1..5..0	John Deffenest - D°	4..0..0
Thomas Van Campen 1 .. D°	..15..0	Thomas Hall Tanyard	..15..0
Nicholas Oliver ... 1 .. D°	..12..6	Daniel Blackford D°	15..0
Aron Bulyen .. 1 Sawmill	..12..6	Jacob Vosseller ... D°	15..0
Allen Simson - 1 ... D°	1..5..0	Frances Drake ... D°	15..0
David Vail ... 1 ... D°	1..15..0	John Waldron ... D°	7..6
Godfrey Clear 1 fulling Mill	1..15..0	Benjamen Harres .. D°	6..0
Matthias Baker Marcht Store	2..0..0	Daniel Whitehead - D°	5..0
Joseph Blackford ... D°	2..0..0	Denias Stryker ... D°	5..0
William Wallace ... D°	1..10..0	Capt. V. [illegible] Brewhouse	10..0
Thomas Welsh Tavern	2..0..0	John Hardenbergh Carding Ho	10..0
Henry Worley .. D°	1..13..0	Edward Bunn ... D°	7..6
Peter Malle ... D°	1..10..0		
Abraham Berkrone .. D°	1..10..0		
Henry Bennet ... D°	1..3..0		

Page 4

Persons Names	Acres of Improved Land	Value of Do p 100 acres	Acres of Unimproved Land	Value of Do p 100	Houses & Lots	Value of Do	Horses	Cattle	Total Valuation		Householders	Single men & horses	Neg^s Men	Slaves —	Chair & Sulkey	Grist Mills	Saw Mills	Stores —	Ferries & Stores	Tan Yards —	Tax in Proc. Money Cur^y			Proc. Money [illegible]			Free Inhabitants	Slaves
Zechariah Cound	10	13	-	-	-		-	-	2	14	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	3	0	-	1	10		
John Morlet	12	26	-	-	-	-	1		5	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	9	3	-	3	5	4	
Elisha Corgel	64	26	-	-	-	-	-	-	16	12	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	10	0	-	11	3	3	
Edward Handly	100	23	-	-	-	-	3	4	60	15	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	13	4	1	0	10	3	
David Hand	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	17	0	-	10	7	1	
Abraham Vail	101	23	50	21	-	-	3	4	41	9	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	4	10	1	8	2	8	
David Vail	90	23	70	21	-	-	3	7	46	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	3	15	0	2	6	10	10	
John Vail	100	23	50	21	-	-	4	6	46	6	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	2	13	2	1	13	3	9	
John Hand	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	6	-	-	3	9	1	
Samuel Vail	125	23	-	-	-	-	4	4	37	13	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	0	11	1	5	7	8	
Stephen Vail	135	23	-	-	-	-	5	5	48	6	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	3	10	10	2	4	1	8	
Thomas Vail	40	23	-	-	-	-	2	3	14	14	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	16	0	-	10	0	7	
Abraham Vail	163	23	-	-	-	-	4	6	40	19	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	13	0	1	11	1	8	
James Condit	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-		6		-	3	9	8	
Thomas Armstrong	14	12	-	-	-	-	2	3	7	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	7	9	-	4	10	3	
Isaac Ross	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	10	-	-	6	6	-	
George Breiser	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	5	0	-	3	1	5	
Conely Edward	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	11	0	-	6	10	8	
Arrsmith Thomas	80	16	-	-	-	-	5	3	24	1																		

	Land	Value of Ing. 100 acres	acres of D° 100 acres	Value of Land	acres of Land	Value of D° [illegible]	horses	cattle	total valuation		Householders	Single Ins. horses	Single Men	Slaves	Chairs + Sulkies	Grist Mills	Saw Mills	Taverns	Merch. Stores	Tan yards	State or Hard Money			J. Paid Money			Free Inhabitants	Slaves
Ommerman Daniel	300	22	-	-	-	-	1	6	80	15	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	4	7	6	2	14	8	4	
Auten John	63	22	-	-	-	-	5	9	27	17	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	10	3	-	18	10	10	
Auten George	100	17	-	-	-	-	3	3	23	15	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	5	9	-	16	1	6	1
[illegible]ts John	600	25	-	-	-	-	12	30	195	0	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	10	11	3	6	12	1	12	21
Bernet Henry	46	25	-	-	-	-	2	2	13	15	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	1	-	-	2	9	1	1	10	6	3	2
Bowman John	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	3	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	9	-	-	5	7	4	—
Beckman John	30	30	-	-	-	-	3	5	23	15	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	12	9	1	0	5	6	1
Bowman Jacob	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	10	-	-	6	3	1	—
Brown Gregor	108	25	-	-	-	-	3	4	34	15	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	17	8	1	3	6	10	—
Baker Matthias	12	30	-	-	-	-	1	1	8	5	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	1	-	2	12	3	1	12	6	5	—
Bond Jacob	-	-	-	-	9	7	-	21	9	5	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	10	-	-	6	3	6	
Brickellow Frad^k	-	-	-	-	0	2	2	2	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	10	-	-	6	3	4	
Brooks David			-	-	½	9 2	2	1	13	0	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	14	0	-	8	9	6	
Bussy Matthias		-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	7	-	-	4	4	2	
Blackford Dan^l	-				6		1	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	9	0	-	10	1	3	
Blackford Benj^n	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	13	0	-	8	1	3	
Blackford Joseph	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	2	0	0	1	5	0	1	
Brown John	68	22	-	-	-	-	2	6	22	9	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	4	4	-	13	2	6	
Brown R^d	63	12	-	-	-	-	3	7	23	14	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	7	11	-	17	3	9	
Blakley Hugh	66	15	-	-	-	-	2	3	14	9	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	15	7	-	9	9	3	
	3543		118		21		98	133			9	1	3	2	2	1	1	1	2	1	62	0	7	30	11	1	17	9

DOCUMENTS

RELATING TO THE

COLONIAL HISTORY

OF THE

STATE OF NEW JERSEY.

VOLUME XXII.

MARRIAGE RECORDS, 1665-1800

EDITED, WITH AN HISTORICAL INTRODUCTION ON THE EARLY MARRIAGE LAWS OF NEW JERSEY, AND THE PRECEDENTS ON WHICH THEY WERE FOUNDED,

BY WILLIAM NELSON.

PATERSON, N. J.:
THE PRESS PRINTING AND PUBLISHING CO., 269 MAIN STREET.
1900.

Colonial Marriage Bonds.

Brooks, David, Cumberland, and Elizabeth Parker	1778	Dec.	11
Brooks, Isaac, New Brunswick, and Mary Dotie, New Brunswick	1739	Feb.	27
Brooks, Isaac, Burlington, and Margaret Parker	1778	Nov.	25
Brooks, John, Chester, Pa., and Mary Clark, Chester, Pa	1749	May	10
Brooks, John, Cumberland, and Mary Jenkins	1778	Dec.	15
Brooks, John, Burlington, and Susannah Garwood, Burlington	1781	Sept.	7
Brooks, Jonathan, Cape May, and Mary Kimme	1778	Nov.	16
Brooks, Joseph, Sussex, and Dorothy Lauder alias Palmer	1769	July	24
Brooks, Oliver, New Jersey, and Anne Wetherel	1791	April	19
Brooks, Samuel, Burlington, and Mary Parker, Burlington	1782	Dec.	7
Brooks, Thomas, Hunterdon, and Ann Knowles, Trenton	1778	May	1
Brooks, William, Salem, and Isabel Furier	1745	Aug.	27
Brooks, William, Burlington, and Hannah Guinnell, Burlington	1758	Sept.	26
Brooks, William, Bucks, Pa., and Elizabeth Hibbs	1782	Oct.	3
Broom, John, Pennsylvania, and Sarah Isdall, Burlington	1775	June	19
Broom, Thomas, Bucks, Pa., and Grace Stackhouse, Bucks, Pa.	1740	Sept.	23
Broom, Thomas, Bristol, Pa., and Mary Scattergood	1782	Dec.	30
Brotherton, William, Middlesex, and Elizabeth Riddle	1776	April	2
Brower, William, Shrewsbury, and Sarah Allen, Shrewsbury	1751	Mar.	25
Brown, Abia, Burlington, and Margaret Sharp, Salem	1765	Mar.	12
Brown, Abraham, Chesterfield, and Susanna Richardson, Chesterfield	1749	July	26
Brown, Abraham, Burlington, and Jane Ridgway, Burlington	1774	Aug.	22
Brown, Alexander, Trenton, and Anne Bickham, Burlington	1774	June	8
Brown, Andrew, Middlesex, and Hannah Reed, Middlesex	1744	April	23
Brown, Andrew, Monmouth, and Sary Frances, Monmouth	1767	Nov.	24
Brown, Andrew, Hunterdon, and Mary Burt	1778	Jan.	16
Brown, Andrew, Monmouth, and Elizabeth Laboyteaur	1783	Mar.	12
Brown, Arthur, Jr., Monmouth, and Jane Robertson, Monmouth	1746	Nov.	3
Brown, Caleb, New York, and Phebe Burge, Middletown	1752	Oct.	18
Brown, Carlisle, Middlesex, and Ann Williams, Essex	1762	Feb.	16
Brown, Clayton, Burlington, and Mary Robins	1749-50	Mar.	8
Brown, Daniel, Virginia, and Grace Thompson, Alloways Creek	1750	June	26
Brown, Edward, Burlington, and Anne Wilkinson, Burlington	1750	May	30
Brown, Elias, Oxford, Pa., and Elizabeth Dungan, Oxford, Pa.	1774	Dec.	5
Brown, Elias, and Mary Spence	1781	Jan.	9
Brown, Elisha, Philadelphia, and Mary Randolph	1783	April	12
Brown, George, Middlesex, and Mary Alston	1745	Aug.	24
Brown, George, Monmouth, and Margaret Woolley, Monmouth	1755	Oct.	4
Brown, Henry, and Ann Richardson	1735	Jan.	22
Brown, Isaac, Philadelphia, and Sarah Harrison, Philadelphia	1737	Oct.	22
Brown, Isaac, Essex, and Fythe Willis, Essex	1754	June	5
Brown, Jacob, Monmouth, and Sarah Parker	1777	Oct.	16
Brown, Jacobus, New York, and Catharine Leasear, New York	1754	Oct.	5
Brown, James, and Agnes Hay, Woodbridge	1743	May	25
Brown, James, Gloucester, and Alice Wood, Gloucester	1754	April	23
Brown, Japhet, Burlington, and Rachel Brayman, Burlington	1773	Nov.	27

Brown, Jeremiah, Monmouth, a
Brown, John, Burlington, and M
Brown, John, Monmouth, and B
Brown, John, Burlington, and M
Brown, John, Somerset, and Ma
Brown, John, Woodbridge, and
Brown, John, Burlington, and Al
Brown, John, Burlington, and D
Brown, John, Jr., Essex, and Cat
Brown, John, Cumberland, and
Brown, John, Burlington, and M
Brown, John, Philadelphia, and
Brown, John, Burlington, and M
Brown, Jonathan, Burlington, an
Brown, Joseph, Burlington, and
Brown, Joseph, Burlington, and
Brown, Joseph, Burlington, and
Brown, Mathew, Sussex, and Ann
Brown, Nicholas, Monmouth, and
Brown, Peter, Philadelphia, and
Brown, Peter, Middlesex, and H
Brown, Peter, Gloucester, and A
Brown, Preserve, Burlington, and
Brown, Robert, Middlesex, and S
Brown, Robert, Gloucester, and
Brown, Samuel, Somerset, and M
Brown, Samuel, Monmouth, and
Brown, Samuel, Pennsylvania, an
Brown, Solomon, Monmouth, and
Brown, Thomas, Woodbridge, an
Brown, Thomas, Woodbridge, an
Brown, Thomas, Cumberland, an
Brown, Thomas, Cumberland, an
Brown, Thomas, Cumberland, and
Brown, Timothy, Hunterdon, and
Brown, William, Monmouth, and
Brown, William, Monmouth, and
Brown, William, Salem, and Sara
Brown, William, Middlesex, and
Brown, Zabulon, Burlington, and
Browne, Caleb, Eastern Division,
Browne, James, Burlington, and S
Browne, Joseph, Bergen, and Cath
Browne, Thomas, Newark, and Sa
Browne, William, Burlington, and
Browning, Edward, Gloucester, an

Brown, Jeremiah, Monmouth, and Rachel Hulit, Monmouth	1755	Oct.	18
Brown, John, Burlington, and Mary Gordon, Middlesex	1729	July	9
Brown, John, Monmouth, and Barbery Thomson, Monmouth	1743	Jan.	23
Brown, John, Burlington, and Margaret Robins, Monmouth	1750	Dec.	4
Brown, John, Somerset, and Margaret Aikman, Morris	1753	Jan.	17
Brown, John, Woodbridge, and Esther Frazee, Elizabeth Town	1754	Aug.	5
Brown, John, Burlington, and Alice Coward	1759	Feb.	7
Brown, John, Burlington, and Deborah Claypoole, Willingborough	1766	Oct.	13
Brown, John, Jr., Essex, and Catherine Devoisnee, Essex	1767	Feb.	5
Brown, John, Cumberland, and Hannah Scott, Cumberland	1774	May	4
Brown, John, Burlington, and Mary Norcross, Burlington	1775	July	25
Brown, John, Philadelphia, and Elizabeth Paton	1777	Nov.	21
Brown, John, Burlington, and Mary Page, Burlington	1780	Mar.	27
Brown, Jonathan, Burlington, and Hannah Bulong, Notingham	1748	April	13
Brown, Joseph, Burlington, and Anne Higgs	1759	Aug.	14
Brown, Joseph, Burlington, and Hannah Tucker	1772	April	15
Brown, Joseph, Burlington, and Jane Esdel	1786	Mar.	15
Brown, Mathew, Sussex, and Anne Rankins	1768	June	20
Bro Nicholas, Monmouth, and Grace Jacocks, Monmouth	1741	April	9
Brown, Peter, Philadelphia, and Priscilla Parrock, Philadelphia	1738	April	7
Brown, Peter, Middlesex, and Hannah Scoby, Middlesex	1760	Mar.	26
Brown, Peter, Gloucester, and Amy Middleton, Gloucester	1767	Nov.	23
Brown, Preserve, Burlington, and Mary Dawson, Burlington	1742	Nov.	3
Brown, Robert, Middlesex, and Sarah Evelman, Monmouth	1745	Jan.	28
Brown, Robert, Gloucester, and Rachel Denney, Gloucester	1772	Mar.	25
Brown, Samuel, Somerset, and Mary Dunham, Somerset	1762	July	26
Brown, Samuel, Monmouth, and Ellen Cutler	1762	Aug.	7
Brown, Samuel, Pennsylvania, and Martha Brelsford, Pennsylvania	1768	May	16
Brown, Solomon, Monmouth, and Mary Craft	1762	Dec.	29
Brown, Thomas, Woodbridge, and Frances Moores	1746	Feb.	12
Brown, Thomas, Woodbridge, and Mary Hadden, Woodbridge	1754	April	4
Brown, Thomas, Cumberland, and Bathnithcoth Ogden, widow	1760	April	17
Brown, Thomas, Cumberland, and Martha Peck, Cumberland	1762	Dec.	28
Brown, Thomas, Cumberland, and Rebecca Fithian	1780	May	29
Brown, Timothy, Hunterdon, and Desire Freeman, Middlesex	1763	Feb.	23
Brown, William, Monmouth, and Elizabeth Heddon, Monmouth	1738	Feb.	15
Brown, William, Monmouth, and Anne Watson, Monmouth	1741	Dec.	12
Brown, William, Salem, and Sarah Vanneman	1758	Sept.	23
Brown, William, Middlesex, and Catherine Jolly, Middlesex	1765	Aug.	7
Brown, Zabulon, Burlington, and Bathsheba Moll	1759	Jan.	17
Browne, Caleb, Eastern Division, and Mary Browne, Burlington	1731	Nov.	17
Browne, James, Burlington, and Sarah Lindon, Burlington	1737	Jan.	25
Browne, Joseph, Bergen, and Catharine Devinne	1782	July	4
Browne, Thomas, Newark, and Sarah Carter	1778	Aug.	21
Browne, William, Burlington, and Elizabeth Burrodail, Burlington	1758	Mar.	11
Browning, Edward, Gloucester, and Grace Oldale, Burlington	1751	July	8

Brokaw, Mary, and William Lane, Somerset	1781	Nov.	3
Bromley, Martha, Burlington, and William Barnes, Burlington	1682	Feb.	13
Brookes, Lucy, and Josiah Garlick, Cape May	1738	Sept.	14
Brookfield, Elizabeth, and Matthias Johnston	1746	Dec.	8
Brookfield, Mary, Burlington, and Isaac Prickett, Burlington	1739	Feb.	21
Brookin, Sarah, and John Frizilier, Perth Amboy	1757	Dec.	10
Brooks, Ann, Salem, and Edward Bully, Salem	1736	Dec.	3
Brooks, Catherine, and James Freeman, Middlesex	1768	Sept.	15
Brooks, Elizabeth, and Nicholas Taylor	1747	Dec.	21
Brooks, Elizabeth, Burlington, and William Branin, Burlington	1771	Oct.	1
Brooks, Elizabeth, Burlington, and Joshua Topping, Burlington	1778	Nov.	11
Brooks, Garthvey, Evesham, and Abraham Merit, Evesham	1785	Feb.	12
Brooks, Hannah, Philadelphia, and Stephen Simmons, Philadelphia	1738	April	11
Brooks, Jane, Woodbridge, and Francis Walker, Woodbridge	1744	April	30
Brooks, Judeth, and William Mason, Cape May	1766	Nov.	10
Brooks, Mary, and Obadiah McClutch, Burlington	1784	May	3
Brooks, Phebe, and Moses Harris	1779	Nov.	26
Brooks, Phebe, and Isaac Jenkins, Cumberland	1780	April	4
Brooks, Temperance, Cumberland, and Joseph Shepherd, Cumberland	1766	May	1
Brotherton, Ann, and Aaron Bonnel, Morris	1772	April	13
Brouyn, Elena, and Jacobes Myer, Bergen	1765	Jan.	31
Brower, Leah, Hackensack, and James Stagg, Hackensack	1765	Oct.	11
Brower, Mary, Bergen, and John Heten, Bergen	1785	Sept.	23
Brower, Tannica, Middlesex, and Cornelius Tunison, New Jersey	1749	April	29
Browers, Jane, and James Ennis, Bergen	1782	May	23
Brown, Agnes, Middlesex, and Daniel Moores, Middlesex	1747	Dec.	2
Brown, Ann, Burlington, and Andrew Cunningham, Burlington	1754	June	12
Brown, Ann, Burlington, and Thomas Stiles, Chester	1772	Oct.	19
Brown, Anne, Burlington, and Robert Pidgeon, Monmouth	1783	Dec.	24
Brown, Barsheba, Monmouth, and Samuel Morrell, Middlesex	1761	April	24
Brown, Bartha, Fairfield, and Thomas Whitecar, Fairfield	1761	Nov.	12
Brown, Catherine, Somerset, and Charles Beekman, Jr., New York	1742	Mar.	12
Brown, Catherine, Monmouth, and John Holmes, Monmouth	1764	Aug.	3
Brown, Christina, Woodbridge, and John Cutler, Woodbridge	1752	Nov.	23
Brown, Elizabeth, New Brunswick, and John Geddeman, New Brwk.	1751	July	5
Brown, Elizabeth, Monmouth, and Nathan Maxson, Monmouth	1764	April	27
Brown, Elizabeth, and Elias Coleman, Hunterdon	1786	Mar.	3
Brown, Hannah, Burlington, and John Ridgway, Burlington	1727	May	5
Brown, Hannah, Philadelphia, and Henry Finney, Philadelphia	1739	Oct.	25
Brown, Hannah, and Gabriel Swain, Mansfield	1778	Mar.	12
Brown, Hannah, and Abijah Moore, Hunterdon	1780	Aug.	25
Brown, Hiley, and John Lamb, Essex	1792	Aug.	30
Brown, Isabell, Evesham, and Samuel Swain, Evesham	1765	Oct.	3
Brown, Jane, Burlington, and William Nutt, Burlington	1757	Mar.	1
Brown, Jane, Monmouth, and Daniel Morgan, Middlesex	1759	May	3
Brown, Jane, and Cornelius Carr, Bucks, Pa.	1768	Aug.	26

Brown, Keziah, and Thoma
Brown, Leah, and Francis E
Brown, Margaret, New Brun
Brown, Margaret, Burlingto
Brown, Margaret, and Ebene
Brown, Margaret, and Benja
Brown, Martha, Burlington,
Brown, Mary, Bucks Co., Pa
Brown, Mary, Middlesex, an
Brown, Mary, Cumberland,
Brown, Mary, and John Dan
Brown, Mary, and Andrew C
Brown, Mary, and John Wa
Brown, Mary, Fairfield, and
Brown, Mary, and John Pen
Brown, Neomy, Burlington,
Brown, Prudence, Burlingto
Brown, Rachel, and John Al
Brown, Rebecca, and John
Brown, Rebecca, and Jerem
Brown, Rebecca, Northampt
Brown, Rhoda, and Joseph
Brown, Sarah, Monmouth, a
Brown, Sarah, Burlington, a
Brown, Sarah, Shrewsbury,
Brown, Sarah, Freehold, an
Brown, Sarah, Monmouth, a
Brown, Sarah, and William
Brown, Susannah, Hackensa
Brown, Theodosia, Monmou
Browne, Elizabeth, Burlingt
Browne, Margaret, Monmou
Browne, Martha, Burlingto
Browne, Martha, and Abra
Browne, Mary, Burlington,
Browne, Mary, Gloucester,
Browning, Elizabeth, Glou
Browning, Mary, Chester, a
Brucar, Catharine, Somerse
Bruen, Joanna, and Willia
Bruen Sarah, and Alpheus
Bruing, Rachel, Essex, and
Brundidge, Jemima, Burlin
Brunson, Anne, Somerset,
Brunson, Mary, Somerset, a
Brush, Keziah, and John St

Brown, Keziah, and Thomas Reeves, Gloucester	1777	Nov.	18
Brown, Leah, and Francis Ellis, Burlington	1754	Oct.	7
Brown, Margaret, New Brunswick, and Henry Davis, New Brunsw'k	1746	July	14
Brown, Margaret, Burlington, and Job Clevenger, Burlington	1772	Mar.	4
Brown, Margaret, and Ebenezer Flick, Gloucester	1783	Feb.	27
Brown, Margaret, and Benjamin Archer, New York	1784	June	14
Brown, Martha, Burlington, and Jonathan Teely, Burlington	1758	June	22
Brown, Mary, Bucks Co., Pa., and Daniel Thompson, Bucks Co., Pa.	1757	Aug.	2
Brown, Mary, Middlesex, and Moses Groom, Middlesex	1765	Feb.	7
Brown, Mary, Cumberland, and John Fithian, Cumberland	1765	Sept.	26
Brown, Mary, and John Dancer, Middlesex	1769	June	13
Brown, Mary, and Andrew Gautier, Jr.	1772	Oct.	6
Brown, Mary, and John Warne, South Amboy	1773	June	9
Brown, Mary, Fairfield, and Philip Walters, Cumberland	1777	Oct.	18
Brown, Mary, and John Pencock, Evesham	1784	July	14
Brown, Neomy, Burlington, and James Killgore, Burlington	1730	Dec.	14
Brown, Prudence, Burlington, and Samuel Cooper, Gloucester	1767	Feb.	2
Brown, Rachel, and John Almond, Salem	1785	Aug.	15
Brown, Rebecca, and John Brilford, Bucks, Pa	1760	Nov.	13
Brown, Rebecca, and Jeremiah Bennett, Burlington	1746	Jan.	27
Brown, Rebecca, Northampton, and Job Shreve, Northampton	1764	Aug.	11
Brown, Rhoda, and Joseph Champion, Gloucester	1784	Jan.	15
Brown, Sarah, Monmouth, and Josiah Steward, Monmouth	1740	Mar.	8
Brown, Sarah, Burlington, and John Gibbs, Burlington	1765	Mar.	10
Brown, Sarah, Shrewsbury, and Robert Potter, Shrewsbury	1765	April	17
Brown, Sarah, Freehold, and Andrew Reed, Freehold	1767	Sept.	28
Brown, Sarah, Monmouth, and Andrew Moore, Monmouth	1772	Jan.	18
Brown, Sarah, and William McNeilus	1780	Dec.	20
Brown, Susannah, Hackensack, and John Rickman, Hackensack	1760	June	12
Brown, Theodosia, Monmouth, and Joseph Grover, Monmouth	1742	Mar.	4
Browne, Elizabeth, Burlington, and Thomas Knight, Burlington	1686	Aug.	12
Browne, Margaret, Monmouth, and Marcus Hedden, Monmouth	1738	July	27
Browne, Martha, Burlington, and Josiah Steward, Burlington	1728	Jan.	21
Browne, Martha, and Abraham Thomas, Shrewsbury	1732	Sept.	9
Browne, Mary, Burlington, and Caleb Browne, Eastern Div	1731	Nov.	17
Browne, Mary, Gloucester, and Bower Brooks, Gloucester	1761	April	4
Browning, Elizabeth, Gloucester, and John Green, Gloucester	1737	July	9
Browning, Mary, Chester, and John Chambers, Chester	1733	Feb.	25
Brucar, Catharine, Somerset, and Josiah Pattison, Trenton	1728	May	21
Bruen, Joanna, and William Butler, Morris	1780	Jan.	11
Bruen Sarah, and Alpheus Haws	1779	May	22
Bruing, Rachel, Essex, and John Gwinness, Morris	1772	Feb.	28
Brundidge, Jemima, Burlington, and Benjamin Inman, Burlington	1739	Sept.	11
Brunson, Anne, Somerset, and William Davidson, Middlesex	1744	Nov.	17
Brunson, Mary, Somerset, and Adrian Beekman, Middlesex	1740	Jan.	5
Brush, Keziah, and John Stout, Jr., Hunterdon	1782	Dec.	7

Bonnet, Samuel, and Jane Crane, both of Elizabeth Town	M. R.	1796	Mar.	24
Bowers, Miss Catharine, and Jacob Lee		1801	Sept.	17
Brant, Moses, and Miss Abigail Conkling	H. K.	1801	Nov.	21
Britten, Polly, and Mun Hart		1801	Jan.	1
Brown, Elias, and Polly Masieker, at Caldwell	S. G.	1798	May	12
Brown, Miss Elizabeth, and Joel Post		1796	May	21
Brown, Mary, and Jotham Faitoute		1799	Dec.	29
Brown, Pheby, and Garret Van Riper		1797	Dec.	29
Brown, Miss Sally, and Mr. Benjamin Magee		1802	Jan.	10
Brown, Sarah, and Garret Vaness		1798	May	29
Bryant, Abigail, and Jeremiah Mills, Jun		1798	May	29
Bryant, Rev. Peter, and Eliza Stites, both of Elizabeth Town	W. V. H.	1795	July	2
Bryant, Sarah, and Joseph Halsey, 3d		1796	Feb.	4
Budau, Rosanne, and Joseph Marolles		1799	Oct.	31
Bugot, Capt. John, and Miss Catharine Cumming	U. O.	1797	May	9
Burnet, Miss Helmiah, and James Stray		1799	Oct.	13
Burnet, Jonathan, and Polly Meeker	J. V. A.	1795	Mar.	9
Burnet, Moses, of Morris Town, and Elizabeth Bonnel, of Westfield	W. V. H.	1798	Mar.	10
Burton, William, and Lucey Smith	D. L.	1795	April	28
Butler, Daniel, of Bergen, and Phebe Connet, of Elizabeth Town	M. R.	1796	Dec.	28
Buttin, Wilbur, and Mary Price, both of Elizabeth Town	M. R.	1799	Dec.	14

C

Cadmus, Aaron, and Daney Freeland, at Caldwell	S. G.	1798	Aug.	15
Cadmus, Caty, and Henry Vaness		1797	Sept.	2
Calacpi (?),[1] Cecilia, and George Welsh		1799	Sept.	30
Cammel, Sarah, and Timothy Talmy		1797	May	13
Camp, Betsey, and Thomas Baldwin		1801	Aug.	9
Campbell, James, and Joanna Jones	J. V. A.	1796	Mar.	3
Caufield, Ambross, and Polly Crane, at Caldwell	S. G.	1799	Feb.	21
Canfield, Elizabeth, and Abner Dodd		1800	Jan.	26
Carmen, Ischabod, and Miss Mary Longworth	U. O.	1795	Dec.	14
Chandler, Jane T., and William Dayton, both of Eliz. Town		1796	May	3
Chandler, Samuel, and Hannah Dawes, both of Elizabeth Town	M. R.	1798	April	17
Chetwood, John, and Susan Jelf, both of E. Town	M. R.	1796	Nov.	19
Chrouts, Jane, and Isaac Tompkins		1800	Dec.	24
Clark, Elizabeth, and —— Crane, of Newark		1800	Dec.	13
Clark, Miss Nancy, and Charles Ogden		1796	Jan.	14
Clark, Norris, and Johanna Hays, by Nathaniel Little, J. P		1796	June	4
Clark, Sarah, and William Miller, of Elizabeth Town		1796	May	22

---

[1] Query: Gillespie.

Clarke, Timothy, and Patience Osborn, both of the Township of Westfield	W. V. H.	1796	April	27
Coddington, Joseph, and Nancy Hall	U. O.	1799	Sept.	29
Cole, Isaac, and Betsey Oliver	T. M.	1801	Oct.	3
Cole, John, of Elizabeth Town, and Caty Vanderbilt, of Staten Island	M. R.	1800	Nov.	5
Colie, Jacob, and Betsey Smith	J. V. A.	1795	April	19
Congar, Samuel, and Miss Hanah Hays	U. O.	1796	Jan.	9
Conkling, Miss Abigail, and Moses Brant		1801	Nov.	21
Conkling, Kezia, and Andrew Gurthwaite		1800	Feb.	8
Conkling, Miss Mary, and Edward Hedden		1800	June	13
Connet, Phebe, and Daniel Butler		1796	Dec.	28
Conolly, William, New York, and Miss Jeana Allen, Newark	U. O.	1800	May	10
Cony, Miss Betsey, and Thomas Beach		1800	Aug.	4
Cony, William, and Betsey Meeker, at Caldwell	S. G.	1799	Jan.	23
Cook, Francis, and Polly Cook, at Caldwell	S. G.	1799	June	9
Cook, Pheby, and Joseph Edwards		1796	Jan.	24
Cook, Polly, and Francis Cook		1799	June	9
Cooly, Michael, and Caty Vaness, at Caldwell	S. G.	1797	July	3
Corby, Martha, and Hezekiah Avery		1797	July	20
Corby, Ezekiel, and Rebecca Day, at Caldwell	S. G.	1798	Nov.	13
Corby, Poly, and Peter Van Blaricom		1798	Jan.	1
Corter, Elias, and Suky Williams, at Caldwell	S. G.	1797	Mar.	11
Cox, Sally, and Phillip De Camp		1800	Nov.	9
Crane, —— of Newark, and Elizabeth Clark	H. K.	1800	Dec.	13
Crane, Ezekiel, and Anna Shotwell, both of Elizabeth Town	M. R.	1798	Feb.	17
Crane, Daniel, and Hannah D. Grace	A. J.	1799	Dec.	4
Crane, Dorcas, and Timothy Crane		1799	July	4
Crane, Jane, and Samuel Bonnet, both of Elizabeth Town		1796	Mar.	24
Crane, Lyda, and Hensn Harrison		1796	April	24
Crane, Polly, and Ambross Canfield		1799	Feb.	21
Crane, Robert, and Fanny Pool, both of Elizabeth Town	M. R.	1797	Oct.	28
Crane, Sally, and John Ogden		1801	Jan.	31
Crane, Timothy, and Dorcas Crane, at Caldwell	S. G.	1799	July	4
Crawford, John, and Miss Mary Johnson		1798	Sept.	9
Cromwell, John, and Frances Nicholls, both of Elizabeth Town	M. R.	1797	Aug.	17
Crowell, Mary, and Benjamin Wade		1801	May	24
Culver, David, and Unice Osborne, both of this place [Elizabethtown], by Aaron Lane, J. P.		1795	Nov.	10
Cumming, Miss Catharine, and Capt. John Bugot		1797	May	9
Cunningham, Barkley, and Elizabeth Bond, by Sam'l Tyler, J. P.		1800	Nov.	23

D

Darby, Ezra, and Phebe Swan, both of the township of Westfield, in the county of Essex	W. V. H.	1795	May	3

Brower, Nelly, and John Mercereau	1795	July	12
Brower, Petrus, y. m., and Margreta Bogert, both of the Hackensack Church, May 21	M. 1791	June	21
Brown, Hendrik, of Ramapogh, y. m., and Maria Nos, y. d., also of Ramapogh, Oct. 19	M. 1792	Nov.	29

C

Cadmus, Catrina, and Cornelius Vreelant	1756	Dec.	8
Cambel, James, y. m., l. in Queens Co., N. Y., and Sara Demarest, y. d., l. at Schralenburgh	M. with a license 1745	Dec.	26
Camcha, Johannes, w., and Catrina Banta, w.	1751	July	22
Camcha, Lena, and John Ekker	1759	May	26
Cammel, Christian, y. m., and Dirkje Verveelen, y. d.	1766	Aug.	25
Cammel, David, y. m., and Annetje Akkerman, y. d	1760	May	26
Cammenga, Reinier, y. m., b. at New Utrecht, L. I., and l. at Schralenburgh, and Annetjen Aarjansen, b. on York Island and l. at Schralenburgh, m. Oct. 12	1738	Sept.	2
Cammel, Sam., y. m., and Cornelia DeMore, y. d	1767	May	22
Cammel, Thomas, y. m., and Maria Watson, y. d.	1765	Dec.	24
Campbell, David, y. m., and Elisabeth Lazhier, y. d., both of Schralenburgh	M. 1787	Sept.	27
Campbell, Elizabeth, and Jacob Woertendyck	M. 1792	Dec.	7
Campbell, Elizabeth, and Rynier Earl.	M. 1789	July	3
Campbell, Peter, and Maria Westervelt	1801	May	24
Campbell, Simon, and Alida Lashier	1800	July	5
Campbell, Thomas, and Catharine Spier, w. of — Swartwoud	M. 1793	Feb.	2
Campbell, William, and Margreta Bogert	M. 1788	July	1
Campbell, William, and Polly Blanchard	1793	Dec.	14
Cannon, Dr. James S., and Catharina Brevoort	1796	Oct.	6
Canselje, John Dolf, and Elizabeth Devoe	1796	April	30
Carlock, Coenraad, and Peggy Helm	M. 1791	Nov.	19
Carlock, Hendrik, and Peggy Miller	1795	Mar.	27
Carnwel, Jany, and David De Maree	1758	Mar.	27
Cassarje, M., and Abraham Hardenberg	1752	June	1
Christi, Antje, and David Danielse Demarest	1730	Sept.	12
Christi, Antje, and Cornelis Stegge	M. 1734	Mar.	7
Christi, Grietje, and Daniel Westervelt	1766	May	25
Christi, Lea, and Jacobus Van Orden	M. 1733	Aug.	9
Christi, Lena, and Jacob Quakenboss	1755	Nov.	10
Christie, Antje, and John Meyer	1799	Nov.	30
Christie, Dirica, and Abraham Demarest	1797	Sept.	9
Christie, John, y. m., and Helena Banta, y. d., both of the Schralenburgh Church, Jan. 28	M. 1791	Feb.	17
Christie, Margreta, and Aary Westervelt	1802	Feb.	19
Christie, Nietje, and John Folk	1802	July	3
Christie, Sarah, and John Demorest	M. 1788	May	13

A

Ackly, John, from New York, and Rachel Hooglant, from Second Riv., upon license, witness John Spier, Elder	1776	Nov.	4
Ahleman, Henry, and Maria Catrina Cann	1797	April	17
Allar, Charity, and Edward Jones	1797	Mar.	26
Anderson, Robert, and Mrs. Pietertje Mosely	1797	Jan.	28
Andriesen, Jury, and Judick Kint, both living in Pipek	1742	Aug.	9
Andro, David, born in Scotland, and Maria Roset, both living at Second Riv	1738	Dec.	2

B

Bergen, Richard, and Elizabeth Leslie	1794	Nov.	29
Bennet, Herman, and Eliza Lezelier	1797	June	18
Berry, Mary, and Thomas Cadmus	1799	Oct.	27
Berry, Pieter, from Morris Co., and Susanna Jones, from Bergen Co., marr. upon license	1715	Aug.	9
Bertholf, Guiljaem, born at Scralenburgh, living at Pomptham, and Jannetie Jacobusse, born at Wezel, living at Hanover	1736	Nov.	17
Bikelo, Johannes, and Antie Van Nieukerk, both from Acquegnonck	1747	May	30
Billyou, Jacob, and Johanna Van Zeil, both from Bergen Co., marr. upon license	1758	May	29
Billington, Anna,[1] and James Rolson	1764	Jan.	22
Bitstead, Andrew, and Louisa Schoever	1797	Mar.	1
Black, Nicke, and William Burgoyne, slaves	1797	Nov.	5
Boss, Jacob, and Catrina Sherntan, marr. upon certif	1759	April	10
Boss, Janneke, and Jacob Smit	1752	Jan.	23
Bostwick, William, and Abigael Grummond, both from Newark, marr. with license	1773	Feb.	25
Braadberry, Elisabeth, and Abram Van Rype	1747		
Bras, Gerrit, and Antie Janse, both living at Second Riv., witness Jan Haal	1759	Oct.	13
Bras, Pieter, born at Hackensack, and Saartie Volck, born at Second Riv., both living there	1734	April	14
Bras, Sara, and Hans Michel's Smit	1741	Jan.	9
Brass, Catrina, and Hendrik Oudwater	1752	Feb.	23
Brower, Lea, and Jacobus Verwey	1743	Feb.	23
Brown, John, and Sarah Morris	1798	Sept.	5
Brown, Sophia, and Henry Van Winkle	1798	Feb.	24
Bruen, Nathaniel, and Abigail Harrison	1798	Mar.	22
Bruyn, Elisabeth, and Ary Cadmus	1734	Dec.	21
Bruyn, Elisabeth, and Pieter Mauriss, both living at Second Riv	1772	June	25
Bruyn, Hendrik, son of Barent, and Rachel Burger, both from Second River	1756	Feb.	14
Bruyn, Hillegond, and Hendrik Francisco	1757	Jan.	14

---

[1] Her maiden name was Anna America.

Bruyn, Hillegonda, and Jacob Van Winkel	1750	May	19
Bruyn, Jacobus, from Second Riv., and Catharina Leasear, from New York, marr. upon license	1754	Oct.	5
Bruyn, Johannes, born at Second River, and Hillegont Van Giesen, born at Hackensack, both liv. at Second Riv.	1730	Dec.	6
Bruyn, Johannis, and Elisabeth Santvoort, both living at Second Riv.	1751	June	1
Bruyn, Margrietje, and Arien Koning, both living at Second Riv.	1744	June	2
Bruyn, Steyntie, and Francois Wouterse	1741		
Budd, Mary, and Baltus De Hart	1796	Oct.	26
Budd, Phœbe, and Casparus King	1794	Dec.	24
Burger, Manus, born at New York, living at Hackensack, and Annatie Koejemans, born and living at Second Riv.	1734	Jan.	27
Burger, Rachel, and Hendrik Bruyn	1756	Feb.	14
Burgoyne, William, and Nicke Black, slaves	1799	Nov.	5

C

Cadmus, Abraham, and Margaret Leslie	1794	Nov.	29
Cadmus, Ary, born at Bergen, and Elisabeth Bruyn, widow of Hannes Mandeviel, born at Second Riv., both living there	1734	Dec.	21
Cadmus, Catharina, and Evert Van Es	1736	Sept.	1
Cadmus, Elizabeth, and William Groshoug	1794	Dec.	20
Cadmus, Engeltie, and Theunis Spier	1735	Aug.	16
Cadmus, Hermanus, and Sarah Ward	1798	Dec.	3
Cadmus, Margrietje, and Arie Jacobusse	1737	June	29
Cadmus, Maria, and Jan Mead	1753	Jan.	17
Cadmus, Maria, and Johannes Mead	1753	Jan.	17
Cadmus, Marytie, and Cornelis Jeralemon	1739	April	21
Cadmus, Marytie, and William King	1757	July	28
Cadmus, Melchert, and Elisabeth Ellen, both living at Second Riv.	1741	Oct.	4
Cadmus, Pietertie, and Thomas Cadmus	1760	June	29
Cadmus, Saertie, and Hendrik Spier	1748	May	13
Cadmus, Thomas, born at Bergen, and Cornelia Jeralemon, born at Second Riv., both living there	1733	June	30
Cadmus, Thomas, and Pietertie Cadmus, both from Second Riv., marr. upon license	1760	June	29
Cadmus, Thomas, and Mary Berry	1799	Oct.	27
Campbell, Maria, and Abraham Fransisco	1796	Mar.	12
Cann, Maria Catrina, and Henry Ahleman	1797	April	17
Carne, John, and Jane Kip, both from New York	1776	Sept.	14
Cesar, a slave of Arent Schuyler, and Grace, a slave of William Hornblower	1797	Feb.	18
Chapin, Clarissa, and Samuel Humphry	1800	Aug.	21
Cidney, Sara, and Paulus Rome	1766	Oct.	12
Claes, Jan Everse, widower of Elisabeth Bouman, born at Osnabruck, and Catharina Soldaat, born at Ackinsack, both living at Second Riv.	1735	Dec.	11

NEW BRUNSWICK REFORMED (DUTCH) CHURCH MARRIAGE RECORDS,

1794-1799.

The Dutch settlers in the Raritan Valley established a Reformed Dutch Church at Three Mile Run, about 1700–1703. Out of this grew the New Brunswick church, erected about 1714, and other churches, ministered unto by the Rev. Theodorus Jacobus Frelinghuysen, 1720–1748; the Rev. Johannes Leydt, 1748–1783; the Rev. Jacob Rutsen Hardenbergh, pastor of the New Brunswick church, and President of Queen's (now Rutgers) College, 1786–1790; the Rev. Ira Condict, 1793–1811.

The records of the church begin in 1717, and include somewhat scanty minutes of the Consistory, quite full lists of communicants and Consistories, and register of baptisms, from 1717 to date. The only marriage register known to exist begins with 1794, and was kept by the Rev. Ira Condict.

A

Abert, Peter, and Mary van Tine, widow of Geo. van Neste	1799	Feb.	27
Ackerman, Neijie, and Daniel Pierson	1798	Sept.	23
Anderson, Geo., and Mary Lane	1795	April	25
Applegate, Sarah, and Ruliff van Arsdalen	1794	July	26

B

Ball, Gerard, and Sarah Siddle			
Bancker, John S., and Maria Ortenberger	1796	June	23
Bell, Thomas, and Catharine Cortlyou	1799	Nov.	11
Bennet, Phebe, and Zakariah Buckelew	1798	Dec.	20
Bennit, John, and Dinah Smith	1795	Feb.	27
Bennitt, Peter, and Lydia Buckalew	1795	June	—
Blain, Wm., and Sarah Sparling	1795	Jan.	17
Bodine, Maria, and Archibald Thompson	1798	Dec.	19
Boureau, Nicholas Henry, and Catherine Lupp	1795	Mar.	—
Brees, Ann, and Guisbert Dehart	1796	Dec.	17
Brown, James, and Helena Myers	1799	Oct.	24
Brown, Luke, and Mary Suidam	1795	July	7
Buckelew, David, and Ann Caywood	1794	Dec.	4
Buckelew, Elizabeth, and Jonathan Meserol	1797	Mar.	2
Buckelew, Fred'k, and Phebe Meserol	1796	Jan.	7
Buckelew, Lydia, and Peter Bennitt	1795	April	17
Buckelew, Zakariah, and Phebe Bennet	1795	Jan.	17
Buckelew, Zakariah, and Phebe Bennet	1795	Feb.	27

C

Carpenter, Guff, and Zeruah Dunham	1798	April	21
Caywood, Ann, and David Buckelew	1797	Mar.	2

Clark, John, an
Collins, Ann, a
Collins, Margare
Conoly, John, a
Cortlyou, Catha
Covenhoven, Ja
Covert, Jane, an
Creemer, David,
Cremer, Henry,
Culberson, Eliza,

Davidson, Geo.,
Davis, Mary, and
Dehart, Guisbert
Denton, Margaret
Ditmuss, Abrm.,
Dunham, David,
Dunham, Zeruah,

Ennis, John, and

Farmer, Cornelia,
Firkins, Peter, and
French, Ann, and
French, Syche, an
French, Wm., and

Garretson, Ann, a
Giddeman, Betsey,
Gillman, John, and
Griggs, Eliz'th, and
Griggs, Mary, and

Hager, John, and M
Halfpenny, John, a
Hance, Joana, and J
Hatfield, Catherine,
Herill, Wm., and A
Hortwich, Sarah, an
Hulich, Ann van Ars

Bishop, Elizabeth, and Gershom Flatt	1799	Mar.	9
Bishop, Sarah, and Amos Penny	1797	Nov.	16
Blackney, Phebe, and Azariah Dunham	1798	Oct.	6
Bloomfield, William, and Rachel Enos	1796	June	21
Bodine, James, and Gittee Wicoff	1798	Jan.	15
Bodine, Vincent, and Elizabeth Brotherton	1799	Oct.	—
Bouden, William, and Lucia Reynolds	1797	Jan.	1
Brackner, John, and Charity Stephenson	1798	Jan.	11
Breese, Catherine, and John Pullen	1799	Jan.	31
Breese, Euphemia, and Francis Pullen	1799	Jan.	31
Breese, Isaac, and Mary Robbins	1799	Jan.	6
Breese, Mary, and William Hutchinson	1799	Feb.	20
Brennan, Mr., and Mrs. Dandy	1799	Sept.	22
Brotherton, Elizabeth, and Vincent Bodine	1799	Oct.	—
Brown, Elizabeth, and Henry Smith	1797	June	11
Brown, Israel, and Sarah Combs	1799	April	3
Brown, John, and Margaret Rice	1798	Feb.	22
Brown, Mary, and Ebenezer Price	1798	Mar.	11
Buckalew, Obadiah, and Abigail Denton	1795	Dec.	30
Buckellew, John, and Rachel Ball	1798	Jan.	14
Burges, William, and Sarah Davis	1799	May	5
Burlew, Samuel, and Sarah Campbel	1799	June	8
Burlew, Samuel, and Hester French	1799	May	22
Butcher, Thomas, and Anne Nutt	1794	April	7

C

Campbel, Sarah, and Samuel Burlew	1799	June	8
Campbell, Dugal, and Elizabeth Thornall	1796	June	6
Carlisle, Catherine, and William Mount	1795	Mar.	12
Carman, Francis, and Elizabeth Sutton	1798	Nov.	25
Carson, Elizabeth, and James Denton	1798	May	20
Chamberlin, David, and Anne Holton	1798	Jan.	18
Chambers, Elizabeth, and James Claypoole Copper	1799	Sept.	5
Cheesman, Lydia, and James Occurman	1797	Feb.	17
Cheesman, Prudence, and Cornelius de Hart	1797	Dec.	28
Clark, Samuel, and Sarah Cox	1795	Mar.	11
Combs, Elizabeth, and Benjamin Riggs	1796	Oct.	23
Combs, Mary, and Samuel Ray	1796	Oct.	10
Combs, Sarah, and Israel Brown	1799	April	3
Compton, James, and Elizabeth Stivers	1797	May	31
Compton, Mary, and Lewis Thixton	1797	Jan.	26
Coneway, Hannah, and Jonathan Jones	1799	Jan.	17
Conover, Christian, and William Tindall	1797	April	27
Conover, Martha, and Peter Johnston	1797	Aug.	6
Conover, Tammy, and Aaron Kerr	1796	Dec.	28
Cook, Aaron, and Elizabeth Groom	1799	Jan.	20

Cook, Hannah, and Henry Axtoll, junior	1797	April	17
Copper, James Claypoole, and Elizabeth Chambers	1799	Sept.	5
Corbet, Elizabeth, and James Read	1797	Oct.	31
Core, Timothy, and Luce Stout	1796	Aug.	31
Couenhoven, Francis, and Elizabeth Appleby	1798	May	27
Covenhoven, Mary, and William Post	1799	Jan.	24
Covenhoven, Mary, and Ezekiel Stout	1799	Feb.	19
Covenhoven, William, and Mary Grover	1798	Dec.	23
Cox, Anne, and James Snediker	1798	Oct.	14
Cox, Sarah, and John Davison	1794	April	13
Cox, Sarah, and Samuel Clark	1795	Mar.	11
Crossgrove, Joseph, and Mary Wiley	1799	Sept.	4
Crow, Mary, and Nathaniel F. R. Dunn	1797	Feb.	7
Cubberley, Amy, and John Hutchinson	1796	Mar.	9
Cull, Peter, and Mary Dye	1797	July	24

D

Dandy, Mrs., and Mr. Brennan	1799	Sept.	22
Danser, Jesse, and Sarah South	1797	July	23
Davis, Hannah, and David Silver	1799	Mar.	13
Davis, Sarah, and William Burges	1799	May	5
Davison, John, and Sarah Cox	1794	April	13
Davison, Robert, and Margret Sutfin	1797	Nov.	6
de Hart, Cornelius, and Prudence Cheesman	1797	Dec.	28
Dennis, Garret, and Mary Lott	1795	Dec.	26
Denniston, John, and Catharine Vanzandt	1795	Dec.	24
Denton, Abigail, and Obadiah Buckalew	1795	Dec.	30
Denton, James, and Elizabeth Carson	1798	May	20
Dereemer, Catherine, and James Griggs	1796	Jan.	13
Dews, Michael, and Sarah Williams	1797	Dec.	24
Dilinghast, Henry, and Margaret Perine	1798	Feb.	1
Disbrow, Ruth, and James Rickets	1794	April	2
Disbrow, Samuel, and Sarah Groenendyke	1798	June	25
Doughty, Mary, and Richard Applegate	1799	May	25
Drake, George, and Sarah Randolph	1798	Feb.	10
Drake, Gertrude, and Azariah Mundy	1795	Nov.	28
Drake, Ursula, and Cortland Kinsey	1795	Sept.	20
Driskell, Catherine, and Daniel Morgan	1798	Dec.	31
Driskell, Susan, and Jonathan Alston	1797	Jan.	15
Drummond, Elizabeth, and Israel Soper	1797	Jan.	1
Duncan, Anna, and Peter Perrine	1799	Jan.	9
Duncan, Thomas, and Isabell McDowell	1798	Nov.	28
Dunham, Azariah, and Phebe Blackney	1798	Oct.	6
Dunham, Mary, and Richard Paugman	1798	July	9
Dunham, Mercy, and Francis Martin	1799	Feb.	23
Dunn, Ann, and Jonathan Lennox	1799	Jan.	9

Brown, Lydia, and James Clark	1800	June	8
Buderow, Humphrey, and Maria Lane	1800	Oct.	20
Burges, Deborah, and Elisha Morris	1800	Dec.	31

C

Cavillier, Henry, and Sally Gramo	1800	July	17
Clark, James, and Lydia Brown	1800	June	8
Cole, Anne, and John Reynolds	1800	June	8
Compton, Cornelius, and Deborah Seamon	1800	Dec.	17
Conover, Davis, and Miss Ghulick, by Samuel Snowden	1800	April	6
Cook, James, and Margaret Perrine	1800	Feb.	10
Cooke, Silas, and Jane Nutt	1800	Sept.	18
Cortelyou, Simon, and Dinah Hartson, by Rev. Ira Condict	1800	Nov.	9
Cowenhoven, Alias, and Rebecca Mount	1800	Nov.	23
Cowenhoven, John, and Lydia Duncan	1800	Feb.	19
Cox, John Christopher, and Mary Williamson	1800	Aug.	27
Cox, Joseph, and Deborah Kinnan	1800	May	25
Cule, Elizabeth, and David Johnston	1800	Jan.	9
	1800	May	24

D

Dean, Samuel, and Lydia McChesney	1800	Jan.	29
Disbrow, Hannah, and Joseph Ryneer	1800	Mar.	4
Disbrow, John, and Mary Snyder	1800	Mar.	13
Dokes, Marey, and John Youngs	1800	June	15
Doyle, Anne, and Jarol Suydam	1800	Nov.	23
Duncan, Lydia, and John Cowenhoven	1800	Aug.	27
Dye, Hannah, and Peter Perine	1800	April	2

E

Eastburn, Mary Ann, and William Jones	1800	Dec.	30
Ely, John, and Achsa Mount	1800	Nov.	26
Ely, Richard, and Sarah Hartman	1800	Aug.	13

F

Fagan, Patience, and William Johnston	1800	Jan.	20
Fisher, Hannah, and William Voorhees	1800	Oct.	15
Fisher, Mary, and Jesse Hutchinson	1800	Dec.	31
Forbs, Cleveland A., of Essex Co., N. J., and Susan Foster	1800	May	12
Foster, George, and Jane Sott	1800	Feb.	20
Foster, Susan, and Cleveland A. Forbs	1800	May	12

G

Ghulick, Miss, and Davis Conover	1800	Feb.	10
Gramo, Sally, and Henry Cavillier	1800	July	17
Green, Ambrose, and Sarah Vaughan	1800	Oct.	18
Grover, Helena, and Samuel Updike	1800	Feb.	4

Piscatawa

About 1700 or
in Piscataqua tow
separate congregat
chose a minister a
ized a Seventh Da
of the originators
was the first pasto
He continued past
year. He was suc
preached to the co
until March 11, 17
Nathan Rogers, or
sumed charge of t
been preserved. S
in Western Pennsy
than Dunham, du
records, and has k
in this volume.

Arnold, John, and
Ashton, Moses, an
Ayers, Ann, and J
Ayers, Esther, and

Bagger, Mary, and
Bagger, Samuel, a
Barto, James, and
Berrien, Martha, a
Blackford, Mary, a
Blackford, Susanna
Bloomfield, Kezia,
Bloomfield, Mary,
Bonham, Hezekiah,
Bonham, Mary, an
Bonham, Sarah, an
Burgess, Anna, and

Attach to W.T. Nelson
Marriage Records!!

			Pge
1-	Hackensack Reformed (Dutch Church)	1737-1752	467-514
2-	Schaalenburgh Reformed (Dutch)	1724-1801	515-548
3-	Paramus? or Pasamus? (Dutch)	1799-1801	549-541
4-	Bergen Co. Clerks Records	1795-1800	553-554
5-	Bergen Reformed Dutch	1664-1801	555-581
6-	Essex Co. Marriage Records	1795-1801	582-598
7-	Marriage Records of Baptist Church at Lyons Farm	1795-1806	599-560
8-	Second River Reformed Dutch Church Marriages	1730-1774 & 1794-1800	Pg 605 to 619
9-	Christ Church New Brunswick	1758-1788	620-623
10-	New Brunswick Reformed Dutch	1794-1799	624-628
11-	Middlesex Co. Clerk Records	1795-1800	627-64
12-	Piscataway Seventh Day Baptist	1795-1776	642-647
13-	Scotch Plains Baptist	1758-1761	647-649
14-	Chesterfield (Burlington Co.) Friends Monthly Meeting	1686-1800	650-678

this may help? If I ever get time to try to fill in with search for other churchs!!

30 November 1984 B/45517

SCOTS ANCESTRY RESEARCH SOCIETY

3 ALBANY STREET, EDINBURGH EH1 3PY, SCOTLAND

REPORT

on

George Brown and Annabel Gordon who were banished from Scotland
and transported to America aboard the 'Henry Francis' from Leith

---

SOURCES AND ABBREVIATIONS USED IN REPORTS

BMD.	From 1 January 1855 there have been statutory Registers of Births, Marriages and Deaths, registration in which is compulsory (and which are indexed.)
CS.	From 1841 there are decennial Census Schedules giving information about the members of every household. Up to 1891 these Census Schedules are open to public inspection, but as only larger towns are indexed (by Street), it is therefore necessary to know the address before consulting a city census. In the 1841 Census only limited information is given, i.e. whether or not the person was born in the county, and adult ages are generally approximate to within five years, i.e. 40 means 40–44 and 45 means 45–49 etc.
OPR.	Before 1855 there are the Old Parochial Registers of Baptisms, Marriages and Burials, which, though now in the custody of the Registrar General in Edinburgh, were compiled by local church authorities. They begin at various dates from the early nineteenth century to the late sixteenth, they were sometimes irregularly kept, they are seldom indexed and in general they relate only to adherents of the Church of Scotland, so that information about ancestors who were Roman Catholics, Episcopalians or members of one of the non-established Presbyterian Churches is not likely to be found there. In short, there is no guarantee that a search in those records will be fruitful.
Tests.	Some relationships can be traced in the Record of Testaments, some of which go back to the sixteenth century and which are indexed.
GRS & PRS.	Ancestors who had heritable property (lands or houses) can be traced in the General and Particular Registers of Sasines, which go back to 1617 and in some cases to 1599, but before 1781 less than half of them are indexed.
SH. **RETOURS**	The Services of Heirs, with indexes, carry us back to 1700, and for another hundred years and more before that there is the Inquisitionum Retornatarum Abbreviatio (Retours), giving succession of heirs, mainly among owners of heritable property

Search for baptism of George Brown 1654 to 1664

Only one relevant entry was noted in this ten year search of the old parochial registers of Dalkeith:

> "1654 June 20 Was Baptized George Broune (sic)
> parents Mr. David Broune and Christiane Mitchelsone
> Witnesses, Mr. Ritchat Broune Gutcher (grandfather),
> Major Archibald Waddell and William Hamiltone."

OPR Dalkeith

There was no relevant entry in the coterminous parish of Newbattle.

Marriage of David Brown and Christiane Mitchelsone

> "1653 August 26. Mr. David Browne, writter in
> Edinburgh and Christiane Mitchelsone both in
> this parroch gave up their bands matrimoniall and
> gave to the poor box and were mairied 6 of October."

OPR Dalkeith

Search for baptism of Annabel Gordon

There was no trace of this baptism in the old parochial registers of Dalkeith and Newbattle from 1656 to 1666.

Search in Justiciary Records

The High Court Minute Books and the Books of Adjournal were searched from April to December 1685, but there was no mention of George Brown and Annabel Gordon.

/Dobson's

Dobson's book on 'Directory of Scots Banished to the American Plantations' was then consulted for George Brown. It gave the following information:

> "George Brown Covenanter Prisoner at Glasgow, Dunnottar and Leith. Banished at Leith to East New Jersey 18 August 1685. Transported from Leith by George Scott of Pitlochie to East New Jersey August 1685."

and on Annabell Gordon:

> "Covenanter Prisoner at Dunnottar and Leith. Banished to the Plantations, at Leith 18 August 1685 Transported from Leith on the Henry and Francis, master Richard Hutton, by George Scott of Pitlochie to East New Jersey 5 September 1685."

His source for both was the Privy Council records.

Since George Brown was taken prisoner first at Glasgow, the microfiche index for the parish of Glasgow only was consulted for his and Annabel Gordon's baptism, but there was nothing relevant. Similarly, the microfiche of extant baptisms in Kincardineshire, where Dunnottar is situated, was also consulted for both baptisms, but with negative results.

The Mormon microfiche index of baptisms will eventually be available for all Scotland but, as yet, neither Edinburgh nor Lanarkshire, save for the parish of Glasgow, are on this index.

The search was concluded.

Alison M. Munro

Pro Director.

"Gateway to the West" Magazine
Vol 1 No 1-A Sept. 1967

Darke Coungy, Ohio

THE BROWN FAMILY BIBLE RECORD

Contributed by Leila M. Brown, 1305 N. Main St., Rushville, Indiana-
46173

(Title Page)

The Holy Bible containing The Old and New Testaments translated out of the original tongues and with the former translations diligently compared and revised with marginal readings, references and chronological dates. New York Published by G. Lane and C. B. Tippett for the Methodist Episcopal church at the conference office 200 Mulberry street, James Collord, printer, 1844

(First page of the family records)
"Marriage is honorable in all"
William Brown, sen was born November 3, 1783
Sidney Steapleton was born August 24, 1786
William Brown sen and Sidney Steapleton was married together
January 14, 1808

(Second page of the family records)
"Bring up your children in the Admonition of the Lord."
William Brown, sen was born November 3rd 1783
Sidney Steapleton was born August the 14th 1786
Elizabeth Brown was born November the 30th 1808
Jacob Brown was born September the 3rd 1810
Joshua Brown was born July 25th 1812
Joseph Brown was born March the 2nd 1814
William S. Brown, Jun was born April the 15th 1816
Sarah Ann Brown was born April the 20th 1818
John M. Brown was born August the 1st 1820
Sidney Brown was born February the 25th 1823
Benjamin F. Brown was born March the 9th 1825
George W. Brown was born July the 13th 1827
Robert S. Brown was born July the 21st 1829

(Third page of the family records)
"The promise is unto you and to your children."
(There are no records listed on this page.)

(Fourth page of the family records)
"Blessed are the dead, who died in the Lord."
William Brown, sen departed this life September 11 1845
aged 61 years ten months and eight days
Robert S. Brown departed this life January the 10th 1839
aged 9 years 5 months and 19 days
(Here the handwriting and the color of ink changes. The next two listings are in the same handwriting and ink.)
Mason Brown departed this life Apr. 7th 1897 aged 76, 8 months and
6 days
Wm. S. Brown departed this life April 24, 1883 aged 67 years and 9 day
(Different handwriting and ink)
Joshua Brown departed this life August 19, 1889 aged 77 and 25 days

Note: a Sidney Brown - Amos Kibby mg bd Mason Co Ky 8 MAY 1804

THE BROWN FAMILY BIBLE RECORD

(Another handwriting and ink)
Sidney Brown sen departed this life March 13th 1860 aged 74 years, four months and 1 day
(The next two listings appear to be in the same handwriting and ink as those of Mason Brown and Wm. S. Brown)
Joseph Brown departed this life April 28, 1893 aged 79 yrs. 1 mo. 26 da
Elizabeth Addelman departed this life Mch. 25, 1895 aged 86 yrs. 3 mo 25 da

Description of the Brown Family Bible - It is 9 inches wide, 11½ inches long and 3 inches thick. It has a calf binding, the print is large and clear and there are many engravings protected with tissue paper. In the back it has a chronology of the Bible and a concordance. Except for the yellow pages and some wear on the binding it is in excellant condition.

The Brown Family Bible is now in the possession of Miss Leila M. Brown, 1305 N. Main Street, Rushville, Indiana-46173 and was given Miss Brown by her first cousin, once removed, Jenny Brown Ellenberger who was the daughter of George W. Brown.

In the obituary of William Brown (listed in the family Bible as William S. Brown, Jun.) it states that "he was born in Chester County, Penna. in 1816; moved to Darke County, Ohio in 1833; and thence to Fayette County, Indiana in 1858 where he remained and prospered until the day of his death." William Brown was the paternal grandfather of Miss Leila M. Brown.

NOTICE

HAMILTON COUNTY, OHIO
MARRIAGE RECORDS 1808 - 1820
and
WILLS (Abstracts) 1790 - 1810
Compiled by Natalie Thornburgh
and the late Marie Dickore'

(68 printed pages)
Original price $4.00; now on
sale for $2.00

Order from:
Mrs. Natalie Thornburgh
Apt. 6, 6503 Montgomery Rd.
Cincinnati, Ohio-45213

F-14

P.O. BOX 549 SEATTLE, WA. 98111

SEATTLE GENEALOGICAL SOCIETY

HUSBAND Martin Dunham (Doc)
Born 3-4-1803 Place
Married 23-Mar. 1828 Place
Died Place
Buried at Church Aff.
Other wives
Husband's Father
Married Place
Husband's Mother

WIFE Mary Smith Marriner (Doc)
Born 23-July 1810 Place
Died Place
Buried at Church Aff.
Other Husbands
Wife's Father
Married Place
Wife's Mother

FAMILY PAGE
Sheet submitted by:

Date
AUTHORITIES:
(List volume and page)

	CHILDREN	BORN When & Where	DIED When & Where	MARRIED To whom When & Where
1	Desdemona	1829		
2	Sarah	1830? 1831?		
3	Ezariah	Nov 5 - 1831	this one to Mercer Co. Pa & got lost there!!	
4	John Ferrell	Sept 21-1836 Mercer Co Pa		Margaret Isobel Armstrong Jan 8-1857 Fayette Co Iowa ??
5	Mariella	Sept 21-1836 Mercer Co Pa	Sept 8-1859 Dunham Grove Iowa (Fayette Co)	George Norton Armstrong Jan 8-1857 Double Twin Wedding
6	Mary Corintha	1845		
7	Harkness	1849		
8	Asa	1849		
9	Adeline	1851		

Twins

10 Got this by phone last nite & much not
11 proven, I think. As it appears too many Twins)
George Norton is Franks grandfather but Franks
12 descends from 2nd wife Addie Eastman. Addie
13 we can find nothing on except her Marriage to
Geo. N. & death in Montana. Here are the
14 people supposed to be killed by Mormons.
(over) about 1858

Geo. Morton Armstrong son of Matthew Armstrong who came to US about 1854 from Ireland - but old letter 1854 mentions "meeting up to visit those who went before" So could be this line might have tied to the "David Armstrong (Ewing) in the old Country - Mathew born 1790 Ireland Probably Armagh Co. Could he be brother to David who went before Matthew to U.S. Armstrong cousin says there are relatives in Ohio thru Mason Co - but she doesn't have the particulars on them yet. Other Cousin in Ca. supposed to have. So may get eventually.

Gen of Knox Gordon Brown

William Knox of Renfrew Scotland wife Jannette Somerville of same locality

four sons emigrated to America and settled in VA

John of Falmouth VA Orchard Field unmarried
William of Windsor Lodge Cu;peper Cty VA m Susannah Fitzhugh
Robert of Charles Cty, Md m Rose Townsend
Alexander over the sea late of VA

11th century one Uchter, Earl of Northumberland, m Elgiva, dt of Ethelred 11, King of England. They or their desc settled in Scotland, and in fee simple or by marriaghethey became possesseddof four baronies or lordships within the Regality of Renfrew, riz: Ranfurly, Craigends and Griff Castle. One of the lords fixed his residence in the Barony of Knox, and surnames coming into use about that time, he was known thereafter as Adamus de Knox. The story of Wm Knox of Renfrew, who married Janet Somerville of the same locality, and their 3 sons emigrated to America.

Billie, I think the above blows the statement apart that Jannette was Annabel's dt what do you think/

I also found a statement about Newberry Port, Mass, that there was a Rev Richard Brpew, and he had asbrother George, is it possible this is the Richard in our NJ Brown's.

Gustavus Brown of Rich Hill, Charles Cty Md and Laird of Mainside ied and House Byers, Roxbury, Scotland. Born **Dalkeith, Scotland, Apr 10, 1689. D/ Rich Hill Apr 1762. Will dated Dec 9, 1755, pro. Charles Cty, Md 5/12/1762. Married twice.

names of ch: Gustavus b 1712 etc Frances, Sarah, Mary, Christian, Gustavus, Elizabeth, Richard, Gustavus Richard, Cecelia, Ann.

Billie, what do you think about this, could Gustavus be our Geo's brother child.

Interesting isn't it,

Terry

SARAH Maple (MAPEL) born in Ohio dau. of William Maple married ALEXANDER BROWN

Daughter - CATHARINE BROWN

b. 25 Sept or Oct 1829 - Ohio
d. 3 Sepr 1897 Desmoines, Polk Co, Iowa
m. PETER TORODE

Thats all I have on my Brown family to date Thought you may have found this Brown family while looking for Christiana Brown that married Casper Bunner. the daughter of Wendell Brown and Margaret Lore.

1850 Perry Twp.
#686-689

Brown, Abel 48 fa VA
Sarah 38 OH
Caicy A. 15(m) OH
Mary E. 12 OH
Hannah J. 19 VA
Wealthy 10 OH
Emily 7 OH

St. Pat. Cem.
Isadore
1904-1950
Lydia 19__-__

Woodville Cem.
Coy R. 16 Jan 1939-13 Nov 1976

Fritz Cem.
Wm. d. 18 Mar 1852 ae 6-11-25

Crammer Cem.
Henrico s/o J. + A.M. d. 24 Nov 1849 ae 0-11-12
Mary d/o J. + AM d. 16 June 1855 ae 0-6-15
David d. 16 June 1855 ae 77-1-12
Joseph s/o A. + M. d. 20 Jan 1850 ae 15-2-11
James s/o A + M d. 25 June 1851 ae 1-8-13
Mary Ann d/o A. + M. d. 21 June 1851 ae 8-8-24
Sarah w/o Wm. d. 28 Aug 1853 ae 49-5-16

1860 Pike Twp.
#24-24

Brown, Isaac H. 50 fa OH
Catherine 54
Susan 22
Isaac 20
Wm. 19
Tieney A. 17
Permelia 16
Fanny E. 12

1860 Union Twp.
#61-61

Brown, Wm. 26 lab OH
Mary J. 18 OH

1860 Pleas. Twp.
#103-111

Brown, Joseph H. 40 lawyer OH
Elizabeth 40
Mary L. 16
Amos 14
Anna L. 12
James L. 3
Kate 2/12 (F)

1870 Pleas. Twp.
#334-345

Brown, Henry 38 fa lab Ky
Emma 31
Mary 13
Harriett 11
Thomas 8

1870 Hunt. Twp.
#120-122

Brown, Andrew 35 fa lab OH
Clarissa 27
Wm. E. 5
Isabelle 3
Charles 1
Wms., Martha A. 18 dom. serv.

1850 Perry Twp.
#810-815

Brown, Samuel 36 fa VA
Diantha 36 NY
Hester A. 16 OH
Mary J. 14
Susannah 13
Emily J. 12
Josephine 10
Clisty 9 (F)
Sarah 4
Easter 1

nee Granger m. 18 Oct 1832 D:73 Samuel Longshore Minister

McMorrow, Wm. fa Ireld

1850 Lewis Twp.
#359-361

Brown, Leonidas M. 24 fa OH
Sarah 24 Ky
Jane Rice m. 6 Dec. 1849 6:176 John Vincent JP

1850 Eagle Twp. #2225-2231

Brown, David 32 fa VA
2nd of Mary Ann 22 Ky - McLaughlin m. 25 June 1849 6:162 John Marker MG at Fincastle
Alexander 1839-40 11 OH
Benjamin F. 8/12 OH
Eli 31 fa VA

did he m① Arm-inda C. Stivers 16 Apr 1839

1870 Union Twp.
#844-952

— 41 fa lab OH
— Mary Jane 29
Thomas W. 9
Laura A. 7
Wm. H. 4
Phoebe Jane 1

1860 Union Twp.
#292-292

Brown, Martin 27 fa OH
Amanda 21 OH

1870 Pleas. Twp.
#78-84

Brown, John 34 lawyer OH
Elizabeth 34
Newton 12 chores
Caroline 5

1880 Eagle Twp.
#82-82

Brown, Wm. M. 49 harness maker VA OH^2
Mary A. 44 wf OH VA OH nee Bingamen m. 14 Sept 1854 H: 118 Rev. E. Burdsall MG
John W. 24 sn huster OH VA OH
Sarah J. 23 dau
Anna A. 18
Mary C. 13
Cora 8
Maggie M. 4
Baby dau 1/12

1850 Perry Twp.
#553-556

Brown, Wm. 63 fa NJ
Luna 49 NY - nee Robbins license m. 19 Apr. 1836 E:27
Lavina 13 OH
Wm. 11
Owin 10
Louisa 6
Darius 1 ? should be 48 yrs.
Milton s/o Wm. + L. d. 16 Nov. 1842 ae 0-10-7 b. ca 1842 bur. Fritz Cem.

1850 Perry Twp.
#554-557

Brown, Lorenzo D. 25 fa OH
Euphemia 18 nee Granger m. 20 Jan 1848 6:119 W. P. Allen JP
Benjamin 1

d. 6 May 1853 ae 21-3-6 Crammer Cem.
Inf. son d. 3 Aug 1851 3 ds

1860 Union Twp.
#295-295

Brown, James 29 riverman Ky
Marinda 26 VT m. VT
Elizabeth 9 VT
Ciscella 7 OH
Darcus 4 OH

1850 Green Twp.
#2060-2072

Brown, Samuel R. 32 Ireld
Sarah 30 OH
Margaret E. 4
John A. 6/12
Florence, Josephine 13 OH

1870 Green Twp.
#278-282

— 52 fa Ireld
— 49 OH nee Willman m. 21 Sept 1847 6:109 John Donaldson JP
Maggie E. 24 OH
— 20 fa lab
Anna M. 18 AS
Charles 16 fa lab
Eddy 13 w/o F
James 10 chores
Mary B. 6

1870 Byrd Twp.
#78-48
house of Lovel + Fanchey Pickerill

Brown, James 19 fa lab Ky
Lucenda 16 Ky

1870 Sterling Twp.
#260-229

Brown, Orin 30 fa OH
Catherine 25
Sarah A. 8 AH
John W. 6
Haarman D. 4
Nancy 2

nee Miller 29 Mar 1860 1:409 A. F. Thompson MG

1860 Pike Twp.
#123-123

Brown, John R. 24 OH teacher
Elizabeth 24
Christopher 2

John R. C + Elizabeth Carpenter m. 20 Sep 1856 H: 204 G. P. Riley MG

Br. Co., OH Mar

all Brown

alexander & Sarah Banks 17 apr 1873 8:218 J. P. Cropper JP
alfred & Margaret White 2 Nov 1862 2:289 G. W. Mefford MG
allen & Cora B. Payne 20 Jan 1888 15:33 J. W. Jackson
ambrose & Lena Sams 2 Jan 1890 15:509 Rich Valentine MG
C. H. & Maggie Kemple 30 Jan 1898 19:365 Wm. H. Clayton JP
Charles C. & Nannie M. Power 11 Sept 1877 10:170 G. N. Marsh MG
Charles & Mollie Brooks 25 apr 1880 11:304 V C Brown JP
Charles & Katie Schnetzer 30 Jan 1894 17:449 A. F. Runnebaum
~~Crist & Elen Wilson 12 Nov 1863 2:392 Jos. S. Innis JP~~
Darius & Elizabeth Moore 10 Mar 1872 7:229 J. Stephens JP
David & Delia Wilson 25 Dec 1897 19:332 O. P. Stevenson JP
Ephraim & Charlotte McVey 19 Jan 1885 13:455 A. Brooks JP
Geo. W. & Mary L. Hall 20 Aug 1890 16:81 T. H. Glasscock MG
George & Rachel Arthur 7 June 1855 H:151 E. Burdsall MMC
Henry & Edith Dietrich 4 June 1895 18:219 Richard Valentine MG
Henry & Elizabeth Ingle 19 Jan 1860 1:386 Peter Vandervoort JP
Horace & Patsey A. Hughes lic 18 Sept 1875 9:191
Horace & Lucinda Strunder lic 22 Oct 1885 14:39
Isaac & Leah Carey 25 Mar 1892 16:537 Frank Fonst MG
Isaac & Anna Crawford 26 July 1874 8:524 John Reeves JP
Isaac & Sarah B. Swisher 28 July 1867 4:477 J P Daugherty MG
James R. & Mary Stillwell 3 aug 1869 6:108 J E Hare JP
James & Emma Hoggatt 23 Nov 1889 15:471 F. A. Bohn MG
James & Fanny Lee 10 Sept 1882 12:391 Isaac Dillon
James & Sarah Markum 22 Oct 1876 9:512 David B. Green, Elder
James & abbie Shell 16 Dec 1881 12:182 L H Williams JP
John E. & Martha Denny 22 May 1900 20:172 W. J. Hanselman JP
John & Evaline Donaldson 26 Nov 1885 14:66 Massie Beasley JP
John & Julian Jackson 25 Aug 1864 2:475 Benj. Lynch MG
John & avie Wall 13 Oct 1880 11:414 F. L. Lindsey JP
Joseph & Mary Klump 6 Aug 1896 18:539 A. F. Runnebaum
Lee & Hannah J. Pangburn lic 8 Jan 1853 H:34
Miner & Martha D. Dixson 6 Mar 1884 13:299 G. W. Fulton MG
P. C. & Elizabeth Greenlee 26 June 1884 13:293 Leroy C. Cord JP
Peter & Ida Hafer 13 Oct 1887 14:549 A. Fabian MG
Richard & Mary A. Miller lic 21 Mar 1862 2:231
Richard & Lois A. Wms 7 July 1870 6:328 John Reeves JP
Ruben H. & Mary Garrison 7 Oct 1885 14:21 J M Meek VDM
S. P. & Ettie Berry 19 July 1894 17:560 Marcellus Fuller MG
Samuel & Sophia Ladenberger 26 Mar 1875 9:77 D. H. Hamilton MG
Samuel & Elnora Norton 18 June 1896 18:510 A. B. Coleman MG
Theodore & Sarah Berry 16 July 1872 8:13 F. Stripling MG
Tom & Pearl Riley 27 Feb 1898 19:381 L. Zimmerman MG
cont'd Wm. A. & Francis A. Ingle 28 Oct 1871 7:202 P. Savage JP

by Cecil D. McDonald Jr.

James Brown & Hannah Abbott 2 Mar. 1785 Pittysavania Co., VA Vol 7:3
Thomas Brown & Sarah Gordan 1786 Rocbbridge Co., VA

Adams Co., OH Mar. All Brown
Alexander & Rebecka Bright 3 July 1814
Ann & Thomas Snodgrass 4 Sept. 1817
Betsey & Abe Merchant 5 Jan. 1817
Catherine & Wm. Reeves 21 Sept. 1810
Clarancy & Robert Waters 20 July 1826
Daniel & Elizabeth Scocton 27 Dec 1813
James & Maria Baker 5 June 1823
Jane & John Swearingen 26 Sept 1823
James & Martha Blair 1 Oct 1829
Joshua & Rodea Hughs 1 Oct 1804
Martin & Polly Calvin 23 Mar 1815
Major & Catherine Craill 26 Feb 1811
Malinda & David Edgington 8 Apr 1830
Margaret & James Blair 8 Jan 1829
Margaret & Samuel Santee 11 Nov 1832 3:297 Job Dining
Martha & John Cheesman 27 Nov 1821
Mary Ann & Samuel Tumbleson 22 Oct 1829
Nancy & Robert Young 16 Sept. 1817
Nancy & Azariah Edgington 8 Feb 1821
Nancy & Hudson Southard 1 Oct 1830
Polly & Thomas McCelland 22 Feb 1810
Rehenah & David Bradley 1 Sept 1815
Rich & Colista Bascom 9 Mar 1817
Sally & Josiah Merchant 4 Dec 1814
Sarah & John Shoemaker 7 May 1805
Sarah & Isaac Edgington 21 Dec 1826
Stephen & Mary Tumbleson 30 Mar 1831
Thomas & Sally Vistner 27 Mar 1814
Wm. & Vallerish Harp 2 Feb 1809
Wm. & Esther Hughes 22 Jan 1824
Wm. & Polly Andersson 16 July 1815

Br. Co., OH Mar. Alexander & Sarah Banks 17 Apr 1873 8:218 J P Cropper JP
~~Sarah J. & Wilson Abbott 24 Jan 1854 H:85 N. Dawson MG~~
Caroline & James Henderson 18 Mar 1875 9:99 S C Kerr MG
~~Malinda & James Ball 1 Feb 1855 H:134 Samuel Myers JP~~
Mary E. & Alfred L. Beck 13 Mar 1856 H:185 Thos. Sheldon MG
~~Nancy E. & Geo. Butcher 5 Oct. 1856 H:204 James Cutter JP~~
~~Maria & Andrew F. Higgins 11 Oct 1856 H:205 Geo. C. Moore JP~~
Aseneth & Prosper Leroy 21 Jan 1856 H:176 Peter Vandervoort JP
Wealthy Ann & Jacob Osborn 28 Nov 1859 1:235 Thos. Sheldon MG
Elsey & Coleman Gude 16 Oct 1873 8:335 John McCague JP
Sarah & Lewis Stratton 31 July 1854 H:112 C W Reed JP
Nellie & Moses Jamison 1 Apr 1875 9:116 W H Coleman JP
Elizabeth & Samuel Ingle 4 Mar 1858 1:140 Peter Vandervoort JP
? ~~Rachel Ellen & Geo. C. Seip 23 Aug 1859 1:311 John McCague JP~~
? ~~Augusta & Henry White 5 Feb 1859 1:258 David Tarbell JP~~
Anna M. & S S Salisbury 19 May 1875 9:139 W J McSurley MG
Sarah Margaret & Thomas Hamer Miller 3 Feb 1863 2:318 P E Hare JP
Allie B. & W A Thornburg 15 July 1875 9:165 John G Smith MG
Emma Cecilla & Wm Rybolt 28 Jan 1863 2:318 Peter Vandervoort JP
Sarah & Benj. Tyrell 18 Oct 1860 2:45 " " "
Cinderella & Thomas Benton Behimer 13 Sept 1865 3:160 David Gould MG
Anna & Wm. P. Miller 30 Mar 1865 3:53 P E Hare JP

1880 Jackson
39^2
Thomas W. 31 fa OH VA OH
Naomi 31 wf
Maggie 7 dau OH^3
George H 5 sn
Minnie B. 3 dau
Richard W. 8/12 sn
Oct

1870 Jeff
#90^2
Thomas 45 fa OH
Margaret 41 IN
Frank 18 WoF OH
Ida 16
Orlando 13
Lilly 12
Oscar 10
Wm. 7
James 5

1880 Jeff Black
Alexander + wf Sarah
1870 Green George + wf Louisa L.

1880 Jeff
#99-100
George W 70 OH Mass VA
Ellen 67 wf OH MD VA

1880 Jeff #102-104
John OH Ky^2
Rachel A 55 wf OH Ky OH
Charles E. 16 sn OH
Omer E. 13 sn
Louderback, Mary E. 23 housekeeper OH^3

1870 Green #84-80
Smith, Samuel 53 brickmason PA
Mary A. 45 KH OH
Brown, Delila 10 HM

1870 Jeff
#138^2 b ca 1833
Marten 37 fa lab OH
Amanda 31
Edwin 8
Nettie 5
Luella 3
Walter 1

1880 Jeff
#141^2
George 50 fa OH
Eleanor 58
Mary 33 AH
John 29 WoF

1870
#210-213
John 34 ret merch OH
Harriett 27 KH
Lily 7
Belle 5
Minnie 2
Hollis 6/12

1880 Green #14-16 ca b 1841
Clinton J. 39 fa OH^3
Ellen J. 35 wf
Oscar F. 13 sn
Charles 8 sn
ca 1841

1880 Green
#283-291
Samuel A. 63 Ireland^3
Sarah 59 wf OH MD PA
Charles 25 sn OH Irel OH
James 21 sn
Mary B. 16 dau

1880 Eagle Twp.
#83-83
Brown, James H. 44 day gas OHMD^2
1843–1881 Eva 36 wf OH NJ OH
Fincastle cem 1836-1916
Jessa H. 12 sn OH^3
Lydda 10 dau
George P. 7 sn
Sarah 5 dau
Joseph 0.3 sn
Dora 10/12 dau
McKinney, James W. 22 OH^2 NJ
bro in law

1880 Hunt. Twp.
#548-560
Brown, Nathan 52 fa Ky^3
Louella 37 wf
Mary E. 14 dau OH Ky^2
Amanda J. 11 dau
Robbert 9 sn
Caroline 6 dau
Ada B. 4 dau
John W. 2 sn

1880 Lewis Twp.
#233-253
Snider, John 63 fa OH PA^2
" , Margaret 59 wf OH PA^2 nee Innis
" , James 29 sn OH^3
" , Frank 23 sn
Brown, Margaret 27 dau OH^3 nee Snider
" , Lona 2 grdau IL OH^2
" , Infant 3/12 grdsn OH^3
bur Shinkles Rdg Cem 1851-1908

1880 Union Twp.
#151-168
Brown, A.J. 45 fa ten. OH VA OH
nee Wms. Elvina 37 wf OH^3
Wm. Edgar 14 sn ca 1866
Isabella 12 dau
Chas. Hamer 10 sn
Amanda M. 7 dau
Ona Jeanette 5 dau
Mary Ida 2 dau
Infant b. & d. Hunt. Twp.
d. 4 Dec 1873 ae 2 ds
DR II: 76/76 gives parents

1880 Byrd Twp.
#171-174
Brown, Wm. 47 fa lab OH PA VA
Juda 46 wf VA^3
Wm. A. 24 sn OH^2 VA
Sallie B. 22 dau
Frank 19 sn
Abram T. 16 sn
Mary L. 13 dau
John H. 13 sn
Fanny 10 dau
Jessie 8 dau

1880 Lewis Twp.
#43-50
Schilling, A. 45 merch. Eng^3
Mary 39 wf VA NS VA
4 chn
Brown, Maggie 18 stepdau VA^3

1860 Union Twp.
#386-386
Brown, James H. 38 lab Ky
S.B. 36 TN m. TN
Oliver 13 TN
Samuel 11 Ky
George 9 OH
Abraham 7
Dulcina 5
Andronica 3

1860 Union Twp.
#41-41
Brown, Peter 30 lab Germ.
Mary A. 21 Germ.
Helena 2 NY
Peter 1 NY

1880 Lewis Twp.
#84-84
White, Wm. 43 miller OH^3
Australa 28 wf
Luantha 7 dau
M.G. 5 sn
R.M. 3 sn
S.B. 1 sn
Brown, Margaret 73 mother OH VA^2
Dillman, A.W. 22 nephew Engineer OH^3
" , P.M. 22 " teamster

Br. Co., OH Mar.

Amanda & Albert Clark lc 24 Dec 1878 10:543.
Harriet F. & Wm. Ward 9 Nov 1876 9:530 John Jenkins JP
Caroline & James Henderson 18 Mar 1879 9:995 C Kerr MG
Anna & James Snider 8 Dec 1872 8:117 Robt Fulton MG
Frances & Martin List 26 Aug 1872 8:27 Peter Geyer MG
~~Ida Belle & John H. Wmson 1 Aug 1871 7:31 J S West MG~~
Margaret & Edward Sinks 18 Oct 1871 7:97 W. J. McSurley MG
Lucinda & Albert Perry 5 Oct 1871 7:93 J C Carson MG
Sarah Ann & Louis P Crabb 16 Apr 1872 7:262 Wm. Pangburn MG
do males Bk 1-20
~~Sarah & John P. Colthar 10 Jan 1867 4:316 Henry Young~~ JP
L.L. & Geo. Moore 20 May 1866 4:97 B. Britton JP
Mary & Otho McGuire 26 Sept 1866 4:193 S. Wmson JP
? ~~M.M. & F.W. Stratton 22 Mar 1867 4:385 Jacob Hanselman JP~~
? ~~Martha & David Anderson 15 Nov 1868 5:396 L S Martin~~ JP Bartley Robt Brown
over
Belle & Samuel Jackson 26 Oct 1867 5:81 M. Gardner MG
Ellen & Fielding Robinson 26 Oct 1867 5:79 " "
Rebecca & S W Royston 16 Jan 1868 5:178 John Reeves JP
Martha & N.B.F. Wallace 1 Jan 1868 5:163 W M Espey JP
Lizzie F. & H.W. Johnson 3 May 1870 6:299 J S West MG
M. H. & Thomas Robinson 9 Apr. 1870 6:289 James Redmon JP
Elizabeth & James Taylor 16 Dec 1869 6:210 Henry Osborn
Jane & Joseph Cox 18 July 1871 7:24 H H G Spencer MG
Emma & F P Crabb 8 Feb 1872 7:206 Wm Pangbarn MG

Br Co, OH mar.

Sally + John Farmaw lic 15 aug 1878 10:416
~~Mary + J B Edwards 5 Dec 1878 10:521 S West MG~~
Sarah + Lewis Wellington 27 Dec. 1878 10:266 James Paul MG
annie + John Bailey 17 Feb 1881 11:534 Nelson Long JP
Eva + John C. Hedges 21 Dec 1880 11:479 Frank L. Lindsey JP
Ruth + James Jodry/Jody 23 Dec 1879 11:217 John C Breckenridge JP
ada + Edward Neff 18 apr 1879 11:45 R S Huggens JP
M. J. + Simon K. Wisley 24 Dec 1880 11:481 V C Brown JP
Eugenia + S P alston 29 Sep 1881 12:101 J M Meek VDM
Sarah + James A. Denny 1 oct 1882 12:401 S Burba MG
Lena + Frederick Reichman 20 Dec 1881 12:185 Andrew Fabian MG
Josie + Geo. Schilling 13 Nov 1881 12:155 J W Burdsall
Nellie + Richard Cristel 5 Jul 1883 13:18 W H Steward MG
Lillie B. + A B Jackson 23 Sep 1883 13:71 A G Fite JP
Rachel + Thomas Prall 19 July 1884 13:315 V B Creager JP
Elma + James Honaker 20 Oct 1885 14:31 albert G Fite JP
~~Lillie + Barry Ingels 22 Nov 1886 14:60 J S West MG~~
Eliza + C C Jackson 21 Dec 1886 14:365 Geo. M. Fulton MG
Mary + Scott Knechtly 23 Nov 1887 14:586 J S Martin MG
Georgiana + W E Earhart 3 Oct 1889 15:439 Jos. Young JP
~~Lizzie + L D Higgins 4 July 1889 15:319 " " "~~
amy + Lanter/Leanter, T. J. 25 apr 1888 15:91 A D Crouch JP
~~ada + Columbus Stivers 24 Dec 1887 15:7 C Malott JP~~
Mollie + C W V Vance 13 Mar. 1889 15:312 A. Reed JP
Louise + Frederick Schneider 23 aug 1888 15:144 John Reeves JP
Birdee + Jefferson Brooks 19 May 1892 16:567 C W Garoatte MG
Katie + Erwin W. Kennett 30 Mar 1890 16:4 M P Porter
sn Oscar 9 Sept 1892-25 July Nettie 1973 m. Mary Leona Burris Conf Cem p 91 — Flora + James Miller 14 Jan 1891 16:429 W W Bagby Elder
Mary + Charles Purdin 7 Sep 1890 16:333 Samuel B Smith MG
Sarah + Newton Jackson 14 Jul 1892 17:3 F F Shaw JP
Lizzie + Alex. Thomas 9 Feb 1893 17:174 J W Smith MG
Ida + Travis, Nelson 30 apr 1893 17:229 Jesse Ellis Mayor
Bram/Brown — Cora + A H Campbell 29 Dec 1897 19:341 E. G. Hamilton
Maggie + J F Martin 25 Dec 1898 19:588 R A M Johnson MG
Mary + Edward Patton 26 Nov 1896 19:41 W B Brown MG
annie F. + Sheridan Pettyjohn 1 Sept 1897 19:216 J D Garrison
Elizabeth + W F Steward 31 Oct 1897 19:282 W B Brown MG
" + James H. Romine 18 July 1899 20:61 L M Wolcott JP
Jane + Frederick Wardlow 6 June 1900 20:177 " "
Rose L. + Elisha Young 15 Mar 1899 20:26 Lewis Richey VDM

Vinson + Mary Richardson 7 Jan 1836
Garland Anderson JP E:20

Br. Co., OH Mar. - all Brown

Abner (19) + Martha Rider (23) 23 July 1829 Jacob Claypool JP D:22
Absolem + Abi Was 1 Dec 1825 C:49 James Baldwin JP her fa Tobias wd pres
Allen W. + Cynthia Stillwell 5 Sept 1837 Isaac Carey JP
James + Sarah Masterson 12 Mar. 1822 B:108 Robert Allen JP oath Jos. Abbott
David + Nancy Lemming 27 May 1822 B:113 Jos. Stableton JP her fa Thomas pres.
Wm. + Maria Huff 27 July 1822 B:114 Thomas Shelton JP
~~Wm. + Luna Robbins 14 Apr 1836 lic E:27~~
Wm. + Mary (Polly) Quimby 7 Sept. 1820 B:70 Wm. White
Henry + Sarah Woodruff 6 Apr 1826 C:56 James Rounds JP oath Henry Wdruff
Joshua + Catherine Noffsgar 22 June 1826 C:61 Peter Hastings Meth. Ep. ch. deacon oath John Miller
David + Barbara Turner 7 Dec. 1828 D:13 Ezekiel Hutchison MG
Elizabeth (26) + Benjamin Sutton (26) 23 Feb 1832 D:60 Benj. Sutton JP
Hannah C. (18) + Samuel Langshare (27) 4 Sept. 1832 D:68 Wm. Ambrose JP
John (24) + Mary Snider (24) 22 Nov 1832 D:71 A.T. Rankin
Philemon (22) + Elizabeth Dunham (19) 30 Dec 1832 D:76 Peter Hastings MG Meth. Ep. Ch.
James + Sarah Winner 23 May 1833 D:87 Jacob Claypool JP
Sarah + John J. Loy 1 May 1834 D:111 Isaac Carey JP
Perry Twp. — Anthony + Orpha Crawford 17 Aug 1834 D:115 John Champerland Elder
James + Sarah Clark 11 Nov. 1830 D:130 Thomas Shelton JP
Sarah + David Sellman 25 May 1837 E:48 Thomas Mefford JP
Fanny + Lemuel Duncan 18 May 1837 E:48 R.C. Dugan JP
Andrew J. + Lucinda Vandament lic 6 Jan. 1838 F:14
see census David + Arminda C. Stivers 16 Apr. 1839 F:57 Alex. McClain ECC (Stevers)
Nancy + Samuel Curless 23 Feb 1840 F:82 Gideon Dunham JP
Rachel + David Cox 29 Oct 1840 F:103 Chemish Covathy JP
Mary + Byard H. Church lic 6 Feb 1841 F:114
Nancy + James Colter 1 Dec 1841 F:137 Christian Holmes JP
Enos + Eliza Ann Mason 25 Nov 1844 F:136 Thomas Shelton JP
Mary + Alexander Wallace 26 Aug 1842 F:136 Anderson Helm JP
Lucinda + James Newkirk 28 June 1845 G:53 A.C.H. Cotterill JP
P. Jadiah + Martha Applegate 28 Aug 1845 G:56 Wm. S. Patterson
Mehalla + Wm. W. Ditto 14 May 1843 G:8 Samuel Williams JP
Mary + Andrew Peddicord 17 May 1845 G:52 A.C.H. Cotterill JP
Elizabeth + Oliver Findley 13 Apr. 1848 G:127 Z. Connell MG
Catherine + Isaac Lawson 13 July 1848 G:132 A. Baker MG
Wm. + Mary Jane Craner 7 Dec. 1851 G:234 W.B. Conklin JP
George + Rachel Arthurs 7 June 1855 H:151 Rev. E. Burdsall
~~John R.C. + Elizabeth A. Carpenter 20 Sept. 1856 H:204 J.P. Riley MG~~
Matilda J. + Isaac Mitchell 13 Apr 1854 H:98 Geo. C. Moore JP
Lettice M. + Needham P. Rawlings 6 Sept. 1855 H:157 N. Dawson MG
Henry + Elizabeth Ingle 19 Jan 1860 Vol 1:386 Peter Vandeweat JP
? ~~Thomas W. + Emma Alice Howland 2 July 1868 Vol 5:297 C.W. Garoath MG~~
David + Elizabeth Moore 10 Mar 1872 Vol 7:229 J. Stephens JP

Br. Co., OH DR ~~Matilda + Isaac Mitchell 13 Apr 1854 H:98 Geo. C. Moore JP~~

III:196/197 John d. 9 Aug 1879 ae 37 consumption Br. Co., OH b. Ky, mar. (b. ca 1842)
III:218/219 Sarah d. 12 Dec. 1880 ae 59-8-0 Hillsboro, OH heart ds b. Highld Co., OH (b. ca 1821)
III:218/219 Harvey d. 19 Feb 1881 ae 11-0-20 Green Twp. b. Clinton Co., OH of —
II:94/95 Leroy d. 29 May 1874 ae — Byrd Twp. ulcerated leg, fa b. S.C.
II:94/95 Nancy J. d. 8 Oct 1874 ae 2-10-22 Pleas. Twp. scarlet fever b. Union Twp.
I:18/19 Oly d. 28 Jan. 1870 ae 1-7-12 brain fever b. + d. Jeff. Twp.
I:22/23 Lucinda d. 25 Jan 1870 ae — b. + d. Clark Twp. lung fever single
I:22/23 Dory J. d. 6 Mar. 1870 ae 2-2-12 Clark Twp. croup + hives b. Pleas. Twp.
I:40/41 Mary Jane d. 6 Jan. 1870 ae 32-11-10 Dayton, OH insanity b. Adams Co., OH single
I:64/65 Phoebe d. 22 Aug 1872 ae — Pleas. Twp. cholera b. Adams Co., OH single

cont'd ~~Adam + Sarah Ann Day 27 Mar 1837 E:44 Christian Simon JP~~
~~Edward W. + Ann Laycock 5 Mar 1839 F:52 Wm. Brown JP~~
~~David + Mary Ann McLaughlin 25 June 1849 G:162 John Mamber MG at Fincastle~~
~~Lorenzo D. + Elphemia Granger 20 Jan 1848 G:119 W.P. Allen JP~~
~~Samuel + Diantha Granger 18 Oct 1832 D:73 Samuel Longshore MG~~
~~Samuel + Sarah Wellman 21 Sept 1847 G:109 John Donaldson JP~~
~~Solomon (25) + Martha Reed (25) 21 Dec 1829 D:28 John H. Shepherd JP oath Wm Reed~~

cont'd Tr. Co., OH Mar.

Wm. L. & Mary Jane Williams 10 Oct 1859 1:340 John McCague J P
Wm. R. & Anna D. Tice lic 4 Feb 1885 13:474
Wm. & Lizzie Moler 25 Jan 1894 17:446 Henry Biehn J P
Zachariah & Ella Rutherford 28 July 1878 10:398 H H Jones

Linwod Cem.

Brown, Wm. L. 1829- ——
sect1 Margaret wf 1835-1913
Henry 1867- ——
Ida Pearl wf 1867- ——
sect2 James E. 4 June 1904-13 Dec 1959 WW II

St. Mary Cem.

Francis w/o Louis d. 7 May 1876 ae 58-0-0
Louis d. 21 June 1876 68-0-0

Bernard 1899-1986
Doris 1914- ——

Shinkles Rdg Cem

Lona 1878-1948
Marget 22 Sep 1820-4 Mar 1889

Old Russ. Cem.

Frank —— ——
Clara Margaret d/o A. & Indian d. 21 Mar 1864 ae 26-6-23

Sardinia Cem.

Sect1 Charles Everett 1886-1918
Stella nee Waters 1885-1922
sect3 Branklin Edward 17 July 1902-31 Oct 1983 US army WW II
Ellsberry E. 1872-1930
Anna M. 1880-1947
Sect4 Joseph Earl 5 Mar 1903-25 Sept 1983
Goldie I. 1903-1972
Beatrice nee Godfrey 1894-1934
alice w/o J J 20 Oct 1871-26 July 1897
ae 25-8-28

Sardinia Cem.

Sect 6 Earl C. 1909-1992
Berdie M. 1917- ——
Earl C. 1909-1992
Berdie M. 1917- ——
Old Sect. alice w/o J. J. 28 Oct 1871-26 July 1897
ae 25-8-28

New Harmony Cem

alma 1902-1951
anna Lou 1948-1975
James Lee 1971-1975
s/o anna Lou
Lori Jane 1968-1975 (Laughter)
Minnie 1873-1943
Roy Eugene 30 apr 1915-10 oct 1990

Brown's Chapel Cem.

John H. 1855-1905 m. 3 Nov 1881 12:149
VC Brown JP
w/Vincent Chambers Brown fam.
Mary Jane (nee Shrofe) 1860-1900
(Jennie E.)

Five Mile Cem.

Mary J. w/o Wm. 11 Mar 1856 ae 22-6-3

Mt. Orab Cem.

Day/Brown stone no surname
Oscar T 1885-1921
Grace 1880- ——
Lee 1856-1920
Francis E. 1888-1974

Mt. Orab Cem.

Jessie P. 1844-1932 Civil War
Elizabeth 1856-1941
Earl 11 apr 1889-23 Oct 1953
PFC Vet Hosp WW II
Dave 1872-1956 fa
Delia 1877-1944 mo
tog
Anna H. 1907-1988
Charles L. 1903-1979

Hamersville Cem.

John b. ca 1843 d. 9 Aug 1879
ae 36-1-13

Fincastle Cem.

Eva 1843-1881
James P. 1836-1916
Helen 1910-1945
Lalla Rookh 1882-1920
Charles S. 1876-1943

Decatur Cem.

Geo. B. 1891-1946
Cressie E. 1901-1946
John 1852-1924
Mary Elizabeth wf 1866-1948

Charter Oak Cem.

Linnie Campbell 1851-1889
Jennie Crane 1855-1924
Edith L. 1874-1910

Old Geo. Cem.

Henry Co D 117th USCT —— ——

West Cem.

Emma w/o T. W. d. 21 Dec 1868 49-4-6 d/o Geo & Susan (Payne) Brown
nee Howland

Craighead Cem.

Inf dau Thos. E. & Emma d. 15 Feb 1951

(over)

Conf. Cem.

Stanley d. 1906 2ds
Lloyd d. 1914 2ds
~~Clem A. 1863-1943~~
~~Mary A. wf 1860-1928 nee Bingaman~~
Helen W. 1913-1975
John S. 1867-1938
Nell McKibben 1898-1971

Red Oak Cem.

Homer 1886-19—

Old Red Oak

Nannie J. d/o T. W. & N. —— ae 2-10-23

Thomas & Emma Howland
M. 2 July 1868 5:297
CW Harouette MG

Emma
d 21 Dec 1868 ae
19-1-6 Old Russ

Conf. Cem.

Brown, John & ? dau Effie Jane 14 July 1875 – 5 Dec 1918 Conf Cem. (both)
m. John Wm. Wells (s/o Oliver P. Wells & Marg. Ellis) 14 Jan 1893 – 8 Mar 1925

Lewis Bierre & Edith Brown's sn John Bierer 20 July 1862 – 4 Nov 1940
see pg 64 Conf Cem Bk

Armirdial Heterick & Malenda Brown's dau Rebecca 10 Sept 1871 –
20 Jan 1939 m. — Stansberry
conf Cem.

~~conf. cem. (both)~~
3oct 1850 ~~Enos B. Fee 4 Oct 1817 – 21 Apr 1885 (s/o Elisha Fee + Nancy Brown)~~
~~m. Amanda F. Blair 2 Apr 1824 – 28 July 1890 (d/o James Blair~~
~~& Phebe Jones)~~

Charles Jackson & Clara Brown b Flemingsburg, Ky sn Jerry
Nelson Jackson d 4 Mar 1946 ae 79-2-4

Charles Gregory & Celia Brown's sn Frank M. Gregory 4 May 1858 –
17 Feb 1948 (both) Conf Cem. m. Ida Mae Bayne 12 Feb 1869 – 24 Feb 1948
(d/o Fred Bayne & Catherine Neu)

see Johnson / Penny Bks Richard Penny & Harriett Brown's dau Sarah Electra Penny 27 Aug
1858 – 10 Jan 1928 Conf Cem. m. ① Lytle m ② Greenleaf
Norton Johnson

Wm. Brown d. by 1809 Mason Co., Ky Thomas Dick adm. (acct. rec. H:264)
dau Maria gdd James Moss C:175 10 Feb 1809, 15 Apr 1811, 5 Oct 1811

Vincent Brown - LW&T Hamilton Co, OH w 26 Sept. 1836 p 31 Oct. 1836
b. ca 1765 d. Oct 1836 Ham. Co, OH
wf Mary — b. ca 1765
eldest sn John J. \$300, 2nd sn Frederic \$5, 3rd sn David \$500, 4th sn Mical \$100, 5th sn heirs James d. before 1836 \$50, 6th sn Vincent Jr. m. 21 Mar. 1821 Ham. Co, OH Rachel Goshorn - chn David \$150, Rachel \$50, eldest dau Catherine \$30 m. — Burton, 2nd dau Mary \$5 m. — Morris, 3rd dau Barbary \$36 m. — Adair, 4th dau Ann \$200 m. — Shoemaker. Grdaus Mary Revil \$100, Mary Cozatt \$100.

George Brown d. LW&T w 28 July 1775 p 7 Aug 1780 Farnham Parish, Richmond Co., VA
sons: Thomas, Vincent, John, Charles Brown

John H. Brown m. Mary Elizabeth Kirker settled Br. Co, OH early 1800's

---

Major John Brown b.
d. 1833 Mason Co., Ky I:346 J:446 Inv. filed 2 Aug 1833 sale 24 Aug 1833 Lewis Collins adm. M:512
wf Margaret —
1810 Mason Co., Ky pg 299 only John there 2M↑45, 2M 16-18, 1M 10-16, 1M↓10, 1F 26-45, 1F↓10
Trans. Deeds Adams Co, OH Bk 1:94, 171 N. & C. Fox owed John \$1600.00, gave title bd 25 Apr. 1804 for 405½ A surv. #554, waters of Eagle Crk., John sued US Dist. Court for OH & court ordered ld granted 13 Oct. 1806.
Ibid Bk 1:183 John & wf Margaret of Mason Co., Ky sell 202 A (of the 405½ A) to Abraham Evans 29 Nov. 1806.
Ibid Bk 1:191 John & Margaret of Mason Co., Ky. sell 202¼ A of same to John Johnson 8 Jan. 1807
Mason Co., Ky Deeds A:218 6 Sept 1803 John & wf Margaret of Maysville, Ky. sell lot #65 to Sampson Furr

all John & Margaret

H:92 27 Sept. 1803 they sell house & part of in-lot #45 Wash., Ky. to Samuel Lucas
C1:156, 223, 230 they bought lots 55, 60, 65 Maysville, Ky 20 Oct. 1800, lot #12 from George & Mary Kinser 23 Apr. 1801/17 June 1801.
C1:244 their livestock used by Anthony Kinser 31 July 1801
J:493 18 Jan 1807 they sell lot #12 Maysville, Ky
J:371 5 Oct. 1810 they sell 500 A Robt. Baylor's 1000 Surv to David Kergin
Many more deeds of sales.
Adams Co., OH Mar. Major Brown & Catherine Chaill 26 Feb 1811

Union Twp.

school teacher — Henry E. Brown
b. ca 1798 VT d.
m. 13 Mar. 1820 Br. Co., OH B:49 Binson Goldsbury MG oath Noble Melvin
*see Sams Bk Hester Sams (d/o Stephens Sams + Keziah Ellis)
b. 1800 Adams Co., OH d. bef 1890

*see Dragoo bk census over ① Harriett b. ca 1832 IN
Br. Co., OH 6:199 John Beasley JP
m. 23 Sept. 1850 Andrew Dragoo b. ca 1827 OH

② Rachel Ellen b. ca 1838 OH
Br. Co., OH Vol 1: 311 John McCague JP
? m. 23 Aug 1859 George C. Slip

③ Augustus Augusta? b. ca 1840 OH
Br. Co., OH Vol 1: 258 David Tarbell JP
? m. 5 Feb 1859 Henry White

* census over ④ Henry E. b. ca 1844-45 OH
Br. Co., OH Vol 4: 132 C. Kalbfus MG
m. 15 July 1866 Sarah F. Bartley b. ca 1845 OH

1850 Union Twp.
#379-379
Brown, Henry E. 52 school teacher VT
Hester 50 OH
Harriett 18 IN
Rachel 12 OH
Augustus 10 OH
Henry 5 OH

1860 Union Twp.
#45-45
Dragoo, Andrew 33 OH
" , Harriett 27 IN
chn
Brown, Henry 15 OH

1870 Union Twp.
#381-457
Brown, Henry E. Jr. 24 cooper OH
Sarah F. 25
Wm. 3
George 2
Henry E. 9mo

Union Twp.

cooper — Jordan Brown
census
b. ca 1826 OH+Wurt. d.
m. 20 Jan. 1856 Br. Co., OH H:174 Aug. M. Tobbe priest Catholic Church
Margaret Pfeiffer
b. ca 1830 Germ. d.

census
① George b. ca 1857 Germ./OH

② Margaret b. ca 1858 OH

③ Sophia W. b. ca 1860 OH

④ Mary Ann b. ca 1862 OH

⑤ Wm. C. b. ca 1868 OH

1860 Union Twp. 1870 Union Twp.
#101-101 #334-390

Brown, Jordan 34 cooper OH — 44 cooper Wurt.
Margaret 30 Germ. — 40 Germ.
George 3 Germ. — 14 OH
Margaret 2 OH — 12 OH
Sophia W. 10 OH
Mary Ann 8 ↓
Wm. C. 2

Green Twp.

Green 1850 #2066-2072 Green 1870 #278-282

Samuel Z. Brown

Ireld 32 Ireld 52 b. ca 1818 Ireland

m. 21 Sept 1847 Br. Co., OH 6:109 John Donaldson J.P.

30 OH 49 OH Sarah Wellman

b. ca 1820 OH

4 OH 24 OH ① Margaret E. (Maggie) b. ca 1846 OH

6/12 OH falab 20 OH ② John A. b. ca 1849 OH

Florence, Josephine 13 OH

18 OH ③ Anna M. b. ca 1852 OH

falab 16 OH ④ Charles b. ca 1854 OH

WOF 13 OH ⑤ Eddy b. ca 1857 OH

chores 10 OH ⑥ James b. ca 1860 OH

AH 6 OH ⑦ Mary B. b. ca 1864 OH

1880 Green Twp.
#283-291

Brown, Samuel A. 63 Ireld^{3}
Sarah 59 wf OH MD PA
Charles 25 sn OH Irel OH
James 21 sn | | |
Mary C. 16 dau | | |

Pike Twp.

James Brown

farmer b. 1795 Ky d. 1855 Br. Co., OH bur. Hendrixson Cem.

m. 16 Aug. 1814

Mary Reeves

b. ca 1794 Ky d. alive 1883 living w/dau Maria Higgins Pike Twp.

① Maria b. ca 1834 OH
Br Co, OH H:205 George C. Moore J.P.
m. 11 Oct. 1856 Andrew F. Higgins

possible grdson ② James A. J. b. ca 1842 OH

M ③ b. ca 1810-20
M ④ b. ca 1810-20
F ⑤ b. ca 1810-20

1820 Clark Twp. James 1M 26-45, 2M↓10, 1F 16-20, 1F↓10
#6,747 of 1000A
1821-26 Tax dup. Br. Co., OH James 50A Benjamin Holman Surv. Sterling Twp.
1826-30 " " " " " Thomas McGuire has it, trace to Wm. McGuire
Mason Co., Ky Deed Bk R:181 Polly Reeves w/o James Brown heir of James Reeves dec'd. 24 Sept. 1816
Br. Co., OH Deed Bk E5:116 29 July 1825 James + wf Mary to Edward Boyle 51A
" " " " " E5:145 1825 James from Edward Boyle 51A

1850 Pike Twp.
#1326-1331
Brown, James 55 fa Ky
Mary 52 Ky
Maria 16 OH
James A. J. 8 OH

Pike Twp

#24-24
1860 Pike

50 fa OH Isaac H. Brown
b. ca 1810 OH
m.
54 OH Catherine
b. ca 1806 OH

22 OH ① Susan b. ca 1838 OH

20 OH ② Isaac b. ca 1840 OH

19 OH ③ Wm. b. ca 1841 OH

17 OH ④ Tuenay A. b. ca 1843 OH

16 OH ⑤ Permelia b. ca 1844 OH

12 OH ⑥ Fanny E. b. ca 1848 OH

Sterling Twp.

Samuel b. ca 1761 MA } in house — d. 17 Feb 1851 ae 90-11-22 Bloom Rose Cem.
Harriett b. ca 1819 OH } 1850 census

farmer Charles Brown
b. 21 Feb 1819 OH d. 6 Feb 1888 bur. Bloom Rose Cem.
m. 4 July 1848 Br. Co., OH 6:131 T. S. Neil MG of MB
Mary Waits
b. 6 Nov 1829 OH d. 27 Aug 1905 bur. Bloom Rose Cem.

sn Isaac B. 1887-1895 bur. same
"Reverend"
① Wm. B. b. 1849 OH d. 1932 (both) Bloom Rose Cem.
m. Euphremia Ann b. 1852 d. 1937

② Samuel C. b. ca 1854-55 OH
Br. Co., OH Vol 11:28 Thomas Sheldon MG
m. 26 Mar 1879 Emma E. Day
Harvey Edison s/o SC & EE d. 19 Feb 1881 ae 0-17-8 bur Bloom Rose Cem.
③ Rachel L. b. ca 1857-58 OH

④ Jonathan J. b. 1859 OH d. 1920 (both) Bloom Rose Cem.
Br. Co., OH Vol 13:30.3 J. W. Burdsall MG
m. 3 July 1884 Alice McDonaugh b. 1866 d. 1944
⑤ Mary L. b. ca 1862 OH

⑥ John W. b. ca 1865 OH

⑦ James R. b. ca 1869 OH

s/o Charles & Mary
⑧ Eli R. b. 16 Apr 1851 OH d. 25 Feb 1853 bur. Bloom Rose Cem.

s/o Charles & Mary
⑨ Edmund K. b. 4 Dec 1864 OH d. 15 Jan 1865 bur Bloom Rose Cem.

d/o Charles & Mary
⑩ Infant dau. b. 1862 OH d. 5 Nov 1862 bur. Bloom Rose Cem.

also Bloom Rose Cem.
Brown, Frank 2 Sept 1903- —
Mabel Fey 20 Dec 1906- —
Flora M. d. 5 Jan 1925 ae 4-19-0
Rebecca 23 Feb 1819 - 5 Dec. 1887
Rella 20 Apr 1891-13 Sep 1893

1850 Sterling Twp. #1944-1950	1860 Sterling Twp. #48-408	1870 Sterling Twp. #83-68
Brown, Charles 31 fa OH	40 fa OH	51 fa OH
Mary 21	30 OH	40
Wm. B. 1	11	20 AS
Samuel 89 MA	Samuel C. 6	15 AS
Rebecca 31 OH	Rachel R. 3	12 AH
	Jonathan 8 mo.	Jonathan J. 10 AH
		Mary L. 8
		John W. 5
		James R. 1

1870 Sterling Twp.
#49-42

Sweet, Barton 60 fa Ky
" Margaret 58 VA
Brown, Rebecca 51 ON

Ruth Moorehead in house 1850-60 b. ca 1843-44 OH

Sterling Twp.

farmer
dry gds + groc.
+ merchant
Joseph Brown

b. 2 Sept. 1812 ME d. 25 Mar. 1886 ae 73-6-23 bur. Bloom Rose Cem.

m. ca 1853-54

1st wf
Zelinda
d. 5 Sept 1847 ae
26-9-23 bur. Bloom
Rose Cem.

② Ruth W. did she m. ① ? Moorehead

b. 23 Apr. 1821 OH d. 18 Mar. 1886 ae 61-10-25 bur. Bloom Rose Cem.

① "Alice" Belle b. ca 1855 OH

② (Elizabeth) Lizza J. b. ca 1860 OH

③ Edward Bruce b. 26 Oct 1861 d. 30 Oct 1863 ae 2-0-4 s/o Joseph + Ruth bur. Bloom Rose Cem.

1st wf ④ Zelinda M. b. d. 29 Feb 1848 ae 1-10-21 d/o Joseph + Ruth bur. Bloom Rose Cem.

1st wf ⑤ Joseph Bennett b. d. 9 July 1843 ae 1-3-5 bur Bloom Rose Cem.

1850 Sterling Twp. 1860 Sterling Twp. 1870 Sterling Twp.
#1922-1928 # 33-33 # 96-97

Brown, Joseph 35 fa ME — 49 merchant ME — 57 dry gds & groc ME
" , Ruth 25 OH — 39 domestic OH — Ruth W. 49 OH ↓
Morehead, Ruth 7 ↓ — 16 OH
Belle 5 OH — Alice B. 15 AS
Lizza J. 5 mo. OH — Elizabeth J. 10 AH ↓
Irwin, James R. 14 AS OH

Pleas. & Pike Twp.

carpenter, fa labor, day labor — Adam L. Brown

b. ca 1816 MS d.

m. 27 Mar. 1837 Br. Co., OH E:44 Christian Simon JP

Sarah Ann Day

b. ca 1816 OH d.

① Wm. b. ca 1838 OH

(Christopher ?)
② Jacob Crist b. ca 1840 OH
Br. Co., OH Vol 2:392 Joseph H. Innis JP
m. 12 Nov 1863 Ellen Wilson

③ Mary M. b. ca 1844 OH
Br. Co., OH Vol 4:385 Jacob Hanselman JP
m. 22 Mar. 1867 F.W. Stratton

Celestine J. dau b. ca 1868 OH

④ Ann W. b. ca 1848 OH

⑤ Celestine J. b. 1849 OH

⑥ John b. ca 1855 OH

⑦ Euphema b. ca 1859 OH

⑧ Nancy b. ca 1852 OH

1850 Pleas. Twp. #312-315	1860 Pleas. Twp. #169-184	1870 Pike Twp. #242-228
Brown, Adam R. 34 carp MS	43 day lab MS	53 fa lab MS
Sarah A. 34 OH	44 OH	54 OH
Wm. 12		
Jacob C. 10	Crist 20 day lab	
Mary M. 6	16	Stratton, Mary M. 25 HM OH
Ann W. 2	13	Ann 21 HM
Celestine J. 9/12	10	20 HM
	Nancy 8	
	John 5	15 WOF
	Euphema 1	11 AS
		Wrasler, Wm. E. 5 AH
		Stratton, Celestine J. 2 AH

grocer
huckster

Franklin Twp.

Lewis (Louis) Brown

DR II: 138/139 fa, mar., chronic diarrhea
b. 1814 Baden, Germ. d. 23 June 1876 ae 62-4-0 Franklin Twp., Gr. Co., OH

m.

Francis (Francesska) ?

DR II: 138/139 housewf, mar., scrofula
b. 1816-17 Baden, Germ. d. 7 May 1876 ae 59-4-15 Franklin Twp., Gr. Co, OH

① George b. ca 1840 RI

(F) ② Francis b. ca 1852 OH

1870 Franklin Twp. 1860 Franklin Twp.
#220-216 #196-196

Brown, Lewis 62 grocer BA — 51 Huckster Bav
Francis 58 BA — Francess ba 44 Bav
George 20 RI
Francis 8 (F) OH

(over)

Pleas. Twp. wf & chn

B:124 Inv. file 10 Nov. 1801
B:559 1 Dec 1801 assig. dower to Lettice

Robert Brown

b. d. ca 1801 Mason Co., Ky

m.

Lettice

b. ca 1742 d. 4 July 1827 ae 85-0-0 Lyon Cem. Br. Co, OH

① annie b. 1772 d. 22 June 1856 ae 83-8-27
caleb Jarvis Taylor Meng.
m. 16 Feb 1801 Wm. Lyon

② Martha b.
m. Clarke

③ Letty b.
m. Francis Campbell

④ Solomon b. ca 1782 d. 16 Dec. 1833 ae 51-0-0 bur. Wash., Mason Co, Ky
Br. Co., OH D:28 he 45 she "Patsy" 25 oath Wm. Reed, John H. Shepherd
0 m. 21 Dec 1829 Martha Reed b. d.
W Bk 1:463 w 22 June 1833 p Jan. 1834 Inv. 24 Jan. 1834

will refers to nephew ② Lyon, sister of ① Solomon brown, ① brothers T. J. & Wm. Reed, sister Mary Reed of Martha Reed
1803 Solomon Brown 1-1 w/ Joseph & Lettice Tax List
1804-05 " " 1— " "
1820 census Solomon Brown 1 M 26-45

Mason Co., Ky. Robert & Lettice

1790	Robert, John Presley			— Joseph
1791	—			—
1792	Robert	1000220	100A	Joseph
1793		1000320	88A	
1794		1000413	88A	
1795		1-1-0-0-4-14		
1796				
1797		10003	88A	
1798		10004	88A	
1800		11003	88A	1799
1801		10003	88A	
1802		—	—	
1803	Lettice	— 3	100A	
1804		— 3	88A	—
1805		— 1	88A	Joseph
1806			88A	
1807 to 1809	not listed			in all 3

Deeds A: 20 Robert purchased lot *27 Wash., Ky 26 Aug 1789
↑
B1: 271, 212 Robert & wf Lettice sell 24 Apr. 1795

J: 168 Lettice apptd Wm. Kavanaugh att. to transact business in Ky. & OH 17 Dec. 1806

Ind. 1: 278 22 Mar. 1810 lots in Wash., Ky. sold household gds & horses

FAMILY GROUP No. ____ **Husband's Full Name** Bartley Robert Brown

This Information Obtained From:

census, Ann Grey
research on #3 and
Mrs. Meredith Leavitt
Kearney Manor Apt. 135
Kearney, Neb. 68847
research on #4 & #5

Husband's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Husband
Birth	ca 1829			Ohio	
Chr'nd					
Mar.	22 May 1845	Br. Co., O. Bk 67 pg 52 A. C. H. Cotterill JP			
Death					
Burial					

Places of Residence Br. Co., O.

Occupation farmer Church Affiliation Military Rec.

Other wives, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar.

His Father Mother's Maiden Name

Wife's Full Maiden Name Malinda (Fite) Fight

Wife's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Wife
Birth	ca 1828			Ohio	
Chr'nd					
Death					
Burial					

Compiler Linda H. Wilson

Address

City, State

Date 1981

Places of Residence Br. Co., O.

Occupation if other than Housewife Church Affiliation

Other husbands, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar.

Her Father Mother's Maiden Name

Sex	Children's Names in Full (Arrange in order of birth)	Children's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Children
F ?	1 Martha	Birth	ca 1848			Ohio	
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.	15 Nov 1868	Br. Co., OH Vol 5:396 L. S. Martin JP			
		Death					
	David Anderson	Burial					
F	2 Mary M.	Birth	ca 1849			Ohio	
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
see Colthar sheets* F	3 Sarah Jane	Birth	22 Apr. 1850		Brown	Ohio	
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.	10 Jan. 1867	Br. Co., OH Vol 4:316 Henry Young JP			8 Chn
	4 Jan. 1842 – 4 Jan. 1909	Death	26 July 1911	Bethel	Clermont	Ohio	
	John Phillip Colthar	Burial		Bethel-Tate Cemetery	Clermont	Ohio	
M	4 Thomas Alaska	Birth	18 Feb. 1858	New Hope	Brown	Ohio	
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.	27 Sept. 1885	Chelsea		Kan.	
		Death	5 Feb. 1939	Brady		Neb.	
	Mary Ellen Hobbs	Burial				Neb.	
M	5 Peter Huss	Birth	25 Dec. 1853		Brown	Ohio	
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
M	6 William V.	Birth	ca 1854			OH	
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
is she #1 above? F	7 Ellen Mel	Birth	ca 18			OH	
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
	Mathews	Burial					
M	8 Olives	Birth	ca 1851			OH	
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
M	9 James	Birth	ca 1856			OH	
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
M	10 Albert	Birth	ca 1859-60			OH	
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					

*If married more than once No. each mar. (1) (2) etc. and list in "Add. info. on children" column. Use reverse side for additional children, other notes, references or information.

Form A1. Copyright 1963 by The Everton Publishers, Inc., P.O. Box 368, Logan, Utah. Publishers of THE GENEALOGICAL HELPER. Send for a free catalogue with lists and full descriptions of many genealogical aids.

1850 Clark Twp. #1281-1286	1860 Scott Twp. #1002
Brown, Bartley 21 farmer Ohio	35 fa OH
Malinda 22	32
Martha 3	14
Mary M. 2	12
Sarah J. 1	10
	Oliver 9
	Peter 7
	Wm. V. 6
	James 4
	Thomas 2
	Albert 4/12

PEDIGREE FORMS

PATERNAL

GEORGE RAYMOND WRIGHT
B 12 JUL 1908
M 3 JUN 1933
D
R DAYTON, MONTGOMERY, OHIO

ANCESTORS OF
ROBERT LEE WRIGHT
B 20 JUL 1934
R DAYTON, MONTGOMERY, OHIO
BOWIE, PRINCE GEORGES, MARYLAND
NEAR OLNEY, MONTGOMERY, MARYLAND

MATERNAL

HARRIETT LEE TAYLOR
B 9 NOV 1907
D

EDWARD ARTHUR WRIGHT
B 21 MAY 1882
M 12 OCT 1905
D 12 JUN 1954
R ADAMS COUNTY OHIO
BUFORD AREA, HIGHLAND COUNTY, OHIO

SARAH EMMA BROWN
B 1 JUL 1885
D 1973

THOMAS ROBINSON TAYLOR
B 31 JAN 1882
M 10 JUL 1904
D 8 NOV 1976
R BROWN COUNTY OHIO
DAYTON, MONTGOMERY, OHIO

SARAH MARGARET LONG
B 13 JUL 1884
D 14 AUG 1962

ALBERT FRANCIS WRIGHT
B 19 JUL 1852
M
D 19 OCT 1906
R ADAMS COUNTY OHIO

SARAH McNOWN
B 17 MAR 1854
D 19 APR 1911

THOMAS WILSON BROWN
B 2 JAN 1843 Ohio
M
D 1913
R

NAOMI ANGELA POSTLEWAIT
B 1849 (12 DEC 1847)
D 1928 (24 JAN 1928)

ROBERT HILLGROVE TAYLOR
B 22 JUN 1837/1838 ?
M
D 22 JAN 1918
R BROWN COUNTY OHIO

SARAH EMMA SLATER
B 9 SEP 1848/1849 ?
D 16 APR 1944

THOMAS JEFFERSON LONG
B 9 NOV 1845
M 5 DEC 1866
D 1925
R

ELIZABETH CORNELIA WIDMEYER
B 1847
D MAR 1926

ELIJAH B WRIGHT
B M
D R

ELIZA HOWLAND
B D

WILLIAM McNOWN
B 1811 M
D 1890 R ADAMS COUNTY OHIO

MARY ANN SNEDGAR
B 1819 D 1903

THOMAS BROWN
B ca 1803 Pa M
D R

PHOEBE Tumbleson
B ca 1804 ohio D

JONATHAN POSTLEWAIT
B 3 AUG 1811 M 12 JAN 1832
D 30 JAN 1897 R ADAMS COUNTY OHIO

SARAH THOMPSON
B JUL 1811 D 29 JAN 1894

WILLIAM PARKER TAYLOR
B 1808 M
D 2 APR 1855 R

SARAH DERRY
B D 18 AUG 1843

DANIEL FISHER SLATER
B 4 OCT 1815 M
D 1896 R

NANCY LEWIS
B 22 MAY 1822 D 1910

JOSEPH RAPER LONG
B 4 MAY 1823 M
D 28 FEB 1907 R

LYDIA ANN NEWBERRY
B 21 DEC 1823 D 18 JUN 1902

ANDREW JACKSON WIDMEYER
B M
D R

HARRIET SMITH
B D

B-BORN
M-MARRIED
D-DIED
R-RESIDED

WILLIAM McNOWN

MARY McKNIGHT

JOHN POSTLEWAIT
WILLIAM POSTLEWAIT
d 17 MAR 1749
RICHARD POSTLEWAIT
b ca 1712
d ca 1778
b 4 OCT 1767 m
d 1858 28 JUL 1803
HANNAH
SARAH CARR

THOMAS SLATER

ELIZABETH ~~PARKER~~/FISHER
PHINEAS LEWIS

SARAH CARTER
THOMAS JEFFERSON LONG
b 11 APR 1790 PA, TO OHIO 1812
d 22 OCT 1833
DANIEL NEWBERRY
b ca 1730
ELIZABETH EICHER
WILLIAM NEWBERRY
d ca 1777
DANIEL NEWBERRY
b 29 OCT 1758
MARY
SARAH RAZINER
m 20 FEB 1812
d after 1840
MARY ELIZABETH THOMAS
b 1815 d 1900
JOHN SMITH
ABSOLEM SMITH
ABRAHAM SMITH
MARY
SUSANNA
JAMES WAITS
SARAH WAITS
b 1760 WVa
d 2 MAR 1855
MARGARET LIVINGOOD
b 1762 VA d 14 JUL 1856

FAMILY GROUP No.

Husband's Full Name Thomas Brown

This Information Obtained From:

census, tbstones

Husband's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Husband
Birth	ca 1803			Pa.	
Chr'nd					
Mar.	24 Jan. 1827	Adams Co., O.			
Death	5 Feb 1881	ae 76-10-13 Pleas. Twp.	Brown	OH	DR Bk III: 224/225
Burial					lung fever

Places of Residence Pa, Br. Co., O.

Occupation farmer Church Affiliation Military Rec.

Other wives, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar.

His Father Mother's Maiden Name

Wife's Full Maiden Name Phebe Tumbleson

Wife's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Wife
Birth	ca 1804			Ohio	-1880 on Elijah says b. Pa.
Chr'nd					
Death	before 1880				
Burial					

Compiler Linda H. Wilson

Address

City, State

Date

Places of Residence Br. & Adams Co.'s, O.

Occupation if other than Housewife Church Affiliation

Other husbands, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar.

Her Father Mother's Maiden Name

Form A1. Copyright 1963 by The Everton Publishers, Inc. P.O. Box 368, Logan, Utah. Publishers of THE GENEALOGICAL HELPER. Send for a free catalogue with lists and full descriptions of many genealogical aids.

Sex	Children's Names in Full (Arrange in order of birth)	Children's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Children
M	1 Samuel T.	Birth	ca 1828			Ohio	
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.	not by 1880 census ae 55 never?				
		Death					
		Burial					
M	2 William	Birth	ca 1830			Ohio	*census over
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.	7 Dec 1851	Br. Co., OH 6:234 W. B. Conklin JP			
		Death					
	? Mary Jane Cramer	Burial					
* M	a 2nd of ? 3 Elijah Martin	Birth	3 Mar. 1832		Brown	Ohio	
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.	14 Nov. 1859	Br. Co., O. Bk H8 pg 220 J. S. West MG			
	22 May 1838 - 23 Jan. 1904	Death	9 Nov. 1902		Adams	Ohio	
	Amanda Jordan	Burial	←	(both) Old Russellville Cem.	Brown	Ohio	
F	4 Nancy E.	Birth	ca 1834			Ohio	
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.	5 Oct. 1856	Br. Co., OH H:204 James Culter JP			
	ca 1821 Ky-	Death					
	George Butcher	Burial					
M	5 Andrew Jackson	Birth	ca 1835			Ohio	*census over
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.	27 Oct 1863	Br. Co., OH Vol 2:382 John McCague JP			
		Death					
	? Elvina Williams	Burial					
F	6 Mary J.	Birth	ca 1837			Ohio	
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
M	7 Lewis	Birth	ca 1839			Ohio	
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
F	8 (Sally) Sarah Ann	Birth	ca 1841			Ohio	
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.	not by 1870 census				
		Death					
		Burial					
see pedigree M *census over	9 Thomas Wilson	Birth	2 Jan. 1843			Ohio	1 dau was
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.	ca 1871-72				Sarah Emma
	2 Dec. 1847 - 24 Jan. 1928	Death	1913				b. 1 July 1885
	Naomi Angela Postlewait	Burial					
chn cont'd over F	10 Harriett	Birth	ca 1845			Ohio	
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					

*If married more than once No. each mar. (1) (2) etc. and list in "Add. info. on children" column. Use reverse side for additional children, other notes, references or information.

1850 Union Twp. #253-256	1870 Pleas. Twp. #257-269	1860 Union Twp. #301-301	1880 Pleas. Twp. #86-87
Brown, Thomas 47 farmer Pa	67 fa PA	57 fa PA	77 fa PA VA^2
Pheby 46 Ohio	Phebe 67 OH	Phebe 55 OH	
Samuel 22	42 fa lab OH	34 lab	Samuel T. 55 sn OH PA OH
Wm. 20		Wm. 32 lab	see below?
Martin 18		E. M. 30 lab	
Nancy 16		Nancy 28 OH	
Andrew J. 15		Jackson 25 lab OH	see below left ?
Mary J. 13		Mary J. 20	
Lewis 11		Lewis 18 lab	
Sallyann 9	Sarah A. 23 HKH OH	Sarah J. 17	
Wilson 7	Thomas 25 fa lab	Wilson 15	
Harriet 5	18 HKH	13	Harriett E. 33 dau OH PA OH
			Lilly B. 15 grdau OH^3
Lucinda 3	21 HKH	14	
Emily 1	16 HKH	12	also in house of George 33 Ky + Nancy 25 OH Butcher 1860 Union Twp. #164-164 Brown, Emily 12 OH

⑪ Lucinda Brown b. ca 1847 Ohio
d.

m. not by 1870

⑫ Emily Brown b. ca 1849 Ohio
d.

1880 Union Twp.
#151-168
Brown, A. J. 45 fa ten OH VA OH
Elmira 37 wf OH^3
Wm. Edgar 14 sn
Isabella 12 dau
Charles Homer 10 sn
Amanda M. 7 dau
Ona Jeanette 5 dau
Mary Ida 2 dau
Inf. b. + d. Hunt. Twp. d. 4 Dec 1873 ae 2 ds (b. 2 Dec 1873) DR II: 76/76 gives parents

1860 Union Twp.
#61-61
Brown, Wm. 32 lab OH
Mary J. 18

1870 Union Twp.
#844-952
41 fa lab OH
Mary Jane 29
Thomas W. 9
Laura A. 7
Wm. H. 4
Phoebe Jane 1

1880 Jackson Twp.
39-39
Brown, Thomas 37 fa OH VA OH
Naomi 31 wf OH^3
Maggie 7 dau
George H. 5 sn
Minnie B. 3 dau
Richard W. 8/12 sn Oct
also had Sarah Emma b. 1 July 1885

FAMILY GROUP No.

This Information Obtained From: census, tbstones

Joy Temple's line #8

Compiler Linda H. Wilson

Address

City, State

Date

Form A1. Copyright 1963 by The Everton Publishers, Inc. P.O. Box 368, Logan, Utah. Publishers of THE GENEALOGICAL HELPER. Send for a free catalogue with lists and full descriptions of many genealogical aids.

(Ezekiel mar. rec.)

Husband's Full Name Elijah Martin Brown

Husband's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Husband
Birth	3 Mar. 1832		Brown	Ohio	
Chr'nd					
Mar.	14 Nov. 1859	Br. Co. O. Bk H8 pg 220	J. S. West MG		
Death	9 Nov. 1902		Adams	Ohio	
Burial	←	Old Russellville Cem.	Brown	Ohio	

Places of Residence Br. Co. O.

Occupation farmer Church Affiliation Military Rec.

Other wives, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar.

His Father Thomas Brown, b. 24 Jan. 1827 Adams Co., OH Mother's Maiden Name Phebe Tumbleson

Wife's Full Maiden Name Amanda May Jordan

Wife's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Wife
Birth	22 May 1838			Ohio	
Chr'nd					
Death	23 Jan. 1904				
Burial	←	Old Russellville Cem.	Brown	Ohio	

Places of Residence Br. Co. O.

Occupation if other than Housewife Church Affiliation

Other husbands, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar.

Her Father Richard Jordan Mother's Maiden Name Margaret Maxwell

Sex	Children's Names in Full (Arrange in order of birth) 10 chn 6 liv. 1900	Children's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Children
M	1 Edwin Full Name of Spouse*	Birth	ca 1862			Ohio	
		Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
F	2 (Nettie) Mary A. Full Name of Spouse*	Birth	ca 1865			Ohio	
		Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
F	3 Louella A. Full Name of Spouse*	Birth	July 1868			Ohio	
		Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
M	4 Walter R. ?ichard Full Name of Spouse* 1866 – 1950 Nancy A.	Birth	1869			Ohio	Richard 25 Dec
		Mar.					1930–9 Jan. 1978
		Death	1958				AB USAF Korea
		Burial	Linwood Cem.	(both) Jefferson Twp.	Brown	Ohio	bur. same
M	5 Elijah Martin Full Name of Spouse* 1872 – 1957 Henrietta Cluxton	Birth	1871			Ohio	Lydia L. 1 Sept
		Mar.	8 Dec 1898	Br. Co, OH Vol 19:574	Marshall Gray, MG		1899–21 Nov 1979
		Death					bur. same
		Burial	Linwood Cem.	(both) Jefferson Twp.	Brown	Ohio	
F	6 Florence Full Name of Spouse*	Birth	24 Feb. 1873			Ohio	
		Mar.	~~never~~				
		Death	24 Feb. 1892	d/o E. M. & A.			
		Burial	←	Old Russellville Cem.	Brown	Ohio	
F	7 Hester M. Full Name of Spouse*	Birth	19 Dec. 1874			Ohio	
		Mar.	~~never~~				
		Death	30 Dec. 1895	d/o E. M. & A.			
		Burial	←	Old Russellville Cem.	Brown	Ohio	
M	8 (Leo) Leander Jordan Full Name of Spouse* 4 Dec. 1876 – 22 Nov. 1971 Margaret Mae McNulty	Birth	22 Dec. 1876			Ohio	on Charles Herbert over ×
		Mar.	10 Feb. 1904				
		Death	7 Oct. 1963		Highland	Ohio	
		Burial					
	9 Full Name of Spouse*	Birth					
		Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
	10 Full Name of Spouse*	Birth					
		Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					

*If married more than once No. each mar. (1) (2) etc. and list in "Add. info. on children" column. Use reverse side for additional children, other notes, references or information.

1870 Jeff. Twp. #138-138
Brown, Martin 37 farm labor Ohio
Amanda 31
Edwin 8
Nettie 5
Luella 3
Walter 1

1880 Jeff. Twp. #55-55
Brown, Elijah 48 farmer Ohio Pa Pa
Amanda 42 Pa Ohio
Edwin 18 Ohio
Mary A. 14
Louella 12
Walter 10
Elijah M. 9
Florence 7
Hester M. 3
Leander 3

1860 Union Twp.
#292-292
21 fa OH
21 OH

1900 Byrd Twp. BC, O. #220-226
Brown, Elijah M. Mar. 1832 68 M 40 O Pa Ohio
Amanda May 1838 62 M 40-10 chn 6 liv Pa Ky
wf Ohio Ohio
dau Louella July 1868 31 single
sn Leo Dec. 1876 23 "

chn of ⑧ ⓐ Charles Herbert Brown b. 13 Dec. 1904 Br. Co., OH
m. 24 June 1934 Ruth ~~Iona~~ Malott

FAMILY GROUP No. ____ Husband's Full Name Joel Brown

This Information Obtained From:
Insheep Genealogy
pg 17

Husband's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Husband
Birth					
Chr'nd					
Mar.	10 Dec. 1794	Crooked Run Meeting	Southland		
Death					
Burial					

Places of Residence

Occupation Church Affiliation Military Rec.

Other wives, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar.

His Father Daniel Brown Mother's Maiden Name Susanna

Wife's Full Maiden Name Rachel Insheep

Wife's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Wife
Birth	14 Mar. 1761				
Chr'nd					
Death	1842				
Burial					

Compiler Linda H. Wilson
Address
City, State
Date

Places of Residence

Occupation if other than Housewife Church Affiliation

Other husbands, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar.

Her Father James Insheep Mother's Maiden Name Hope Collins

Form A1. Copyright 1963 by The Everton Publishers, Inc. P.O. Box 368, Logan, Utah. Publishers of THE GENEALOGICAL HELPER. Send for a free catalogue with lists and full descriptions of many genealogical aids.

Sex	Children's Names in Full (Arrange in order of birth)	Children's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Children
* M	1 Elzar	Birth	27 Aug. 1797				11 chn
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
	Margaret Hoagh	Burial					
M	2 William	Birth	16 Mar. 1799				Chn
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.	ca 1829				over
	(d/o Moses + Catherine)	Death	ca 1838				
	Margaret Smith	Burial					
M	3 John	Birth	3 Oct. 1803				
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.	never	—			
	—	Death					
		Burial					
d/o James In- skeep + Eleanor llenden- M ing)	4 Joshua	Birth	16 May 1807			OH	
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.	10 Mar. 1836	Br. Co., O. BAES pg 24	Jesse Lockhardt	MG	Chn
	5 Jan 1815 - 12 Nov 1889	Death	13 Apr 1867				over
	Jennetta Insheep	Burial			Highland	Ohio	
	5	Birth					
		Mar.					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death					
		Burial					
	6	Birth					
		Mar.					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death					
		Burial					
	7	Birth					
		Mar.					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death					
		Burial					
	8	Birth					
		Mar.					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death					
		Burial					
	9	Birth					
		Mar.					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death					
		Burial					
	10	Birth					
		Mar.					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death					
		Burial					

*If married more than once No. each mar. (1) (2) etc. and list in "Add. info. on children" column. Use reverse side for additional children, other notes, references or information.

chn of ② ⓐ Amanda Margaret Brown b. 13 May 1831 d.
mar. 21 Oct. 1847 Joseph Inskeep Woodrow 4 chn
ⓑ Wm. Niles Brown b. ca 1832 d. ca 1844
ⓒ Cyrus Brown b. ca 1834 d. 1834

chn of ④ ⓐ Joel Brown
ⓑ James Brown
ⓒ Wm. Brown
ⓓ John Brown
ⓔ Rachel Brown mar. ——— Britian
ⓕ Sarah Brown mar. Wesley T. Roush
ⓖ Mary Brown
ⓗ Jane Amanda Brown mar. as 2nd wf of George W. Barrere
ⓘ Susan Brown mar. ——— Brittian

Brown chn of Daniel & Susanna ?
ⓐ Joel *over
ⓑ Jonathan m. 14 Jan 1795 center MH, Hopewell, Fred. Co., VA Deborah Hodson (d/o Robert)
ⓒ Margaret m. 13 Dec 1781 " " " " John Fawcett b. 21 May 1749 Warren Co, VA
ⓓ Thomas
ⓔ Joseph
ⓕ John
ⓖ Daniel
ⓗ Mary b. 4 Oct 1756 Hopewell, Fred. Co., VA m. 15 June 1775 Hopewell, Fred. Co., VA
Nathan Pussey b. 17 May 1748

FAMILY GROUP No. ______ Husband's Full Name Elza Brown

This Information Obtained From:
Insheep Genealogy

Joel + Rachel mar. 10 Dec. 1794 Crooked Run Meeting. Rachel b. 14 Mar. 1761 d. 1842 d/o James Insheep + Hope Collins

Compiler Linda H. Wilson
Address
City, State
Date

Husband's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Husband
Birth	27 Aug. 1797				
Chr'nd					
Mar.					
Death					
Burial					

Places of Residence Adams Co., O.
Occupation farmer Church Affiliation Military Rec.
Other wives, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar. s/o Daniel Brown + Susanna
His Father Joel Brown Mother's Maiden Name Rachel Insheep

Wife's Full Maiden Name Margaret Hoagh

Wife's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Wife
Birth					
Chr'nd					
Death					
Burial					

Places of Residence
Occupation if other than Housewife Church Affiliation
Other husbands, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar.
Her Father Daniel Hoagh Mother's Maiden Name

Sex	Children's Names in Full (Arrange in order of birth)	Children's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Children
F	1 Sarah	Birth	24 Apr. 1824				Lydia Jane,
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					Ella, Mary,
		Death					Mattie, Lida
	White	Burial					5 chn
M	2 Joel	Birth	15 May 1825				
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					X
		Death	28 Aug. 1828				
		Burial					
M	3 Daniel	Birth	28 June 1826				
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					X
		Death	9 Aug. 1829				
		Burial					
F	4 Rachel	Birth	10 Oct. 1827				
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					X
		Death	14 Aug 1828				
		Burial					
M	5 Wm. Huff	Birth	13 Dec. 1828				3 chn
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.	20 Aug. 1857				over
		Death	24 Apr. 1866				
	Elizabeth Murray Insheep	Burial					
M	6 James	Birth	5 Apr. 1831				6 chn
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					over
		Death					
	Virginia Clegate	Burial					
F	7 Lydia	Birth	22 May 1832				9 chn
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					over
		Death					
	Browning	Burial					
M	8 Clinton	Birth	31 May 1834				Hannah, ?
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					Harry, Frank,
		Death	22 Aug. 1855				Etta
	Nancy Patton	Burial					5 chn
M	9 Elzar	Birth	16 Nov. 1835				Emma, Mary,
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					Bessie,
		Death	11 Sept. 1861				Joseph
	Sarah Bond	Burial					4 chn
F	10 Mary Jane	Birth	23 Nov. 1840				Beedie,
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					Elzar
		Death	23 Jan. 1861				
	George W. Barrere	Burial					2 chn

chn cont'd over

*If married more than once No. each mar. (1) (2) etc. and list in "Add. info. on children" column. Use reverse side for additional children, other notes, references or information.

Form A1. Copyright 1963 by The Everton Publishers, Inc., P.O. Box 368, Logan, Utah. Publishers of THE GENEALOGICAL HELPER. Send for a free catalogue with lists and full descriptions of many genealogical aids.

M ⑪ David Brown b. 10 Sept. 1837 d.
mar. Mary Davis

ⓐ Emmett Brown
ⓑ Carrie Brown
ⓒ Edward Brown
ⓓ Minnie Brown mar. —— Williams
ⓔ Wm. Brown

chn of ⑤ ⓐ Mary Ella Brown b. 12 June 1858 d. 11 Jan. 1865
ⓑ Lindly Murray Brown b. 6 Nov. 1861 d. 16 Nov. 1862
ⓒ Jennie Etta Brown b. 23 Dec. 1864

chn of ⑥ ⓐ Ida Brown mar. — Van Winkle
ⓑ Elzar Brown
ⓒ Arthur Brown
ⓓ Emerson Brown
ⓔ Mary Brown
ⓕ Alice Brown mar. — Guernsey

chn of ⑦ ⓐ James Browning
ⓑ Mary "
ⓒ Augusta "
ⓓ Wm. "
ⓔ George "
ⓕ Albert "
ⓖ Frank "
ⓗ Nellie "
ⓘ Jessie " mar. —— Rhodes

FAMILY GROUP No. ____ Husband's Full Name Reason R. Brown

This Information Obtained From:
WH Beers BS pg 224, census
tstones "Hist. of Br. Co,
OH
"Hist. Coll. of Adams Co, OH"
C.N. Thompson Vol 1 pg 184

Husband's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Husband
Birth	Sept. 1813		Adams	Ohio	
Chr'nd					
Mar.	11 Nov. 1841	BC, O. F6 pg 134 Joseph Leedom MG			
Death					
Burial					

Places of Residence Adams + Br. Co.'s, O.

Occupation farmer Church Affiliation Military Rec.

Other wives, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar.

His Father Thomas Brown Mother's Maiden Name Catherine

Wife's Full Maiden Name (Lizzie) Elizabeth Gutridge

Wife's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Wife
Birth	2 Aug 1813		Adams	Ohio	
Chr'nd					
Death					
Burial					

Compiler Linda H. Wilson
Address
City, State
Date

Places of Residence Adams + Br. Co.'s, O.

Occupation if other than Housewife Church Affiliation

Other husbands, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar.

Her Father Benjamin Gutridge Mother's Maiden Name Rachel Edgington

Sex	Children's Names in Full (Arrange in order of birth)	Children's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Children
M	1 Robert F.	Birth	1846			Ohio	
	Full Name of Spouse* 1847-1925	Mar.	13 Mar 1879	Br. Co., OH Vol 11:19 P.P. Wolf			
"Angie"	Angeline Rees	Death	1912				
		Burial	(both)	Fincastle Cemetery	Brown	Ohio	
F	2 Lucinda J.	Birth	ca 1848-49			Ohio	
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
M	3 (Frank) Franklin W.	Birth	ca 1858			Ohio	
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
F	4 Sarah M.	Birth	ca 1843			Ohio	
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
F	5 Rachel A.	Birth	ca 1844			Ohio	
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
	6	Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
	7	Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
	8	Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
	9	Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
	10	Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					

*If married more than once No. each mar. (1) (2) etc. and list in "Add. info. on children" column. Use reverse side for additional children, other notes, references or information.

Form A1. Copyright 1963 by The Everton Publishers, Inc., P.O. Box 368, Logan, Utah. Publishers of THE GENEALOGICAL HELPER. Send for a free catalogue with lists and full descriptions of many genealogical aids.

*106-107

1870 Eagle Twp. (*2255-2261) →	#2255-2261 1850 Eagle Twp.	#589-589 1860 Eagle Twp.
Brown, Reason R. 56 farmer Ohio —	36 farmer Ohio —	47 fa OH
Elizabeth 57 —	37	43
Robert F. 24	Sarah M. 7	18
Lucinda J. 22	Rachel A. 6	16
Franklin W. 12	Robert P. 4	14
	Loucinda 1	Lucinda 12
		Franklin 2

1880 Eagle Twp. *23-23

Brown, Reason	65	farmer	Ohio	Pa	Pa	
Elizabeth	62		↓	Ky	Ohio	wf
Lousynda J.	31			Ohio	↓	dau
Frank W.	22	farm labor		↓		sn

FAMILY GROUP No. ____ Husband's Full Name George Brown

This Information Obtained From:
"History of Indianapolis Ind." & Ind. Records

Husband's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Husband
Birth				VA	
Chr'nd					
Mar.	1802	Washington	Mason	Ky.	
Death	1847		Marion Co.	Ind.	
Burial					

Places of Residence Va, Ky, Ohio, Ind.

Occupation farmer Church Affiliation Military Rec. Tidewat b. 1760 VA b. + d.

~~Other wives, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar.~~ d. aged 85 yrs. b. 1760 Yorkshire, Eng. d. aged 104 yrs. Va

Rev. War Soldier → His Father Thomas Keith Brown Mother's Maiden Name Margaret Tachet

he m. 1802 Wash, Mason Co. Ky he d. 1845 Br. Co., OH their chn Geo. & Edith

Wife's Full Maiden Name Mary or Maria Lee

Wife's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Wife
Birth	1			Va	
Chr'nd					
Death	1832				
Burial					

Linda H. Wilson &

Compiler Nellie Brown

Address Rt. 5 Box 895

City, State Coos Bay, OR. 97420

Date 1977

Places of Residence

Occupation if other than Housewife Church Affiliation

~~Other husbands, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar.~~ settled Lee's Station - Mason Co., Ky.

Her Father Lewis Lee Mother's Maiden Name Ann

Sex	Children's Names in Full (Arrange in order of birth)	Children's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Children
F	1 Maria or Elizabeth Full Name of Spouse* 10 June 1818 - James H. Wallace	Birth			Mason	Ky	
		Mar.	10 June 1818				
		Death					
		Burial					
M Clerm. Co., OH	2 Thomas Burry (Berry) Full Name of Spouse* 8 Mar 1817 - 1902 IN Jane M. Day	Birth				Ind.	(d/o Isaac
		Mar.	8 June 1837		Marion Co.	Ind.	Day & Rachel
		Death	1854		Marion Co.	Ind.	Tabut)
		Burial					
M	3 Lewis Lee Full Name of Spouse*	Birth			Mason	Ky	
		Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
M	4 James W. Full Name of Spouse*	Birth			Mason	Ky	
		Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
M	5 Richard H. Full Name of Spouse*	Birth			Mason	Ky	
		Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
M	6 John L. Full Name of Spouse* Caroline D. Mason	Birth	20 Apr. 1816		Brown	Ohio	
		Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
M	7 Daniel R. Full Name of Spouse*	Birth			Hamilton	Ind.	
		Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
	8 Full Name of Spouse*	Birth					
		Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
	9 Full Name of Spouse*	Birth					
		Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
	10 Full Name of Spouse*	Birth					
		Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					

*If married more than once No. each mar. (1) (2) etc. and list in "Add. info. on children" column. Use reverse side for additional children, other notes, references or information.

Form A1. Copyright 1963 by The Everton Publishers, Inc., P.O. Box 368, Logan, Utah. Publishers of THE GENEALOGICAL HELPER. Send for a free catalogue with lists and full descriptions of many genealogical aids.

Ancestor Chart

Name of Compiler Nellie B. Brown
Address ~~Box 3987~~ (RS Box 895
City, State Coos Bay OR. 97420
Date Jan 28 1977

Person No. 1 on this chart is the same person as No. Spouse on chart No. 2.

Chart No. 1

b. Date of Birth
p.b. Place of Birth
m. Date of Marriage
d. Date of Death
p.d. Place of Death

4 Thomas B. Brown (Father of No. 2)
b.
p.b. Indiana
m. 5 Jan. 1837 Marion Co Ind.
d. 1854
p.d Marion Co. Ind.

2 Albert J. Brown (Father of No. 1)
b. 6 Aug 1851
p.b. Marion Co. Ind.
m. 24 Feb. 1876
d: 1925
p.d Freeman Wn. nr. Centerville Wn.

5 Jane Day T. (Mother of No. 2)
b. 8 March ~~Ohio~~ 1817
p.b. Clermont Ohio
d. 1902 or 03
p.d. Rushville, Rush Co. Ind.
Easthill Cem.

1 ALVA Leroy Brown
b. 25 Aug 1886
p.b. Harney Cty OR.
m. 25 Nov 1909
d.
p.d.

6 Adam T. Russell (Father of No. 3)
b. 21 Sept. 1835
p.b. Ind - Wisc. or Iowa ?
m. 18, April 1857
d. 10 ~~Dec~~. 1880
p.d Centerville, Wn

3 Elizabeth R. Russell (Mother of No. 1)
b. 26 Dec. 1857
p.b. Baraboo Wisc.
d. 21 May 1910
p.d. Centerville Wn.

7 Harriet Streeter (Mother of No. 3)
b. 19 July, 1851
p.b. ~~Feb 19~~,
d. 19 Nov. 1897
p.d. Centerville Wn.

Mabel M. Day (Spouse of No. 1)
b. 11 June 1892 d. 5 July 1970
p.b. Goldendale Wn. p.d. Goldendale Wn

8 George Brown (Father of No. 4)
b.
p.b.
m.
d. 1847
p.d

9 Mary Lee (Mother of No. 4)
b.
p.b.
d. 1830
p.d

10 Isaac Day (Father of No. 5)
b. May 19, 1795
p.b. Md ~~Ohio~~
m. Aug 11, 1814
d. Aug 31, 1870
p.d Marion Co. Ind.

11 Rachel Trout (Mother of No. 5)
b. Nov 18, 1796
p.b. Charleston, North Carolina
d. June 29, 1863
p.d. Rushville, Marion Co. IND
Day-Emery Cem.

12 John Russell (Father of No. 6)
b. ca 1800?
p.b.
m.
d.
p.d

13 Catherine (Mother of No. 6)
b.
p.b.
d.
p.d.

14 Rueben Streeter (Father of No. 7)
b.
p.b.
m.
d.
p.d

15 Lucretia (Mother of No. 7)
b.
p.b.
d.
p.d.

Yorkshire Eng.
16 Thomas Keith Brown (Father of No. 8, Cont. on chart No. ____)
b. Came To Va. 1774.
m. Rev. war.
d. a. to 85

17 Margaret Tacket (Mother of No. 8, Cont. on chart No. ____)
b. Old Point Comfort VA.
d. a. to 104

18 Lewis Lee - Bro of Gen Harry Lee & Peter Lee. (Father of No. 9, Cont. on chart No. ____)
b. lived
m. Mason Co Ky.
d. Lee's Station Ky
Rela of Gen Robt. E Lee

19 (Mother of No. 9, Cont. on chart No. ____)
b.
d.

Rev War. #16 on chart 2
20 John Day (Father of No. 10, Cont. on chart No. ____)
b. Jan 29 1755
m. Aug 1, 1776 Md. or Jan 14 1778 ?
d. 1816 Ohio

21 Abigail Poe (Mother of No. 10, Cont. on chart No. ____)
b. Apr. 16, 1768
d. April 22, 1845

22 (Father of No. 11, Cont. on chart No. ____)
b.
m.
d.

23 (Mother of No. 11, Cont. on chart No. ____)
b.
d.

24 (Father of No. 12, Cont. on chart No. ____)
b.
m.
d.

25 (Mother of No. 12, Cont. on chart No. ____)
b.
d.

26 (Father of No. 13, Cont. on chart No. ____)
b.
m.
d.

27 (Mother of No. 13, Cont. on chart No. ____)
b.
d.

28 (Father of No. 14, Cont. on chart No. ____)
b.
m.
d.

29 (Mother of No. 14, Cont. on chart No. ____)
b.
d.

30 (Father of No. 15, Cont. on chart No. ____)
b.
m.
d.

31 (Mother of No. 15, Cont. on chart No. ____)
b.
d.

Form A2. Copyright 1963 by The Everton Publishers, Inc., P.O. Box 506, Logan, Utah, publishers of THE GENEALOGICAL HELPER. Send for a free catalogue with lists and full descriptions of many genealogical aids.

also Braun spelling

FAMILY GROUP No. ______ Husband's Full Name Richard Brown

This Information Obtained From:
census, tbstones, mar. rec., Everett C. Brown
2331 W. Columbine Dr.,
Phoenix, Az 85029
Thompson's "Hist. Coll. Br. Co., O." pg 713

Husband's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Husband
Birth	15 Feb. 1794	Faquar Twp.		Va	
Chr'nd					
Mar.	28 Oct. 1821	Br. Co., OH Bk B:109 Thomas Shelton JP			
Death	4 Sept. 1868	5 Sept 1867 Hunt. Twp.	Brown	Ohio	DRI: 2/3 of old
Burial	←	Hickory Rdg. Cem.	Brown	Ohio	ae, 73-6-0

Places of Residence Va, Br. Co., O.
Occupation farmer Church Affiliation Military Rec. War of 1812
Other wives, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar.

Thomas b. Yorkshire, Eng. Margaret b. Old Point Comfort, Va. → His Father Thomas Reeth Brown Mother's Maiden Name Margaret Tacket

Also had a son George b. in Va. brother to Richard on this sheet
See burned rec. Box 42 #85 for Mary Ann's bro. + sis.

Wife's Full Maiden Name Mary Ann Housh

Wife's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Wife
Birth	11 Jan. 1797		Mason	Ky.	
Chr'nd					
Death	31 Mar. 1892		Brown	Ohio	
Burial	←	Hickory Rdg. Cem.	Brown	Ohio	

Places of Residence Ky., Br. Co., O.
Occupation if other than Housewife Church Affiliation
Other husbands, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar.
Her Father John Housh Jr. Mother's Maiden Name Elizabeth Cruzan

Compiler Linda H. Wilson
Address
City, State
Date Nov. 1979

Sex	Children's Names in Full (Arrange in order of birth)	Children's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Children
F	1 (Malinda) Melinda	Birth	30 Nov. 1822			Ohio	
		Mar.	8 Feb. 1849	Br. Co., O. Bk 67 pg 150 John Beasley JP			8 Chn
	Full Name of Spouse* 17 Oct. 1817 – 12 Apr. 1892	Death					
	Jesse Griffith	Burial					
see Flaugher Bk * F	2 Nancy Ann	Birth	9 Mar. 1824	Huntington Twp.	Brown	Ohio	6 Chn
		Mar.	21 Apr. 1844	Br. Co., O. Bk 67 pg 26 Anderson Helm JP			
	Full Name of Spouse* 1825 – 1865	Death	14 July 1881	Br. Co., O. Death Bk 2 of consumption aged			57-4-3
	Henry Flaugher Jr.	Burial		Charter Oak Cem.	Brown	Ohio	
obit d 29 Jan. 1906 14 chn 7 son 7 dau F	3 Mary Ann	Birth	30 Dec. 1825			Ohio	Dyar, Philip
		Mar.	24 May 1846	Br. Co., O. Bk 67 pg 74 Anderson Helm JP			9 Chn
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death	31 Mar. 1892				Henry, Della
	John Wesley Moore	Burial	Hickory Ridge	Cemetery	Brown	Ohio	
see Jacobs Bk * M	4 Henry Bascom	Birth	6 Dec. 1832	Eagle Crk.	Brown	Ohio	
		Mar.					8 Chn
	Full Name of Spouse* 9 Sep 1839 – 27 Dec 1915	Death	17 Dec. 1932	aged 100-0-11 Russelville	Br.	Ohio	
	Drucilla Laney	Burial	(he)	Hietta Chapel Cem.	Brown	Ohio	(she) Shelton Cem.
* M	5 Darius Lee Sylvester	Birth	2 Apr. 1837			Ohio	mar. bk of
		Mar ①			1m ② 11 Nov. 1866 Andrew		Evans ←
	Full Name of Spouse* ①	Death	16 June 1924	Alexandria		Ind.	6 chn 2nd wf
	② Amelia Francis York Griffith	Burial					
	6	Birth					
		Mar.					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death					
		Burial					
	7	Birth					
		Mar.					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death					
		Burial					
	8	Birth					
		Mar.					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death					
		Burial					
	9	Birth					
		Mar.					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death					
		Burial					
	10	Birth					
		Mar.					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death					
		Burial					

*If married more than once No. each mar. (1) (2) etc. and list in "Add. info. on children" column. Use reverse side for additional children, other notes, references or information.

Form A1. Copyright 1963 by The Everton Publishers, Inc. P.O. Box 368, Logan, Utah. Publishers of THE GENEALOGICAL HELPER. Send for a free catalogue with lists and full descriptions of many genealogical aids.

1860 Hunt. Twp. #8-8
Brown, Richard 66 farmer Va
Mary A. 63 Ky
Henry 25 Ohio
Darius 22
Drucilla 20

1860 Hunt. Twp. #6-6
White, Henry 24 farmer Ohio
Augusta 29
John W. 9/12
Brown, Hester 60 Ky.

1880 Hunt. Twp.
#218-230
Griffith, Jessie 62 fa OH VA^2
Melinda 56 of OH VA OH
Henry 30 sn OH 3
Oliver 23 sn
Nannie 20
Harrison 18 sn
Aurela 16 dau
Wm. 14 sn
Brown, Mary 88 mother Inlaw OH PA^2

1850 Hunt. Twp.
#1646-1671
Brown, Richard 57 fa VA
Mary Ann 53 Ky
Henry B. 16 fa OH
Derius 12 OH

1870 Hunt. Twp. #53-54
Moore, Mary A. 44 Ohio - her hsb. died of TB
Malinda J. 22
John E. 20
Elizabeth 18
Sarah Margaret 15
Harriett 12
Dyas 10 — Dyas Moore 1860-1939 buried Hickory Rdg. Cem.
Wm. Henry 7
Philip U. S. 6 — named Phillip Ulysses Sherman Grant Moore called 'Bum"
Mario Della 2
Brown, Mary A. 73 Ky invalid
Thomas, Elizabeth 94 Va "

Richard Brown had chronic bronchitis all his life per Henry Lee Sullivan Marietta, OH a descendant.

chn of ④ Chas
Charles Bruce Brown
ⓕ Fern Brown b. & d. 5 Sept. 1922 Ind.
ⓖ Carolyn Brown b. 17 Feb. 1935 Ind.

chn. of ⑤
Geo. Henry Chapman & Malinda Mary Brown
ⓐ Roy Chapman b. 29 Mar. 1906 Ind.
ⓑ Edna Chapman mar. —— Larue
ⓒ Georgia May Chapman

"Uncle Henry"

FAMILY GROUP No. ______ Husband's Full Name Henry Bascom Brown

This Information Obtained From:
census, tbstones
obit of *6 below

worked on a stage
coach from Cin. to
Missouri. Named after
Henry Bascom Bidleman

Husband's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Husband
Birth	6 Dec. 1832	Eagle Creek	Brown	Ohio	
Chr'nd					
Mar.	21 Aug 1858	Br. Co., OH Vol 1:191 Andrew Evans JP			
Death	17 Dec. 1932	aged 100-0-11 Russellville	Br.	Ohio	
Burial	← ~~(Shelton Cem.)~~	Hietts Chapel Cem.	Brown	Ohio	

Places of Residence Br. Co., O

Occupation ______ Church Affiliation ______ Military Rec. ______

Other wives, if any. No. (1) (2) etc.
Make separate sheet for each mar.

His Father Richard Brown ______ Mother's Maiden Name Mary Ann Housh

Wife's Full Maiden Name Drucilla Laney

Wife's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Wife
Birth	9 Sept. 1839			Ohio	
Chr'nd					
Death	27 Dec. 1915				
Burial	←	Shelton Cemetery	Brown	Ohio	

Compiler Linda H. Wilson

Address

City, State

Date

Places of Residence Br. Co., O.

Occupation if other than Housewife ______ Church Affiliation ______

Other husbands, if any. No. (1) (2) etc.
Make separate sheet for each mar.

Her Father John Laney Jr. ______ Mother's Maiden Name India Ann Jacobs

Form A1. Copyright 1963 by The Everton Publishers, Inc. P.O. Box 368, Logan, Utah. Publishers of THE GENEALOGICAL HELPER. Send for a free catalogue with lists and full descriptions of many genealogical aids.

Sex	Children's Names in Full (Arrange in order of birth)	Children's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Children
M	1 John W.	Birth	15 June 1859			Ohio	
		Mar.					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death	10 May 1877				
		Burial					
* M	2 Darius Lee	Birth	5 June 1861			Ohio	
		Mar.	17 Feb. 1887	Br. Co., O. Vol. 14 pg 410 Rev. R. H. McDaniel			Chn
	Full Name of Spouse* 1864-1932	Death	19 Mar. 1936				over
	Ida Belle Evans	Burial	← (both)	Shelton Cem.	Brown	Ohio	
F	3 Mary Bell	Birth	12 Jan. 1864			Ohio	Chn
		Mar.	6 Oct. 1881	Br. Co., OH Vol 12:112 A. G. Fite JP			over
brothers	Full Name of Spouse* 30 Nov. 1851 - 26 Jan. 1939	Death	1 Aug. 1930				
	Gabriel Sullivan	Burial	← (both)	Linwood Cem.	Brown	Ohio	
F	4 Lucinda J.	Birth	25 Aug. 1866			Ohio	over for
		Mar.	15 Oct. 1885	Br. Co., OH Vol 13:370 Samuel Evans JP			Chn
	Full Name of Spouse* 1 Sept. 1856 - 16 Dec. 1921	Death	Apr. 1946				
	George Albert Sullivan	Burial					
M	5 Henry Clinton	Birth	1869			Ohio	Chn
		Mar.	2 Feb 1893	Br. Co., OH Vol 17:166 J. C. Waldron JP			over
	Full Name of Spouse* 1871-1948	Death	1944				
	Melissa J. Swearingen	Burial					
obit M	6 "Uncle Jim" James Baker	Birth	8 Apr. 1875	Eagle Crk. above Aberdeen & Manchester	Br.	Ohio	2 Chn
		Mar.	Feb. 1901	Rev. Thomas Glasscock			over
	Full Name of Spouse* 1967	Death					
	Eliza Belle "Lida" Purdin	Burial					
F	7 Sarah Amanda	Birth	1872				
		Mar.		Br. Co., OH Vol			
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death					
	Purdin	Burial					
M	8 Ammon	Birth	1882				Chn over *
		Mar.					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death	1964				
	Pearl Mae Lawrence	Burial					
	9	Birth					
		Mar.					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death					
		Burial					
	10	Birth					
		Mar.					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death					
		Burial					

*If married more than once No. each mar. (1) (2) etc. and list in "Add. info. on children" column. Use reverse side for additional children, other notes, references or information.

Chn. of ② ⓐ Infant son b. 9 Feb. 1897 Ohio d. 20 Feb. 1897 bur. Shelton Cem. s/o D.L. + I.B.
ⓑ Wylie O. Brown b. 1895 d. 1915 bur. Shelton Cem.

Chn. of ⑤ ⓐ Alma Brown b. 1903 d. 1935 bur. Hickory Rdg. Cem.
ⓑ Clarence F. Brown b. 26 Apr. 1895 d. 31 Oct. 1972 bur. Hickory Rdg. Cem.
mar. Edna D. b. 27 Feb. 1899
d. bur. Hickory Rdg. Cem
① Zelda Ruth Brown b. 1921 d. 1926 d/o C.F. + Edna bur. Hickory Rdg. Cem.
② Infant dau. Brown b. 1920 d. 1920 d/o C.F. + Edna bur. Hickory Rdg. Cem.

ⓒ Infant dau. Brown b. d. 6 Jan. 1894 bur. Shelton Cem.
d/o H.C. + Malissa

chn. of ④ ⓐ Clement Olin Sullivan b. 12 Nov. 1885
mar. 4-5 chn
ⓑ Archie Edward Sullivan b. 6 Sept. 1887
mar. 1
mar. 2
24 May 1913 mar. 3 Marie Ellison b. 8 May 1892 d. 16 Feb. 1960
4 chn 3rd. wf Margo b. 6 May 1914 mar. John Guthrie b. 26 Apr. 1911
Merrill b. 23 Aug. 1915 mar. 1941 Margaret Schoen
Marion b. 12 Feb. 1917 mar. 1942
George b. 23 Jan. 1918 mar. 1 — Schuster mar. 2 Sue Darby

chn of ⑥ ⓐ Bessie Brown mar. Albert Knoche
only dau
① Barbara Knoche mar. Dr. Donald Wahl
② Arthur Knoche
③ James Knoche

only son ⓑ Wm. Sherman Brown b. d. Aug. 1948
① Charles Brown

(Lucinda)
Chn of ③ ⓐ "Lulu" Sullivan b. 27 June 1882 d. 24 Feb. 1920 bur. Linwood Cem.
ⓑ Infant Sullivan b. 1883 or 1884 d. same
ⓒ Henry Lee Sullivan b. 24 June 1885 d.
mar. 10 Oct. 1913 Margery Penn b. 1 Jan. 1891 d. 10 Feb. 1964
① Joan Sullivan b. 23 Aug. 1915
live Arvada, Co. mar. 1 Dec. 1943 Charles E. Bryant
② Richard Howard Sullivan b. 1 Nov. 1917
mar. 20 Dec. 1941 Jean Elizabeth Fox
16 Sept. 1965
live Seattle, WA ⓐ Barbara Lee Sullivan b. 15 Aug. 1943 mar. Lish Whitson
ⓑ Mary Jean Sullivan b. 4 Sept. 1946
ⓒ Richard Penn Sullivan b. 1 May 1949
ⓓ Wm. Sullivan b. 1881 d. 1881 after a few days
ⓔ Alva Carl Sullivan b. 8 Feb. 1893 d. 22 Aug. 1953

1880 Hunt. Twp.
547-559
Brown, Henry 47 fa OH VA OH
Drucilla 39 wf OH 3
Dryas L. 19 son
Mary B. 17 dau
Lucinda 14 dau
Henry C. 11 Sn
Sarah M. 7 Dau
James B. 5 Sn

Chn of ⑧ ⓐ Mary b. 24 Oct 1914
ⓑ Virgil b. 1903
ⓒ Richard b. 1905
ⓓ Alma b. 1908
ⓔ Myrtle b. 1911

FAMILY GROUP No.

This Information Obtained From:

Husband's Full Name Darius Lee Brown

Husband's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Husband
Birth	5 June 1861			Ohio	
Chr'nd					
Mar.	15 Feb. 1887	Br. Co., O. Vol. 14 pg 410 Rev. R. H. McDaniel			ME
Death	19 Mar. 1936				
Burial	←	Shelton Cem. (Hietts Chapel)	Br.	Ohio	

Places of Residence

Occupation Church Affiliation Military Rec.

Other wives, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar.

His Father Henry Bascom Brown Mother's Maiden Name Drusilla Laney

Wife's Full Maiden Name Ida Belle Evans

Wife's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Wife
Birth	1864				
Chr'nd					
Death	19 Oct. 1932				
Burial	←	Shelton Cem. (Hietts Chapel)	Br.	Ohio	

Places of Residence

Occupation if other than Housewife Church Affiliation

Other husbands, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar.

Her Father Evans Mother's Maiden Name

part

Compiler Esther Campbell +

Address Linda H. Wilson

City, State

Date

Form A1. Copyright 1963 by The Everton Publishers, Inc., P.O. Box 368, Logan, Utah. Publishers of THE GENEALOGICAL HELPER. Send for a free catalogue with lists and full descriptions of many genealogical aids.

Sex	Children's Names in Full (Arrange in order of birth)	Children's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Children
F	1 Ethel	Birth	1888				
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death	1952				
		Burial					
F	2 Ocie May	Birth	1889				
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death	1962				
		Burial					
F	3 Chestina	Birth	1890				3 or more
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					1 dau. mar. Dr.
	①	Death	1961				Faul's son
	②	Burial					
M	4 Ruben Lee	Birth	15 Apr. 1892				Virginia Lee
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					Inf. dau. d. 6 July
		Death					1918 bur. Eben-
	Pruda	Burial					ezer Cem.
F	5 Anna Lui	Birth	15 Apr. 1892				
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
M	6 Wylie O.	Birth	1895				
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death	16 Mar. 1915				
		Burial	←	Shelton Cem. (Hietts Chapel)	Br.	Ohio	
M	7 Infant	Birth	9 Feb. 1897			Ohio	
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death	20 Feb. 1897	aged 11 days		Ohio	
		Burial	←	Shelton Cem. (Hietts Chapel)	Br.	Ohio	S/o D. L. & I. B.
M	8 Arthur William	Birth	26 Nov. 1901				
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
F	9 Mary Esther	Birth	12 Apr. 1904				Chn
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.	31 Oct. 1923				over
	5 May 1894 – 1960	Death					
	George Elbert Campbell	Burial					
F	10 Clara Edna	Birth	13 July 1907				
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
	Hopkins	Burial					

WINS (children 4 and 5)

lives
alif. (child 10)

*If married more than once No. each mar. (1) (2) etc. and list in "Add. info. on children" column. Use reverse side for additional children, other notes, references or information.

chn. of ⑨ ⓐ Marion Lee Campbell b. 21 Apr. 1925
mar. Betty Jean Owens
① Stevie Lee b. 10 May 1951
ⓑ Wm. Donald Campbell b. 13 May 1927 d. 1927 at 6 wks.
ⓒ Mary Lou Campbell b. 12 May 1928
mar. 2 Oct. 1950 Robert Middleton
ⓓ George Ray Campbell b. 27 May 1931
mar. Betty Robinson
① Danny Timothy b. 28 Aug. 1951
ⓔ Patrica Jane Campbell b. 21 June 1934
mar ① 1951 Daniel B. Richey
① Danny Ray b. 1952
mar. ② Wm. Elliott
① George Donald b. 26 Jan. 1958

"Uncle Jim"

2nd place prize winning essay in Historical Society Contest

["Uncle Jim", by Bryon Souder, son of Mr. and Mrs. Larry Souder, of Russellville, Rt. 1, won second place in the annual essay contest sponsored by the Brown County Historical Society. Souder is an eighth grade student at Russellville in the Eastern School District.

"Can you imagine what it would be like to experience a century of history? James Baker Brown, more commonly called Uncle Jim, is my great-great-uncle. He is the oldest living resident and native of Brown County. On April 8th, 1980, in Mt. Orab Nursing Home, he celebrated his one hundred and fifth birthday with a party attended by family members. Thus, he fulfilled one goal in life, to live longer than his father, who lived one hundred years and eleven days.

"Henry Bascom Brown, who at one time in his life walked from Missouri to Logan's Gap in Ohio, married Drucillia Lanev on August 21, 1858. They settled in Huntington Township near Heitt's Chapel (which burned about five years ago). On April 8, 1875, their seventh child, Uncle Jim, was born. During his childhood, he grew to love the outdoors and spent many hours fishing in the sparkling, gently flowing waters of Eagle Creek. He hunted for squirrel, rabbit and other bountiful game in the beautiful wooded hills.

"Uncle Jim met and courted Eliza Belle Purdin, the daughter of

store and it was a far piece back. So he married them right there. They all left their buggies and there on the ice in the middle of the creek, Uncle Jim and Aunt Lyde were married, in a unique ceremony that Uncle Jim still tells about to this day.

"Uncle Jim and his newly-acquired wife lived at Hickory Ridge. He was a farmer all his active life, raising corn and tobacco. He also made his own sorghum molasses. He cut the cane by hand, and ground it by the use of a horse and grinding wheel. He not only made it for himself, but he also sold it to his neighbors to bring in a little extra money when times were hard.

"Uncle Jim and Aunt Lyde had two children. A son, William Sherman Brown, who is now deceased, and a daughter, Bessie Brown Knoche, who now resides with her husband in Georgetown.

* * *

"Everyone has always like Uncle Jim. He is a kind, easy-going man with a wonderful sense of humor. As a young man he loved to play practical jokes on his friends. One story told about him concerns a pie supper. Pie suppers were held back in those days to raise money for the schools, and they were quite a social affair where the young man could meet a young lady.

The pies and cakes or box lunches were sold to the highest bidder, and then the young man would share the food with the young lady. Uncle Jim and his brothers slightly

Reds and sent him the picture and his congratulations for his one hundredth birthday.

"At one hundred and five years, Uncle Jim has lived to see many things that are now recorded in

the pages of history. He is a dyed-in-the-wool Democrat, but over the years he has seen many men of both parties hold office. Since he was born in 1875, there have been twenty-one Presidents in office, from President Grant, who was in office when Uncle Jim was born, to President Carter.

* * *

"He lived through the era of the invention of the automobile (1913) and the airplane (1903) as well as the lunar walk (1969). He also lived through the Spanish - American War, the Great Depression, the Vietnam War, and all the wars and conflicts in between.

"Uncle Jim now resides at the Mt. Orab Nursing Home. Although his eyesight and hearing are failing, he's up early every morning, sitting on the couch and chewing his tobacco (a life-long habit).

"Great-great Uncle Jim never had to study history as I do - he lived it!"

ad
Co.
there
the
England
. He was
surely
it still
Home.
vas wrote
ght want

s descendent
Frank D.
ponse from
give you

isy Downing
t the above
ng.

, Helton

marriage

FAMILY GROUP No. ______ Husband's Full Name Darius Lee Sylvester Brown

This Information Obtained From:

Husband's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Husband
Birth	2 apr. 1837			Ohio	
~~Chr'nd~~	mar. ①				
Mar. ②	11 Nov. 1866	andrew Evans's mar. bk		Br. Co., O.	
Death	16 June 1924	alexandria		Ind.	
Burial				Ind	

Places of Residence Br. Co., O., Ind.

Occupation Church Affiliation Military Rec.

Other wives, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar. 1st york

His Father Richard Brown Mother's Maiden Name mary ann Housh

Wife's Full Maiden Name 2nd of (Milly) amelia Frances Griffith

Wife's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Wife
Birth	2 July 1838			Ky.	
Chr'nd					
Death		alexandria		Ind.	
Burial				Ind	

Linda H. Wilson +

Compiler Everett C. Brown

Address + hs line

City, State

Date Nov. 1979

Places of Residence Ky., Br. Co., O., Ind.

Occupation if other than Housewife Church Affiliation

Other husbands, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar.

Her Father Evan Griffith Mother's Maiden Name Jane

Sex	Children's Names in Full (Arrange in order of birth)	Children's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Children
M	1 Henry Clinton	Birth	25 Dec. 1867			Ohio	Chn
	Full Name of Spouse* – 2 Jan. 1926	Mar.					
		Death	22 Sept. 1929				over
	Magalene Brown	Burial					
F	2 Elizabeth Jane	Birth	16 Nov. 1871			Ohio	Chn
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death	24 Mar. 1951				over
	George Strong	Burial					
M	3 Sylvester Marsee	Birth	1 Mar. 1875			Ohio	Chn
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death	2 May 1971				over
	Rosetta Mary Shane	Burial					
* over + M	4 Charles Brice	Birth	18 Mar. 1884			Ky.	
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.	6 Nov. 1908			arkansas	Chn
		Death	20 apr. 1976				over
	anna Elizabeth Nape	Burial					
F	5 (malinda) Malessie Mary	Birth	8 Oct. 1886			Ky.	3 Chn
	Full Name of Spouse* 1880 – 1957	Mar.					
		Death	14 Sept. 1962				Over to Richard's
	George Henry Chapman	Burial					FGS
	6	Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
	7	Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
	8	Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
	9	Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
	10	Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					

*If married more than once No. each mar. (1) (2) etc. and list in "Add. info. on children" column. Use reverse side for additional children, other notes, references or information.

Form A1. Copyright 1963 by The Everton Publishers, Inc. P.O. Box 368, Logan, Utah. Publishers of THE GENEALOGICAL HELPER. Send for a free catalogue with lists and full descriptions of many genealogical aids.

Chn. of ① ⓐ Jessee Charles Brown b. 1906 Ind. d. 1958
ⓑ Anna Brown b. 1908 Ind. d. 1917

Chn. of ② ⓐ Reuben Strong b. 1894 Ind. d. 25 Sept. 1946
ⓑ Minnie Strong b. 8 Sept. 1900 Ind. d. 25 June 1980
mar. — Richards
ⓒ Sylvester Strong b. 22 May 1896 Ind.
d. 22 Feb. 1915
ⓓ Charley Strong b. 1904 Ind. d. 1967
ⓔ Mildred Strong b. 10 Oct. 1908
mar. 1 — Monnet mar. 2 — Rastedt

Chn. of ③ ⓐ Francis Marsee Brown b. 1898 Ind. d. 1945
ⓑ Edith Mae Brown b. 2 Feb. 1904 Ind.
ⓒ Rosetta Mildred Brown b. 15 Sept. 1907 Ind.

Chn. of ④ ⓐ Willard Alexander Brown b. 27 Aug. 1909 Ind.
mar. Bertha Rockey
① Willard Alexander Brown Jr. b. 10 Oct. 1942
④ Ruthann Brown b. 26 Aug 1848 Ind.
③ Joyce Ellen Brown b. 13 Apr. 1946 Ind.
② Gerold Lee Brown b. 15 July 1944 Ind.
ⓑ Albert Darius Brown b. 27 Aug. 1911 Ind. d. 20 Aug. 1979
mar. 1 Dorthey Cue
mar. 2 Edith Mae
ⓒ Everette Charles Brown b. 3 Apr. 1914 Ind.
mar. Anna Mae Wilson b. 13 Aug. 1921 Ohio
① Sharon Rae Brown b. 11 Oct. 1945 Ind.
mar. Handley Thomas Henderson b. 25 July 1941 Tenn.
ⓐ John Michael Henderson b. 16 Mar. 1964 Ind.
ⓑ David Andrew Henderson b. 16 Oct. 1970 Ind.
ⓒ Aaron Thomas Henderson b. 28 Dec. 1974 Ind.

② Terry Milton Brown b. 5 Mar. 1947 Ind.
mar. Sandra Marie Faulk b. 8 Mar. 1952 Ind.
③ — Everette Charles Brown II b. 16 Aug. 1951 Ind.
mar. Debora Dianne Boyer b. 4 July 1953
ⓐ Kelly Rennee Brown b. 13 Aug. 1979 Arizona
ⓓ Elva May Brown b. 12 May 1910 Ind. d. 25 July 1971
mar. Henry P. Towler b. 30 Nov. 1917 Okla. d. 17 July 1964
① Margaret Ann Towler mar. — Hanney
② Norma Jean Towler mar. — Thomas
③ Phillip Towler b. 17 Nov. 1946 Ind.
④ Harold Rich Towler b. 18 Mar. 1948 Ind.
ⓔ Wanita Bertha Brown b. 12 Nov. 1912 Ind.
mar. Anthony Lakomik b. 23 Aug. 1915 Ind.
① Leonard Lakomik b. 24 Dec. 1946 Ind.
② Barbara Lakomik b. 2 Apr. 1948 Ind. mar. — Sapoaski
③ Robert Lee Lakomik b. 5 Sept. 1951 Ind.
④ Carl Lakomik b. 6 Jan. 1954 Ind.
⑤ Diana Lakomik b. 12 Aug. 1955 Ind.

(Cont'd back of Richard Brown sheet)

FAMILY GROUP No.

Husband's Full Name *John Brown*

This Information Obtained From:
Journal No 1 B 1855-1858 BC, O. 15 Mar. 1856 pg 140 David M. Brannon apptd grd. to chn. 1 to 5 below all minors, of (known heirs) John Brown dec'd

Husband's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Husband
Birth	ca 1793			England	
Chr'nd					
Mar.	24 June 1832	Clermont Co. O. Bk 2 pg 421 Semion Goodwin JP			
Death	1856				
Burial					

Places of Residence

Occupation merchant Church Affiliation Military Rec.

Other wives, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar.

His Father Mother's Maiden Name

Wife's Full Maiden Name *Sarah Ann Brannon* (Braner - mar. rec.)

Wife's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Wife
Birth	ca 1811			Ky	
Chr'nd					
Death					
Burial					

Compiler Linda H. Wilson

Address

City, State

Date

Places of Residence

Occupation if other than Housewife Church Affiliation

Other husbands, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar.

Her Father Mother's Maiden Name

Form A1. Copyright 1963 by The Everton Publishers, Inc., P.O. Box 368, Logan, Utah. Publishers of THE GENEALOGICAL HELPER. Send for a free catalogue with lists and full descriptions of many genealogical aids.

	Sex	Children's Names in Full (Arrange in order of birth)	Children's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Children
	F	1 Martha	Birth	ca 1836			OH	
		Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
			Death					
			Burial					
	F	2 Eliza M.	Birth	ca 1838			OH	
		Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
			Death					
			Burial					
	F	3 Elizabeth	Birth	ca 1843			OH	
		Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
			Death					
			Burial					
	M	4 John	Birth	ca 1845			OH	
		Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
			Death					
			Burial					
	M	5 Edward	Birth	ca 1847			OH	
		Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
			Death					
			Burial					
farmer	M	6 Francis	Birth	ca 1833			OH	
		Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
			Death					
			Burial					
farmer	M	7 Thomas	Birth	ca 1834			OH	
		Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
			Death					
			Burial					
		8	Birth					
		Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
			Death					
			Burial					
		9	Birth					
		Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
			Death					
			Burial					
		10	Birth					
		Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
			Death					
			Burial					

*If married more than once No. each mar. (1) (2) etc. and list in "Add. info. on children" column. Use reverse side for additional children, other notes, references or information.

1850 Lewis Twp.
#35-35
Brown, John 57 merch. Eng.
Sarah 39 Ky
Francis 17 fa OH
Thomas 16 fa
Martha 14
Eliza M. 12
Elizabeth 7
John 5
Edward 3

FAMILY GROUP No. ______

Husband's Full Name Israel Brown

This Information Obtained From:

BC,O. Will Bk 4 pg 14
w 14 Dec. 1860 p 26 Mar.
1861 of Hamilton Co., O.
wf & chn named
Jane, sns Josiah E. (exec.),
John R., daus Eveline Brown,
Lucinda Espey, Mary Jane
Collins

Husband's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Husband
Birth					
Chr'nd					
Mar.					
Death	1861			OH	
Burial					

Places of Residence

Occupation
Church Affiliation
Military Rec.

Other wives, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar.

His Father
Mother's Maiden Name

Wife's Full Maiden Name Jane

Wife's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Wife
Birth					
Chr'nd					
Death					
Burial					

Places of Residence

Occupation if other than Housewife
Church Affiliation

Other husbands, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar.

Her Father
Mother's Maiden Name

Compiler Linda H. Wilson

Address

City, State

Date

Sex	Children's Names in Full (Arrange in order of birth)	Children's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Children
M	1 Josiah E.	Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
M	2 John R.	Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
F	3 Eveline	Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
F	4 Lucinda	Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
	Espey	Burial					
F	5 Mary Jane	Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
	Collins	Burial					
	6	Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
	7	Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
	8	Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
	9	Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
	10	Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					

*If married more than once No. each mar. (1) (2) etc. and list in "Add. info. on children" column. Use reverse side for additional children, other notes, references or information.

Form A1. Copyright 1963 by The Everton Publishers, Inc. P.O. Box 368, Logan, Utah. Publishers of THE GENEALOGICAL HELPER. Send for a free catalogue with lists and full descriptions of many genealogical aids.

FAMILY GROUP No. ______

Husband's Full Name John Brown

This Information Obtained From:
1820 Clark Twp. Br. Co., OH
John Brown 1M 26-45
1F 16-26, 2F under 10

Br. Co., OH CPJ 3:808 13
Apr. 1825 John grd. of Alfred
Brown ae 16 (b. ca 1809), Robt
Allen secur.

Husband's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Husband
Birth					
Chr'nd					
Mar.	5 May 1816	Clermont Co., O. Bk 1 pg 71 Robert Allen			JP
Death					
Burial					

Places of Residence
Occupation Church Affiliation Military Rec.
Other wives, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar.
His Father Mother's Maiden Name

Wife's Full Maiden Name Margaret McGuire

Wife's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Wife
Birth					
Chr'nd					
Death					
Burial					

Compiler Linda H. Wilson
Address
City, State
Date

Places of Residence
Occupation if other than Housewife Church Affiliation
Other husbands, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar.
Her Father Thomas McGuire Mother's Maiden Name

Sex	Children's Names in Full (Arrange in order of birth)	Children's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Children
F	1 Elizabeth Full Name of Spouse*	Birth					
		Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
F	2 Mary Full Name of Spouse*	Birth					
		Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
F	3 Nancy Full Name of Spouse*	Birth					
		Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
M	4 John Full Name of Spouse*	Birth					
		Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
F	5 (Sally) Sarah Full Name of Spouse*	Birth					
		Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
M	6 Vincent Full Name of Spouse*	Birth					
		Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
	7 Full Name of Spouse*	Birth					
		Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
	8 Full Name of Spouse*	Birth					
		Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
	9 Full Name of Spouse*	Birth					
		Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
	10 Full Name of Spouse*	Birth					
		Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					

*If married more than once No. each mar. (1) (2) etc. and list in "Add. info. on children" column. Use reverse side for additional children, other notes, references or information.

Form A1. Copyright 1963 by The Everton Publishers, Inc., P.O. Box 368, Logan, Utah. Publishers of THE GENEALOGICAL HELPER. Send for a free catalogue with lists and full descriptions of many genealogical aids.

Thomas McGuire's chn: sns Wm., Thomas, John, Henry
daus Elizabeth Shick, Margaret Brown

FAMILY GROUP No. ______ Husband's Full Name Thomas McFarland

This Information Obtained From:	Husband's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Husband
Clerm. Co., O. Docket	Birth	1752		Frederick	VA	
& will record B 45	Chr'nd					
names all below - see	Mar.	16 June 1774		Frederick	VA	
copy. Written 5 Sept.	Death	1817		Clermont	Ohio	
1816 proven 8 Apr.	Burial					

1817 exers. John & Joseph Brown Places of Residence

Witnesses to LW&T John Sailor, George Brown Occupation Church Affiliation Military Rec.

Elizabeth McFarland pd in acc. payments. Other wives, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar.

His Father Wm. McFarland b. Scotld Mother's Maiden Name

Wife's Full Maiden Name Mary Stump

Wife's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Wife
Birth	ca 1755			VA	
Chr'nd					
Death					
Burial					

Compiler Linda H. Wilson

Address

City, State

Date Oct. 1981

Places of Residence

Occupation if other than Housewife Church Affiliation

Other husbands, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar.

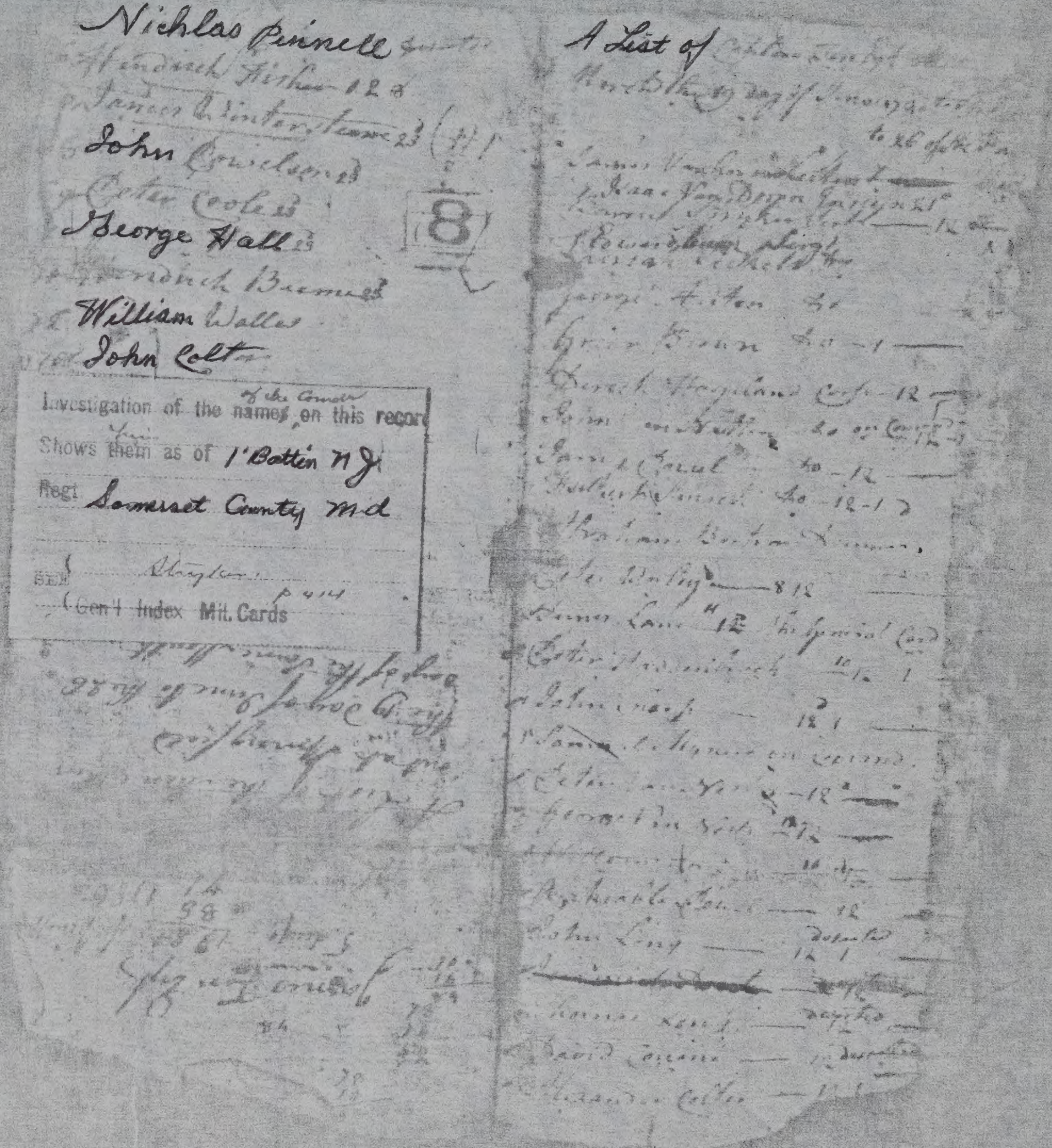
Her Father Mother's Maiden Name

Sex	Children's Names in Full (Arrange in order of birth)	Children's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Children
M	1 Thomas	Birth	ca 1786/91			VA	Elizabeth b. OH
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.	5 Nov. 1811	Clermont Co, O. Bk 1 pg 23 Andrew Megrue			JP 1822-23
		Death	aft 1850	Batavia Twp.	Clermont	OH	
	Elizabeth Simpkins	Burial					
* F	2 Mary	Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.	21 June 1814	Clermont Co, O. Bk 1 pg 47 Philip Gatch Min.			
		Death					
	John Brown	Burial					
F	3 Margaret	Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.	3 June 1813	Clermont Co, O. Bk 1 pg 38 John Gest JP			
		Death					
	William Wiggins	Burial					
F	4 Lydia	Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
	Buckingham	Burial					
F	5 Rachel	Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
	Hustin Kustin	Death					
		Burial					
F	6 Jane	Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
	Bigham	Burial					
F	7 Elizabeth	Birth	1780			VA	
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
	8	Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
	9	Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
	10	Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					

*If married more than once No. each mar. (1) (2) etc. and list in "Add. info. on children" column. Use reverse side for additional children, other notes, references or information.

Form A1. Copyright 1963 by The Everton Publishers, Inc., P.O. Box 368, Logan, Utah. Publishers of THE GENEALOGICAL HELPER. Send for a free catalogue with lists and full descriptions of many genealogical aids.

this copy of Greer's military made by Archives in Fort Worth sure a lot better than I made from Microfilm.



Nichlas Pinnell

John Cowelson

George Hall

William Walles

John Colt

8

Investigation of the names of the Comdr on this record

Shows him as of 1'Battin N J

Regt Somerset County Md

SEE Slaytor p 414
Gen'l Index Mil. Cards

A List of

1925 This is Pettingers Date.

Thorp – Brown

Children of Abner & Eunice (Brown) Thorp.

The following data was given me (Mrs. Schenck) by Mrs. Susan A. Wilkinson, 1312 Regent St. Bond Hill, Hamilton Co. O. She ~~was~~ & her sister Miss Emma Cooke were the daus. of Wm Edward Cooke, son of Jesse Cooke who married Ann Eliza Thorp, dau. of Daniel Thorp & Joanna (Davison) Thorp (dau. of Jos. Davison who lived on the Davison home stead near Freehold N.J. He & his wife Sally P. Keeler, were born in Scotland.) Daniel Thorp was the son of Abner Thorp & Eunice (Brown Thorp.

Abner Thorp b. Oct 7 - 1731 d. 1804. married Eunice Brown b. Nov. 15 - 1738 & died Aug 12 - 1801 their children were.

~~Ann in[illegible]~~ b.

Andrew b. Oct. 15 - 1758 mar. Susannah ?
lived in Washington, Ky & Maysville Ky.

Benj. b. 1759 - mar & and had James and Hannah.

John b. May 13 - 1777 mar. ~~Nancy~~ Hannah Davison.

Geo. B. b. June 7 - 1772 mar. Nancy Davison.

Abner b. Aug 31 - 1779 mar ~~Sally Laird~~ - Sally Davison

Mary Lawrence lived in Mon. Co. N.J. till sev. of their chil. were born.

Daniel b. Apr 27 - 1764 - his death record says b. in N.Y. State"

My object at this moment is to discover the parents of Abner Thorp b. Oct 7. 1730 or 31
I have an aunt Annabelle (Thorp) Manlove 80 yo. ~~old~~ of St. Louis Mo.

Do you know when Eunice Brown was born?

David Thorp b. 1764 mar. "Sally Laird - Sally Davidson" the lady was son John by 1st mar. the latter mar. Catherine who is buried with him in Spring Grove Cemetery in Cinn. O. I have their burial permits

Daniel B. Sr. (gr. f. of Mrs Wilkinson) b. Jan 24 - 1770 mar. Joanna Davidson (Davison) dau. of John & Sally (Keeler) Davison who lived near Freehold N. J. on the homestead where Joanna was born.
She Joanna mar. Daniel Thorp in 1790. & in 1808 they came to Ohio.

Hannah Thorp b. Nov. 21 - 1774 - d Brown Co. O ~~[illegible]~~ 1861 - the last of her family. She was the widow of Luther Reed and the mother of Luther Reed at whose home she died. She is buried in Georgetown, Brown Co. O.

Elizabeth Thorp b. July 11 - 1767 - married Joseph ~~Newman~~ Newman (they probably had Daniel Newman who mar. Ann Brown dau. of Neel Brown & sister of Sally) Brown Abbott w. of Silas Abbott.

Ezekiel Thorp b. Jan. 6. 1783 mar. Abigail Thorp b. 1785 and lived in Cinn. O. This Ezekiel I have kept a son of Abner & Eunice but the obituary of Abner Thorp b. 1779 who died in Cinn. 1861 says "Abner was one the last of seven brothers, four of whom came west at the beginning

2.

note (ask her what you want to know & I'll give it if I can.

or near the beginning of the pres. century" - Counting Ezekiel there would have been eight brothers. Perhaps Ezekiel was a cousin. Mrs. Lane (thot that there were some names not children of Abner & Eunice in her list.

I know that Andrew 1758, Abner 1759, David 1764, Daniel B. 1770 and Ezekiel all came west.

Eunice Thorp L. — ? married
Chas. Clemment.

Mrs Lane has not the name Eunice on her first bible list & doubts she was a daughter. She is given on Mrs. Wilkinson's list. She married Chas. Clemment.

(& Greer Brown married 1st Eunice Clemment - Could he have married this Eunice (Thorp) Clemment? (a wid.) The dau. of this Eunice & Chas would have been very young to have married Greer Brown.

Greer Brown had a son (I suppose) who lived in Cin. O. but was a Phil. girl. His name was Greer Brown Clugean.

(I have one better typed copies of the Thorp family & if I can find one I'll send it to you. I was trying to clear up this one & it is dreadful.

Both wives of Greer Brown died before he came to Ohio.

(1925) this date is Pettengi

(I think that these are all the names. I have sent the card — no — I see now that I have retained a copy of Andrew Brown's will as given in p44 — Vol II or III of N.J. Wills (N.J. Archives Series I.) "1759 - May 25 — Andrew Brown, Gloucester N.J. will of — w. — Sarah — Chil. — Joseph, Eunice Thorp, Green Brown, Wm Brown and George Brown, gr son Andrew Thorp.

(Since Andrew Thorp was b. 1758 — and his sisters — Anniple b 1754 & Sarah b. 1756 were older — I infer that they had died in infancy — they are neither one mentioned in a later list. So they are in my 1st list furnished me by Mrs. Edward Lane, 108 Oak Hill Ave. Delaware O. She is the wife of Edward Lane, a Pres. minister. Her mat. gr. father was Taber Chadwick Thorp son of ²Abner Thorp b. 1779 and his wife Mary (Laurence) Thorp. (Mary Laurence is said to belong to the Capt Jas. Laurence of the Chesapeake family whose father was John (Brown) Laurence (mayor of Burlington, N.J. & a loyalist & a distinguished atty & a brave man.) and ~~Lucy~~ whose mother was Eliz. Brown dau. of Doctor John Brown and his w. Eliz. — ² Brown (of Freehold? N.J.) She Eliz mar. Elisha Laurence gr-f of Capt Jas. Laurence. Do you know whether this Dr. John Brown

was related to our Browns. Mrs. Lane is much interested in this Laurence Line. She knows more than many other members of the Thorp family about ancestry & can always tell me what is not true but she is not very active in helping me get what is true. However she is very nice and has given me a good deal. She is very bright. I think she feels that I have been slow in getting my information but I knew nothing to begin with as my own g.-father died before my mother was married & he was the only one of my Thorps to come to Indianapolis, where he died in 1835. He married here & continued to live here until his death.

But to revert to the will of Andrew Brown — the exs of the will is the son Joseph and wife Sarah & friend Geo. Brown — wit — Thomas Thorp & Thomas Brown & John Brown.

2.

I had looked over N.J. Archives including the I vol. of N.J. Wills in our State Li. There I found an Anna pell Brown wid. swearing to the completeness of the inventory of her husbands estate in 1717. Her husband was Geo. Brown.

Lately I found that two more volumes of wills had been added vols II. & III. to the N.J. Archives (vols. 30 & 32) of the 1st series of N.J. Archives. To my joy I found perhaps a month ago — the will of Andrew Brown d. 1759 which gave a list of his children — at least some of them. (Do you know the maiden name of his wife — Sarah?) You will see that in this N.J. Archives will the children of Andrew Brown & w. Sarah are given as ~~son~~ Joseph, Eunice Thorp, Grace, Wm & Jane.

Job, Mary, Kesia,
vol II. N.J. wills p 551

~~Ruth~~ Richard Wright of Woodbridge wife
children Abner Jeremiah, Richard, Clarice
-a minor and Mary - wife Sarah - & Joseph
Fitz Randolph.

wit - Solomon Thorp & Chas Murray.

Richard Wright & Ruth his wife ~~left~~ sold land to
Solomon Thorp of Woodbridge N.J.

Wrights and Thorpes intermarried in Wallingford,
Ct.

Eunice Thorp dau. of Abner and Eunice
(Brown) Thorp married Chas Clements & either
she was 2d or her daughter Eunice married
Green Brown (in my record) It is given thus
— "Green Brown m. "Eunice Clement (2) Sally
Clario sister of Capt. Jefferson Cl.") This is written
right after the record of Eunice Thorp who married
Charles Clement. Now in 1790 - there was
Rev. John Clement pastor of the Borough Re-

Moore
to
mo in
ill
Brown
ill pay
Marsh ?)
children
tween
, Zebulon

7

is shown need
check Dutch
Church!!

Watervliet?

What's this
one??

formed Dutch Church of Watervliet, N.Y. (near Albany N.Y.) and Niskayuna Ch. 1760.

He closed his labors 1803, and the two Churches separated.

Could Chas. Demarest have been the son of Rev. John Demarest, my record omits in giving Greer Brown's children.

Children of Eunice (wife) were John C., James, Andrew, Ephraim and Israel.

Children of Greer Brown & Sally Harris his 2d wife were Anne M. married Harris personage ~~Silas Abbott~~

Letty married Silas Abbott. You will remember that Greer Brown came into Ohio with Joseph Abbott from Va. who went as a boy from N.J. to Va. with his parents.

Greer Brown is buried in Georgetown O. but nobody will tell me of him. I can't find a person who knows or will take the trouble to tell of this pioneer.

In May 15-1857 Aaron Perkerson and wife Sophia have property left to them by Joseph Shotwell Sr. administrator of John Thorpe

Wm Thorpe
Thomas, E
Lydia, Bar
Israel dec.
Land of
ledge, NJ.
Wm Thoma

Thomas Thorp,
my father
ex =
Norwich
(this land
family of Eg
Truman, B

Solomon
and Harrison
Woodledge, N
Jas. Brown

came into Ky. as early as 1783 — where his oldest
son John C. Thorp was born in Ky." Where do you
suppose ~~that~~ ~~Andw~~ Abner & Eunice were when
her father Andrew Brown died? I think that
Abner died in N.J. in 1804. Most of his sons came
from there to O. A queer thing is this that in an
obituary of Abner Thorp b. 1779 - d 1861 it says
"He was the last of 7 brothers 4 of whom came
west near the beginning of the pres. century.
Now I know that Andrew 1758, Daniel b. 1770,
David b. 1764 in N.Y. State", Abner 1779 and
Ezekiel b. Jan. 6 1783 all came to West early.
I am wondering if Ezekiel could be a nephew
of Abner & not his son — for that he would make
eight brothers.
These Thorps and Browns intermarry until I
am at my wits end.

Greer Brown (brother of Eunice B. Thorp) evidently
came into Georgetown, Brown Co. O. from Va.
with a Joseph Abbott b. 1739 in N.J. but went as
a lad to Va. They Greer & Jos. Abbott were Rev.
Sol. in Va. Greer Brown (according to Wm E. Cockes list)
mar 1st Eunice ~~Dumont~~ Demarest. (2) "Sally Davis
sister of Capt. Jefferson Davis & list of his children
are given some of whom marry Thorps & some Abbotts.
Greer Brown is buried in Georgetown O. This 1st
wife Eunice Demarest I believe to be ~~the~~ ~~his~~ the dau Chas
of Eunice Thorp (dau of Abner & Eunice Thorp) who mar ~~Chas.~~
Demarest.
Eliz Thorp (d. of Abner 1791) mar Joseph

given in my 2d list
not in my first

9

5

...d commissioner from Chas II. as Harbor master with original seal were taken by a man who claimed to be a relative by marriage named Schault (it looked like) who was to go to England & get this money for the heirs. He went with their wills etc & never returned himself nor the papers. I do not know who she Sophia Thorp Walking (or of Aaron) was but perhaps Mrs. McCue or Mrs Caball would know as her gr. mother ~~was~~ Eliz Thorp was a daughter of Peter & Jemima Turner & Cornelius Shake Thorp was a son of Peter.

I must have mis read Mrs Caballs letter. That her mother was named Marietta Eliz Honoré Denis. It must have been Davis. Perhaps this is the way my gr. father was a cousin of Capt Jefferson Davis as my mother said. & "Greer Brown married a sister of Capt. Jefferson Davis"

Wont you write to miss? Alice Abbott (George-town (Brownlee) O & ask her for what she knows of Greer Brown who was her ancestor. She might be interested to get into your book & you might sell it to a lot of Greers des. down there. I have got no answer to my letter with definite questions, which I wrote to Chas. Abbott of Georgetown had.

You might write to Prof. Jerry ~~Kehoe~~ Kehoe, Georgetown, Ind. He was the supt. of schools there & interested in pioneer biographies. I wrote him & he sent my letter to Chas. Brown but no answer has come to it either.

I will enclose if I can find it a part of a letter by Alice Abbott excuse scribbles on it. The Browns and Llandsons are married to Abbotts.

Most respectfully and
Cordially —
Mary B. Schmuck.

Oh I do hope that you can find Abner and Eunice and where was Abner ~~was~~.

Whereas the Hurdles & John Woolley
Moultrie in Eng. books. Inds. typical will
of Geo Brown (w. Annabel) w. Rob. Millard
the will of Thomas Thorp Sr. of
Woodbridge 1692-a 94 is signed
by two Pike names.

Bray, Esqr., Andrew, 1774 to Nov. 6, 1784 (6)
Bray, Andrew, 1775 to Aug. 28, 1782 (4)
Bray, Junr., Andrew, Mar. 14, 1782
Bray, John, November 1775 to Jan. 22, 1785 (6)
Bray, Rachel, Aug. 3, 1779; Sept. 6, 1779
Bray, Thomas, 1774; Mar. 13, 1776
Brewer, Daniel, Feb. 6, 1781
Brewer, Henry, Nov. 26, 1781
Brewer, Mathew/Marthew, 1775; Feb. 26, 1779
Brewer, Wm., Oct. 21, 1777
Brinkman, Catherine, "widdow germantown," Apr. 13, 1778
Brite, Michael, Mar. 16, 1778; Sept. 20, 1778
Brocaw, Abrahm, Feb. 20, 1778
Brocaw, Evert, Jan. 11, 1781
Brocaw, Isaac, Apr. 8, 1780; Oct. 15, 1782. *See also* Isaac Berkaw.
Brocaw, Peter, Dec. 5, 1781
Brown, Greer, "at Middle Brook; John Tomson brought it here and we must send it down;" 1774 a Son of Geo & Annatje Brown
Brown, James, April 1782
Brown, John, Mar. 8, 1774 to Nov. 1, 1779 (7)
Brown, Patrick, 1774 son of [illegible]
Bruner, Peter, Nov. 29, 1777
Bryant, Sarah, Nov. 9, 1776
Bugenor, Henry, 1774
Bunn/Bun, Edward, Nov. 19, 1777 to Dec. 6, 1779 (5)
Bunn, Jacob, "near Helltown," Aug. 23, 1777
Burges, Moses, 1774
Burkk/Burk, Peter, Aug. 23, 1777 to Dec. 24, 1779 (5)
Buscarke/Burkirk/Buskirk, Daniel, Sept. 18, 1777 to Oct. 4, 1783 (3)
Buskirk, Peter, Nov. 16, 1778 to Oct. 20, 1784 (3)
Buskerk, Thomas, Mar. 14, 1780
Bushfield, Thomas, "brought by Mr. Chambers," Apr. 3, 1783
Butter, Judah, "brought by Garrot Atter," May 1782
Byer, John, 1775
C., two pieces "Bouth mk'd [marked] D. V. C. Barnet got them at the first house Belo Widdow Harrises and to be left there again," Apr. 21, 1784
Cahill/Cahil, Daniel, 1774 to Dec. 17, 1779 (4)
Cahill, Daniel, "Red as Doctor Formans," Nov. 8, 1777
Calder, Ninian, Dec. 12, 1777
Calven, Joshua, 1775
Calvin, Philip, Oct. 28, 1778
Camel, John, "John Camels Baptisstown," Oct. 21, 1777
Cammell/Cammel, Robert, 1775 to Sept. 17, 1783 (5)

This sent by Marian Hay - Eiffel
902 S-Lake St.
Warsaw Ind.
46580

John Campbell died 1764 / that Greer was on will of

Campbell, John, "To be done in two week ~~without fail~~ for he is going to Virginia, Leeburg in Louden County," Oct. 23, 1778
Cambel, Obediah, "He has left a bushel of wheat," Dec. 6, 1780
Campbell, Robert John, Aug. 18, 1779
Campbell/Camble, Robert, Oct. 14, 1779; Apr. 20, 1783
Campbell, William, Nov. 4, 1778
Carehart, Cornelos, 1775
Carehart, William, 1775
Careman, Samuel, 1775
Careman, Mary, April 1782
Carpenter, Hope, Jan. 19, 1779
Carr, James, Dec. 23, 1780; Nov. 10, 1781
Carr/Karr, John, 1774 to Nov. 22, 1781 (5)
Carr, John, "Taylor," Feb. 29, 1780
Carr, Junr., John, Nov. 6, 1784
Carter, Spencer/Spincer, 1775 to Dec. 1, 1778 (6)
Case. *See* Kase.
Carecuf/Carrekuf. *See* Kerkuff.
Casner, George, 1774 to Oct. 24, 1781 (5)
Casuel, Obediah, Feb. 12, 1783
Cave, John, Sept. 6, 1779 — To Ky (Va to Boone Co Ky)
Chamberlin/Chamberling/Chamberlain, John, Mar. 8, 1774 to Feb. 8, 1785 (17)
Chamberlon, John, "colour as Dunhams," Oct. 9, 1782
Chamberlin, Lewis, 1774 to Sept. 28, 1779 (4)
Chambers, Rowland, Oct. 28, 1782; Dec. 6, 1782
Cherry/Charry, Mary, November 1775 to Apr. 1, 1778 (3)
Cisnor, George, Apr. 2, 1785
Clark, Nicholas, "Freehold; it comes from Michael Fieldses I suppose; it belongs to John Clark;" Feb. 13, 1778
Clark, Cornelious, Mar. 16, 1778
Clawson, Josiah, Feb. 20, 1781
Clickner, George, Nov. 20, 1776
Clicken, George, Oct. 12, 1779
Clifford, Edward, May 8, 1779; Mar. 14, 1782
Clifford, George, Nov. 16, 1781
Clifford, James, Apr. 7, 1776; May 9, 1777
Clifton, Henry, Oct. 21, 1777
Cline. *See* Kline.
Clittin, Honry, Feb. 14, 1777
Clossin, Matthias, Jan. 31, 1779
Clover, Catherine/Catharine/Catrine, 1775 to Dec. 24, 1777 (4)
Clover, Widdow Catherine, Sept. 17, 1784

Brown line into Kosc. Co Ind

one of Absalom Brown's dau's m John Cherry

a fulling mill was where woolen material was processed after the cloth was woven on home looms, so it could be made into coats etc.

Sunday Xmas 1955

Dear Billie:

Thank you for the lovely Christmas card. I rec'd the Founder book and I see that there is a Fitz Randolph in it - I wonder if it would be possible for you to correspond with Florence Whitehead about this Fitz Randolph family - we need a Sarah dt of a Joseph. I looked in my phone books but there is no Florence W. Maybe the Founders will send you the address of Florence W.

I phoned a man I know, who is a member of the Founders and ask him how I could read the applications of people and learn about the families - he is going to ask his cousin - hope it works.

Esther Burdge Capestro is related to our Brown's thru a marriage of my gt gt gr father's dt, Prudence who married a Newberry.

Barbara Carver Smith is also related to us, and she couldn't be less interested in our Brown's, since she is related thru Christian Brown dt of Geo & Annabel and it is not a male line for her.

I tried my darnest to find the woman that wrote out NJ Browns books, but could 'nt make any head way. One day a man in one of our cities phoned asking to buy my bk on NJ Browns, he probably knew something but I couldn't find anything out, he didn't believe that I was connect to the group.

on pg B/45517 1654 George Broune a witness was Ritchat Broune (grandfather)

I believe this to be a Richard. What do you think ?

At one time I wrote to the Brown's in Texas but they were of no relation, alto, I feel there is a slight connect with Md - I'll see if I can find my notes on this. Browns of NJ is not ours, I've studied them real good and the Stillwell Historical. Greer is not there.

Nicholas Brown and his brother Abraham are another group too. They have a lot of involvement here in Jersey.

I applied for the Thorp stone but haven't heard anything as yet, it will take time.

I almost dropped a pound when a women said at a historic meeting that she understood the Thorp was negro. I told her, if that was so, my father forgot to mention it.

My daughter in law is very low, she has me worried out of my skull. I am going away on this vacation to see my sisters and brother, Dec 26th to Jan 12, I want to go but hate to leave. She suffers a great deal of pain and is all bent over her bone structure is so bad, she is 46 yrs old, too young for all of this.

How is Linda ?

Enjoy a wonderful Christmas,

Terry

Jan 19, 1981

Dear Billie,

Here I am at last, our winter has been zero - and we are iced over, there perhaps is about 18" solid ice on the creek out front, this reflects into the house and its cold. Today, we have what is termed January thaw, not much will happen outside the fact it will be in the 50's for a day or two and then back to deep freeze. So, out goes the blankets in the washer and hung out of doors.

I've been bogged down with bookkeeping and in the middle of it all got the flu, outside of a cough, I am on the mend.

I rec'd a reply from the Library of Congress and the Andrew Brown that took the Oath of Allegiance to USA is not ours, for it took place in 1778. So no luck there. I h ave a couple of queries out on Brown but they are ¼ ly papers so it takes time for a reply, I just had one in the Brown Paper but h ad no replies. I have one coming up in the NJ Genealogical, pray for luck there.

I want to thank you for the photo copies, they have been a great help and I keep at it all the time. In separate mailing I am sending you the copies of Geo Brown's will and his inventory, also, Andrew's inventory and my Joseph's inventory, perhaps you can read something into them I cannot see.

It looks like boats and water began with my Joseph, b 1733, perhaps it was because he married a gal that lived on a creek stemming off the Navesink River. Altho, Thorp also lived on a branch of water that was not to deep but this water also was a branch that was from the Manasquan River where my grandfather William Brown built boats. Thorp's are buried on a small hill with the Matthews family, or should I say on the Matthews land. Matthews was originally spelled Mattias but due to the fact that this family had a boat named MATTHEWS they were veribally named this. Matthews transported salt hay, charcoal, etc on their boat and kept this boat down in the deeper water on the Manasquan toward the ocean, it very well could have been my g fathers place, where he built boats.

I am waiting to hear from the Daughters of Scotia, MO, about obtaining information from Scotland, also, waiting for a reply from the consulate of the ~~Great~~ Kingdom of Great Britian. Have you read the book, Mary Queen of Scots a paper back, I believe written by Frazer ? Mary's son James was born in Scotland and I think among the Gordon or Knox clan. Gordon's were catholic and Knox protestant - Knox (John Knox) - 1500's being the main pusher for protestants. I know this next statement will be far reaching but when I asked my Dad about our background, the only thing he would say was: he thought we were Scots because our legs were crooked and we walked funny. He also stated that some where in the family there was a castle, but I do not know if it

is on the Brown side. I am sure my father knew a great deal more about his family than he ever spoke of, the only thing I knew when I started out ten years ago searching was that my great g father and wife were buried in a small grave yard in a little country town near the place where they all had this no account farm.

If by chance Mary Queen of Scots plays on you TV, take time out and look at it as many times as you can, it seems to hold information for us.

I have written to Stratford about obtaining the marriage certificates for Geo and Andrew.

I have also spoke to Woodbridge Presby and am purchasing two books on their church and also asked their historian about our Geo and Andrew, mailed out for this last Friday. I will send you one of these books. I had one but some how it is among the missing.

I was to this Woodbridge cemetery at one time but I was not awhere of the fact that I was looking for Geo and Andrew, so, when the weather becomes better, Iwill continue on to Woodbridge.

Private Cemetery of Old Captain Matthews farm between West Farms and Farmingdale NJ

THORP, ABNER

Born 22 Feb 1731. He entered the service of his country in the Quartermasters Dept in the year 1776, and remained actively employed in the Army to the close of the Rev War. He was an ardent and devoted Whig and a personal friend of the Father of our Country. At the close of the War, he retired on his farm in Monmouth Cty where in the discharge of every parental and social duty and in the enjoyment of a lively faith in the mercies of his Divine Master he continued to dispense his benevolence until his pure spirit was summoned home on the 4th day of Dec 1812 in the 82nd yr of his age.

THORP, EUNICE

Wife of Abner, died Aug 12, 1801 in her 63rd year. Benjamin V., born Oct 21, 1759, died Aug 25, 1814, age 54.10.0. Hannah, wife of John B., of New York, b June 24, 1790 d Nov 30, 1834. John D. son of John B and Hannah, born June 7, 1819 d Aug 17, 1819.

Woolley, Thomas P.

Died May 14, 1853 age 36.9.7. Lydia, wife of Thomas P. died Aug 13, 1848 age 28.6.27. Thomas E son of Thomas B. and Hester died Oct 8, 1863 age 17 days.

Hannah E dt of Thomas B. and Hester, died Aug 27, 1864 age 5 yrs.

KETCHAM, THOMAS

Died Jan 2, 1839 age 43.01. Margaret, wife of Thomas, d Feb 6, 1867 age 72.9.18.

BURDGE, JOSEPH

Died Apr 7, 1865 age 73.10.27. Elizabeth, wife of Joseph, d Aug 13, 1863, age 71.7.3 M.C. or G 1831.

The above is all the burials at the Matthews cemetery.

1838 tax ratables there was John B. Thorp and Alexander R Thorp owning land at Howell, NJ or perhaps West Farms.

gone 1872

There was no e at the end of Thorp.

There were no Brown's in this Howell that would be part of our family.

I have requested Middlesex tax ratables and will rec them in a few days, I will send you any reading that may pertain to us.

I h ave hundreds of Virginia marriage notes but can not find any of our Brown's noted.

In papers of the Continental Congress

Greer Brown and George Rolund list the horse teams 1779 1804

Looking over the Rev papers of Ethel Mac Donald - Sarah Errickson Manasquan has died.

There are 3 Thorp's in the Monmouth Cty phone book, but none seem likely, when I have a minute I'll phone and see. I notice that Ethel married a Reginald Newbury, there were a lot of Newbury's around here and many involved with our Brown's in 1800 and involved with Pearce family, they mostly lived at Manasquan.

The boat HENRY & FRANCIS , if by error it was HENRY FRANCIS this would revert back to a gt g mother that married William Joel Brown, she was of England and my thoughts are that the boat HENRY & FRANCIS was from England and I found it was a 130' boat 20 gun.

I would like to ask if I understand the LDS notes, is ther a separate reading on film for the Old Tennent Presby, if so, it may be a good thing to look into.

No, for the life of me I cannot find my Joseph's burial place, I've tried everything, at least I think I have. Since this Joseph was a Baptist, do you think Greer was ?

I wonder if I should try in the famous Baptist church in Shrewsbury ? Demarist is a important name in north jersey, I think there is a Demarist Chapter DAR there somewhere.

Soon as I get these books from Woodbridge, it hopefully will say which of our Brown's are buried there.

As I said above, I am waiting for the Middlesex Cty tax ratables and if Somerset is not included, I will apply for those.

I hope you have luck with LDS records, they are not convenient for me to read, there is a place in East Brunswick but it is a chore to get there with the traffic. I will anxious to hear the out come.

As soon as I rec the book on Woodbridge I will send it with the photo copies on Geo & Andrw.

I will get to reading a Betty Brown micro that I have and send you notes on it, Ithink perhaps this is LDS.

Do you know Emily Demarist's father's name, may be DAR, was Emily of NJ.

As ever, Terry Forsberg
1692 West End Dr Pt P

Where did you tell me you got my address ?

Telephone: 201 - 892-4246

Forsberg's Boat Works, Inc.

1692 West End Drive

POINT PLEASANT, NEW JERSEY 08742

11/5/80

Dear Billie,

I found Abner Thorp grave b 2/22/31 d 12/1/1812 - 81 yrs - I will have to travel over to Georgia Tavern Rd, Howell Twsp to see if Eunice is buried there. He was buried on the Capt Mathews farm. I phoned this family and was told that Capt Mathews was a Capt of the boat named Matthew which transported carcoal, lumber and salt hay, their farm was on a branch of the Manasquan River but it was doubtful if the water there may have been deep enough to float a boat and there was some talk of the fact that the boat MATTHEW went to Kettle Creek, Howell Twsp, Kettle Creek being a bit south of where I am. I know that my gt g father, William Joel Brown, bought property there in the 1830's from a Mr. Runyon but didn't keep it to long.

I am sending, today, for a copy of the records of the boat ENDEAVOUR that a Andrew Brown and John Nelson of Middlesex, NJ, sloop 1728 had on the water. Will let you know how I make out, it will probably take a month.

Do the Mormon records have any info on boats in the early years ?

Send some more questions, if I can figure them out they will help us all.

Margaret

Telephone: 201 - 892-4246

Forsberg's Boat Works, Inc.

1692 West End Drive
POINT PLEASANT, NEW JERSEY 08742

12/3/80

Dear Billie,

Here I am again, hope to answer your questions. I will send you a photo copy of a couple of old maps I have in the NJ survey book. Would you send the info you have on the birth and christening in Woodbridge that you have for Joseph and his family or other members of our group. Some how I have missed the info on Rev Richard, let me know all you can on this. I was talking to a man that said we reverted back to Richard but I didn't believe him. I do have some info on a Richard in Long Island, NY. If we ever get concrete info on Geo and Richard, we can send for info to Scotland or where ever. I have tried hard to find more of our family and have not found them, they have to be around here some where. The NJ Brown's was written in Minneapolis, Minn., 1931, some body has to be in that direction. I found one group in state NY, but they are not saying much. West Farms is here in Howell Twsp, Monmouth Cty, as a hobby I am researching Howell Twsp since 1801 for the historical society. West Farms used to be Bargaintown a~~t~~ place at the head of the Manasquan River where my gt gt g father was building schooners in 1806. Send the dates on Eunice and husband

---

it could have been the Johnson farm, I know there was a school there but have to search for the cemetery.

I have written to the archives at Washington for a copy of a Andrew~~s~~ and a Geo Brown that were in the R^{E}v, hope these men are ours, will let you know. It takes forever to get an answer. I am also trying for proof of marriage and some knowledge on the children of Joseph and Rachel, as far as I see it they only had two children and this is hard to believe. Like I said so many were lost at sea, it is possible this happened here. This statement, lost at sea, was a word of mouth thing that was passed down, altho, I am faced with the fact that most of my group on all sides of my father's family were at sea until there headed for the country. I am also searching for my families, Francis, Cottrell and Kilpatrick.

Our Brown's were always business people and could add figures like there was no tomorrow. Dad had a grocery store for 48 yrs and never had a adding machine, figured on a brown paper bag, and never a checking account. He carried a roll as big as your fist and didn't give a dam who saw it, he would stop every where and give some one money that looked like they needed a dollar or food. He was a tobacco chewing, woodsman witha business view,some how we became the almighty Brown's, never did any wrong, so one could notice. Grandfather,Charlie, was of the same mold, altho, he stayed on the farm berry picking, gunning, and chopping wood, he was a human bank, lending money with a payable interest. Stern men, never said much and would not carry on a conversation

less you'd be talking about hound dogs or making apple jack. One day I saw a man offer g fathe a shot glass of apple jack, he pushed it aside and told them to bring on the wather glass full, thought it was a waste of time drinking such a small amount. I never saw any of these men drunk, but g fathers brothers didn't loose any time, one of them got killed, drunk, by the rr train, another lived at a traven, etc.

Early Friends Families of Upper Bucks, is Penn., it is where my mother's family is from, I can find that info, I've seen it some where. This is Quaker, mother's family name was Margerum, from England, came over with Wm Penn - other names Truax, Peck, Scalis - I know a lot of these families outside Scalis who married a Indian girl, Maria, things get lost there.

Mormon - Ann Pearce b 12/21/1799 m Joseph P Brown 12/28/1804 Ann is the dt of Benj and Elizabeth Newbury Pearce - lived at Monmouth Cty and some where in NY state and finally in Salt Lake City, Utah - built a boat in Utah named ROBERT FULTON. Lived a few blocks south of Union Depot.

Joseph & Ann Staten Island, Richmond, NY. In the ship building trade.

Benjamin, Elizabeth, and Prudence born in the east but became Later-day during their lifetime.

Benjamin Pearce Brwon and Rebecca Webb b American Fork, Utah. Clara Brown b 1/3/1861, d 10/27/1930 m James Orson Ellerbeck - Annie Brown b 11/24/1862 d 9/7/1936 m John Hyrum Snider - Mary Elizabeth Brown b 10/3/1864 d 7/12/1949 m Witton W Ellerbeck - Lucy Ella Brown b 12/25/1867 d 9/24/1935 m Walter James Burton.

born at Salt Lake City - Joseph Webb Brown b 9/13/1869 d 8/13/1913 m Lillian King 12/25/1890 Prudence Brown b 5/26/1872 d 12/29/1934 unmarried - Benjamin Webb Brown b 6/15/1876 d 1/27/1930 m Theresa Margaret Dunnbow ?

Rebecca Webb m Benj Pearce Brown

Rebecca Webb, youngest chuld of Bowman Webb and Ann Coward, was born in Toms River, Ocean, NJ 10/26/1837. The yers of her early life, were spent in contment and tranquil happiness, with her parents, on a well provisioned farm, over looking the water of the Atlantic ocean. She wa 12 yrs of age when her father died, leaving her mother with the grave responsi. of raising ~~her~~ a large family. Educational advantages were not great, but Rebecca readily acquired knowledge and was always a recognized ldeader among her associates. She possessed a natural ability for writing, especially in verse, worte on a variety of subjects in a most versatile way.

The Gospel message (Latter-day Saints) was brought to the home town of Rebecca Webb, 14yrs ol by two Elders. She was baptised the folling wk. Rebecca Webb and Benj Pearce Brown m at Toms River 1807? when she was 19 yrs. Rebecca influenced her husband and his parents to move to Utah in 1860. Rebecca d 6/20/1922.

In their journey across the plains they were members of Capt Jesse Murphy's ox team co. which arrived in Salt Lake City 8/30/1860. Emigration Filo and Records Room 31C of Church.

G father's sister Deborah b 1845 Brown lived in Osage, Kansas m here Asher De Bow then Tom Imslay- back to Asher.

Write when you get to it,

Margaret

To tell you the truth I prefer the name Terry it sort of by passes the whole confusion

The Big Sandy Valley

by Jillson

084

The Great Invasion

About 1792, Vancouver's Station, which had been destroyed by the Indians in 1790, was re-established on the tongue of land between

the Levisa and Tug forks of the Big Sandy.[8] A few years later this settlement was known as "Balchlutha," and is so designated on the early maps of the State.[9]

In 1789 the Leslies attempted to make a settlement at the mouth of Paint Creek on the Tug River, but were driven out by the vigilance of the Indians. They returned, however, in 1791; but instead of locating on Pond Creek, they crossed over on to Johns Creek, and formed what was later known as the Leslie Settlement. About this time came the Damrons, Harmans, Auxiers, Grahams, Browns, Marcums, Johns, Hammonds, Weddingtons, Morgans, Harrises, Pinsons, Walkers, Williamsons, Marrs, Mayos, Lackeys, Laynes, Prestons, Boarders and many others.[10] In 1793 the Big Sandy and adjacent regions of eastern Kentucky, while legally a part of Mason County, Kentucky, had already become known as District No. 1, Floyd County. The rapidity with which this section was being settled can be inferred from the fact that during the three years which had elapsed since the re-establishment of Harman Station in 1790 at least four hundred and thirty families and four hundred and forty-eight male whites above the age of twenty-one chargeable with tax were resident settlers in this section.

The following men were residents of Floyd County—essentially the Big Sandy region—in 1793.[11] Assuming three or four to a family, there were therefore not more than about 1,500 souls in the entire Valley at that time:

A

✓ Abbot, Joseph
Adamson, Andrew
Adamson, John
Aikins, Gabriel
Aikins, Richard
Allen, Barnibas
Allen, Joseph
Allen, Natha
Allison, John
Aplegate, Richard
Archer, Benjamin
Armstrong, John
Ayers, Richard

B

Bagby, Robert
Baker, Joshua
Baker, William
Baley, Grombright
Baley, Henry
Barackman, Jacob
Barkley, James
Barr, Margit
Bartle, John
Bayles, Daniel
Beale, John
Bellvil, Samuel
Belt, John
Bennitt, Elisha
Bennum, Robert
Berry, Elijah
Berry, Henry
Berry, William
Black, James
Black, John
Blanchard, John
Blasher, Henry
Blasingam, James
Boyd, John
Boyd, Thomas
Boyd, Thomas, Jr.
Boyd, William
Brannan, Alex
Brannan, David
Braughtem, Benjamin
Briant, Presley
Brinson, Thomas
Brosheres, Thomas
Brown, Grier
Brown, John
Brown, Joseph
Brown, Robert
Brown, Vincent
Brown, William
Browning, Basil
Bruner, John
Buchanan, William
Buckanan, Alex
Buckingham, Enoch
Buckler, Stephen
Burcus, Waters
Byland, Samuel

C

Callan, William
Calvin, James
Calvin, Luther
Calvin, Stephen
Campbell, Francis
Campbell, John
Campbell, Johnston
Camron, Daniel
Cane, Dennis
Carbry, John
Carpenter, Richard
Carter, James
Cartmall, Samuel
Case, Goldsmith
Chambers, William
Chinworth, Abraham
Chinworth, Arthur
Chinworth, Elijah
Chinworth, John
Chinworth, Thomas
Clemon, John
Clemons, Joseph
Clerk, James
Clerk, William
Combs, Joseph
Conrey, John
Conrey, Jonathan
Coopper, Vincent
Cook, Catherine
Courent, William
Courne, John
Covert, John
Cox, Jacob
Crabb, Faney
Craig, Heathey
Craig, Servis
Crane, Elihu
Crosey, Moses
Crosley, William
Crute, John
Cuppy, Henry
Curtis, George
Curtis, James
Curtis, John

D

Daley, Charles
Daugherty, Nancy
Davison, Josiah
Davis, James
Davis, Robert
Davis, Samuel
Davis, Thomas
Davison, Andrew
Davison, Josiah
Davisson, John
Davos, John
Deshal, John
Devore, Jeremiah
Devore, Nikolas
Dill, Solomon
Disher, Christopher
Dixon, William
Doniphen, Anderson
Doniphen, Joseph
Donivan, Ephream
Donivan, Joseph
Dowden, John
Downing, Ellis
Downing, John
Downing, Robert
Downing, Timothy
Downing, Timothy, Jr.
Drake, Philip
Duvall, P. John
Dye, John
Dye, Stephen

E

Eaglebrier, Martin
Eales, John
Earl, David
✓ Edwards, James
✓ Edwards, James, Jr.
✓ Ellis, John

F

Feagins, Daniel
Feagins, Fielding
Fee, John
Fee, Thomas
Fee, Thomas, Jr.
Fee, William
Ferree, John
Fields, Simon
Fields, Suth.
Fink, Daniel
Fisher, George
Fitzgerald, Benjamine
Fitzgerald, William
Forbes, William
Foster, Nathaniel
Fowler, Edward
Fowler, Edward, Jr.
Fowler, James
Frakes, Robert
Frakes, William
Frasure, Benjamine
Furmon, Thomas
Furr, Edwin

G

Gale, John
Galoway, John
Gardner, Abraham
Gash, Thomas
Gaskins, John
Gates, William
Gennings, William
Gill, Edward
Goble, Calib
Goble, Daniel
Goforth, William
Goodey, William
Gormon, William
Gragson, Richard
Green, Leonard
Gunsaulas, Daniel
Gunsaulas, James

H

Hambletun, Alexander
Hansaker, Jacob
Hardin, John
Hardister, Uriah
Harison, John
Harper, William
Hary, Charles
Hatfield, Adam
Hathaway, Silas
Hathaway, William
Haynes, Thomas
Headley, George
Heazelton, Daniel
Hellmun, Joseph
Helms, Meridith
Helms, William
Henderson, Andrew
Henry, John
Hester, Martin
Hook, John
Hough, John
Howel, Abner
Hughey, Alexander
Hughey, Charles
Hughey, Jane
Hughey, John
Hunter, Patrick

I

Irland, Hance
Irland, James

J

Jackman, Edward
Jackson, Mary
Johns, John
Johnston, John
Johnston, Thomas
Johnston, William
Jolley, Alexander
Jones, Jacob
Jones, Michael
Jones, William
Judd, Daniel
Jurdin, Samuel

K

Kelley, Joseph
Kelly, John
Kelly, Nathan
Kelsey, James
Kelsey, Thomas
Kelsey, Thomas, Jr.
Kenton, John
Kenton, Simon
Kiger, George
Kiger, John
Kilgore, Samuel
King, John

L

Lake, Asa
Lakin, Benjamine
Lakin, Joseph
Lakin, Samuel
Laney, John
Legate, Alexander
Leitch, David
Leonard, Jese
Leonard, Valentine
Levingston, David
Lewis, John
Light, Jacob
Lindsey, Thomas
Logan, John
Logan, Samuel
Logan, William
Lounsdale, Thomas
Love, Leonard
Loyd, D. Richard
Lucas, Abraham
Lunt, Ezra
Lyne, James

M

Machis, John
Mains, George
Markland, Jonathan
Marsh, William
Marshall, James
Marshall, Richard
Marshall, Thomas, Jr.
Marshell, Robert
Masters, Richard
Masterson, John
McArthur, John
McCan, Lanty
McClure, James
McCormack, James

M—Continued

McCullock, Joseph
✓ McDonald, Joseph
✓ McDonald, Valintine
McFarland, Samuel
McGinness, Thomas
McGunkins, William
McKindley, James
McKindley, Richard
McKinsey, Mordica
McMicheal, Margit
McNight, John
McNulley, Hugh
Mears, David
Meek, Robert
Melott, Thomas
Meranda, Isack
Meranda, James
Meranda, James, Jr.
Meranda, Samuel
Merrill, Joseph
Merrill, Reuben
Miles, James
Miller, James
Miller, John
Miller, John, Jr.
Miller, Robert
Mills, Elijah
Mills, Jacob
Mitcheal, Samuel
Mofford, Daniel
More, William
Morow, James
Moulton, Lerry
Murphey, David
Murphey, Deniss
Murphy, James

N

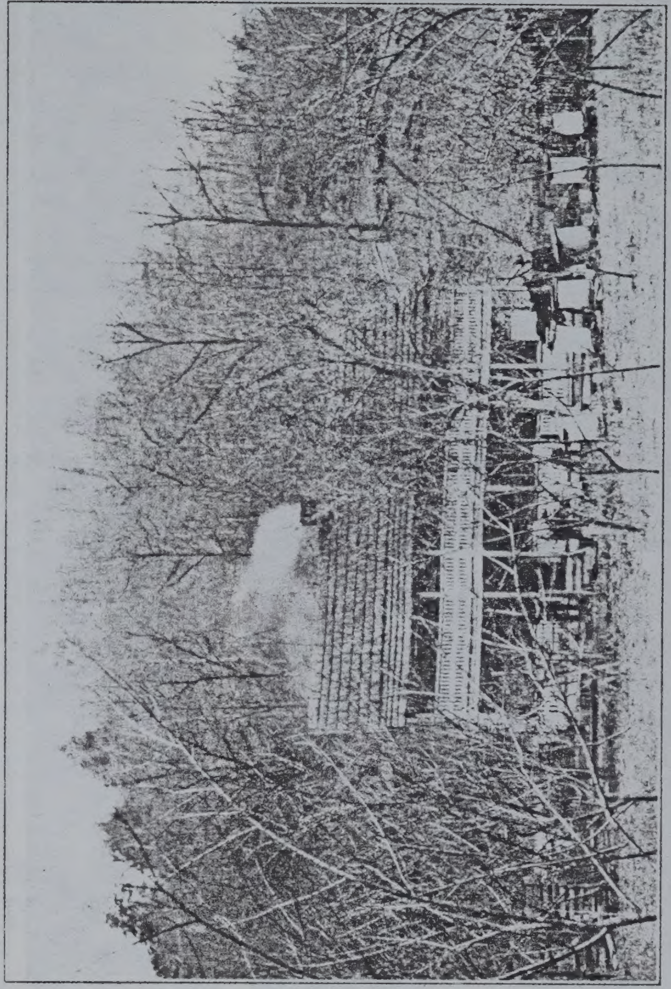
Nailer, Samuel
Newlin, George
Newlin, Harrod
Newman, Elias
Nicholas, Thomas

O

Oliver, John
Osburn, Ebenezer
Osburn, Morice
Overfield, Abner
Owins, Wm.

P

Patten, John
Peck, Daniel
Peddicord, John
Penner, John
Perry, Samuel
Pickett, William
Pribles, James
Price, Pugh



''AN OLD TIME MOUNTAIN HOME''

Two-story weatherboarded frame houses with porches upstairs and down typified the best architecture of the Big Sandy Valley from 1825 to 1850. Such homes were not only very comfortable but were surrounded by every good cheer.

R

✓Rains, John
✓Rains, William
Ralison, Richard
Ramsey, Hanah
Rankins, Moses
Rankins, Robert
Rardin, Ann
Rardon, Timothy
Ratleif, William
Records, Laban
Recter, Frederick
Reddick, Thomas
Redick, Joseph
Redin, Reubin
Redmun, Daniel
Redmun, Gabriel
Reed, Jacob
Reed, John
Reed, William
Rees, Thomas
Reval, Adam
Reves, Austin
Reves, Benjamine
✓Reynolds, Jonah
Riccords, Josiah
Riccords, Spencer
Richards, Daniel
Riddle, Isack
Riffle, Jacob
Right, Robert
Ringland, James
Riordin, John
Rippy, Henrey
Ritchey, David
Ritchey, William
Robison, William
Rogers, Henrey
Rose, Enoch
Rose, Jonathan
Ross, Jonathan
Ross, Richard
Rubart, John
Ruth, Davis
Ryan, Micheal

S

Sallars, Elizabeth
✓Scott, John
✓Scott, John
Sellers, John
Sellers, Leonard
Sergent, Thomas
Shannon, Jeremiah
✓Shaw, James
Shawhan, Derbey
Slow, Thomas
Smith, Alexander
Smith, Andrew
Smith, David
Smith, Jese
Smith, Samuel
Smith, William
Smock, Mathew
South, William
Spencer, John
Spencer, William
Sroufe, Adam
Sroufe, Boston
Steers, Hugh
Stephenson, John
Stephenson, Joseph
Stephenson, Nathan
Stephenson, Richard
Stephenson, Thomas
Stephenson, William
Stillwill, Joseph
Stoutt, Hosea
Stoutt, Job
Stuart, William
Sutters, George
Swan, Hugh

T

Tatman, James
Tatman, Joseph
Taylor, Henry
Taylor, James, Jr.
Taylor, James, Sr.
Taylor, John, Jr.
Taylor, John, Sr.
Taylor, Robert
Taylor, Simon
Teel, William
Tenniss, Samuel
Tharp, Andrew
Thomas, Absalum
Thomas, Philomon
Thomas, William
Thompson, Bennerd
Thompson, Mary
Thompson, Mathew
Thompson, Price
Tigart, Arthur
Tingley, Levi
Tout, Abraham
Travis, Nickodemus
Treacle, Stephen
Trushell, Solomon
Tuel, Barton
Turner, James

V

Vansickle, William
Vaughan, Daniel

W

Walker, David
Walker, Obedian
Walker, William
Ward, Charles
Washburn, Cornelious
Washburn, Jeremiah
Washburn, Joseph
Waters, Josephus
Watson, Robert
Waugh, John
Weathringtun, John
Weathringtun, Joseph
Weathringtun, William
Welch, Anthoney
Welch, Christopher
Wells, Nathan
Wells, Robert
West, James
West, John
Westbrook, Richard
Whaley, John
White, David
White, Francis
White, Levy
White, Stephen
White, Thomas
Wiley, Elisha
Wiley, John
Wiley, Robert
Wiley, Water
Williams, Thomas
Wills, James
Winn, John
Woocutt, John
Wood, Amey
Wood, Benjamine
Wood, Christopher
Wood, George
Wood, William
Woodard, William
Woods, Jeremiah
Woods, Thomas
Woods, Tobias
Wright, Joseph

Y

York, Charles
Young, John
Youngman, Jacob
Youngman, Jacob, Jr.

THE LOWER SETTLEMENTS

While the settlements of the upper Big Sandy progressed through migrations from the New, the Clinch and Holston valleys, the continued hostility of the Shawnees in the Ohio Valley made it impossible for the settlers to gain a foothold in the lower part of the Big Sandy. In 1793, travelers passing down the Ohio to central Kentucky found no inhabitants at the mouth of the Big Sandy.[12] The town sites of Catlettsburg and Ashland were then a primeval wilderness, and gave no indication of the large settlement that was taking place in the upper part of the Big Sandy Valley. As late as 1796 and 1797 the banks of the Ohio from Pittsburgh to Maysville were almost uninhabited. It is said that at this time there were scarcely thirty families scattered along this great stretch of over 400 miles of inland waterway. Following conclusions of peace with the Indians in 1795, however, emigration became rapid, and by 1802 log cabins of the settlers were dotted all along the banks of the Ohio, and were frequently in sight of each other.[13]

Finally, though not until about 1807, the strategic position of Catlettsburg—at the mouth

Church in 1809 when it is noted that the Rev. Benjamin Edge is appointed to this district, with James Ward, who was a middle-aged man, presiding Elder. Cornelius McGuire, a local preacher, having preceded the Rev. Edge by a decade or more, was the first to introduce Methodism in the Big Sandy Valley. He came from Tazewell County, Virginia, with the first settlers prior to the beginning of the nineteenth century, and in company with seventy-five others settled on the Big Sandy River in that region which extends from where Pikeville now stands to the mouth of Johns Creek, a distance of thirty-five miles. The records show that the first Methodist Society was organized by Mr. McGuire at the house of Henry Stratton in 1796, and consisted of Cornelius McGuire and wife, William J. Mays and wife, Henry Stratton and wife, a number of the Laynes, Johns, Auxiers, and others.[1]

It was about the time of the War of 1812 that the Big Sandy Circuit was established in the Southern province of the Methodist Church. One of the first ordained preachers to ride this circuit was Rev. Marcus Lindsay, who was a divine of talent and culture. He made a lasting impression throughout the region. Following him, about 1834, the Rev. William B. Landrum

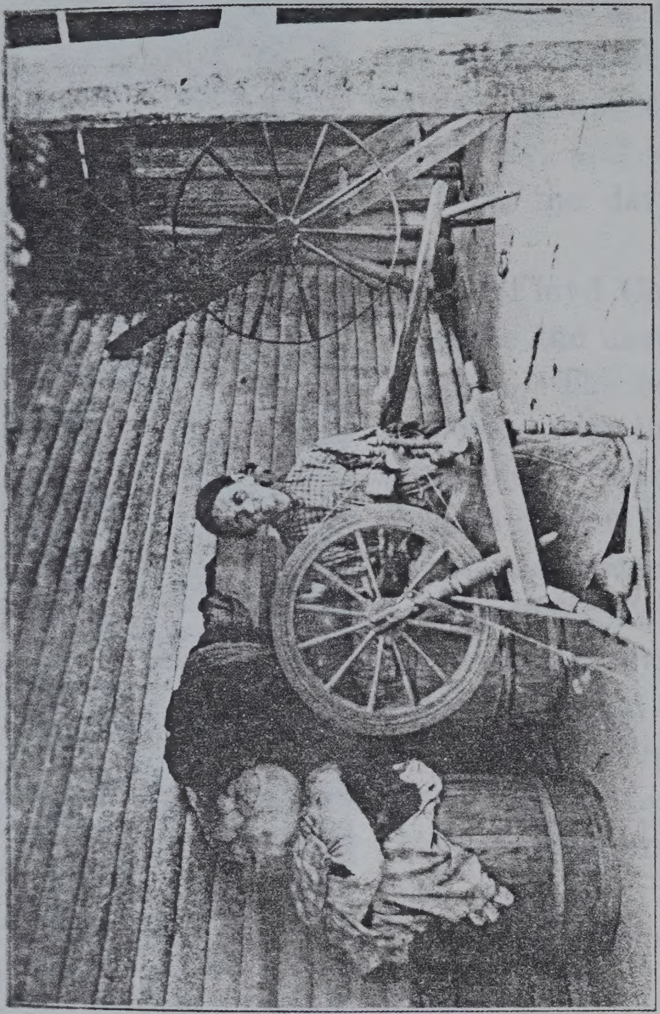
took up his duties among the people of this rough and sparsely settled country. In these early days Bishop Hubbard H. Kavanaugh preached many times in the lower part of the Big Sandy Valley. Other local preachers were Rev. R. D. Callihan, Methodist, who lived in Ashland; the Rev. James Pelphrey, Baptist, Johnston County; and the Rev. Wallace Bailey, Baptist, Magoffin County. All were notable preachers during the first half of the nineteenth century. The Rev. John Borders, Benjamin P. Porter, Andrew Johnson, George W. Price, and Goodwin Lycans, all Baptists, began their noteworthy backwoods service toward the close of the period covered by this history. Besides these preachers who lived in or rode the Big Sandy Circuit, there were a number of others, notably Burwell and Stephen Spurlock, who lived on Twelvepole Creek in Virginia, and the Rev. Philip Strother, a native of Carter County, Kentucky, who frequently came into the Big Sandy district to hold their preachings.[2]

It is said that one of the most eccentric of the early Baptist preachers was the Rev. Henry Dixon, who was quite as good a fiddler as a preacher. It was no uncommon thing to see him with his fiddle under his arm on his way to church. The fact that he always opened and

closed his services with his own music in a country where music of any kind was indeed scarce, made him unusually popular. The life of the preacher riding the Big Sandy Circuit in the early days was an exacting one. For his outfit he had a good horse, saddle, bridle, a comfortable suit of clothes and a warm overcoat. Usually he was equipped with a pair of saddle-bags, in one of which he carried such changes of clothing as he needed, and in the other a small Bible and hymn-book. He lived with the people to whom he ministered, and was one of them in every way. His journeys, always lonely and fatiguing, took him through wild and unsettled regions. He stayed wherever night or storm overtook him, and no cabin was too small or poor to show him welcome and hospitality.

Rev. Kavanaugh on Big Sandy

For many years the Little Sandy and Big Sandy Circuits were combined, and when the Rev. Kavanaugh, later Bishop Kavanaugh, first rode through this rugged and unsettled district, there were no established roads or other lines of communication. Nothing that could really be called a road existed between Lexington and Maysville or between the mouth of Big Sandy



A HOUSEHOLD DUTY

Spinning yarn on the porches was a practice enforced by necessity from the earliest times. Many hand-made coverlets upward of a hundred years old are still to be found in the Big Sandy Valley.

and the settlements farther up the river. Trails and bridle paths only were to be found along the streams and rivers. The Sandy Circuit was large. It extended from the mouth of the Big Sandy River south to the headwaters in Pike County, and covered all the territory which is now included in Greenup, Lawrence, Boyd, Carter, Elliott, Morgan, Johnson, Martin, Floyd, Knott, and Pike counties. There were twenty-four preaching places, and each place had to be filled at least every four weeks. The work was divided between Bishop Kavanaugh and the Rev. Luke P. Allen, who was the senior preacher of the region.

It is interesting to note that no preacher of this early period considered his equipment complete without a small marking iron. This tool consisted of a sharp pointed iron rod about six inches long, and was used to mark a tree, generally a beech, at the fork of the road, so that there would be no difficulty in finding the route thereafter. This method of tree marking was in the nature of blazing, except that it was not done with a hatchet. It is amusing to learn that in many instances these godly men, preoccupied with their thoughts, either forgot to do their marking and so became lost, or marked their trees incorrectly, and thereby frequently

CHAPTER VI

SOCIAL AND ECONOMIC EXPANSION

(1800 to 1850)

There is perhaps no other region in Kentucky which was as rapidly settled and as soon divided into county units for local self-government as the Big Sandy Valley. The reason for this is seen in the fact that the territory was from a topographic standpoint a veritable cul-de-sac which was easily held by the Indians long after they ceased to exercise control over adjacent regions. Years before the white man could enter the Big Sandy with security, the Bluegrass region to the west and southwest, as well as the mountainous districts to the east, were fairly developed. General Anthony Wayne's decisive stroke at Fallen Timbers in 1795, however, left the Indians broken and humiliated and caused them to withdraw permanently from the Big Sandy Valley, thereby throwing open for immediate settlement the last territory in which large tracts of excellent land close to the east could be procured for the taking.

The Boundary of Floyd County

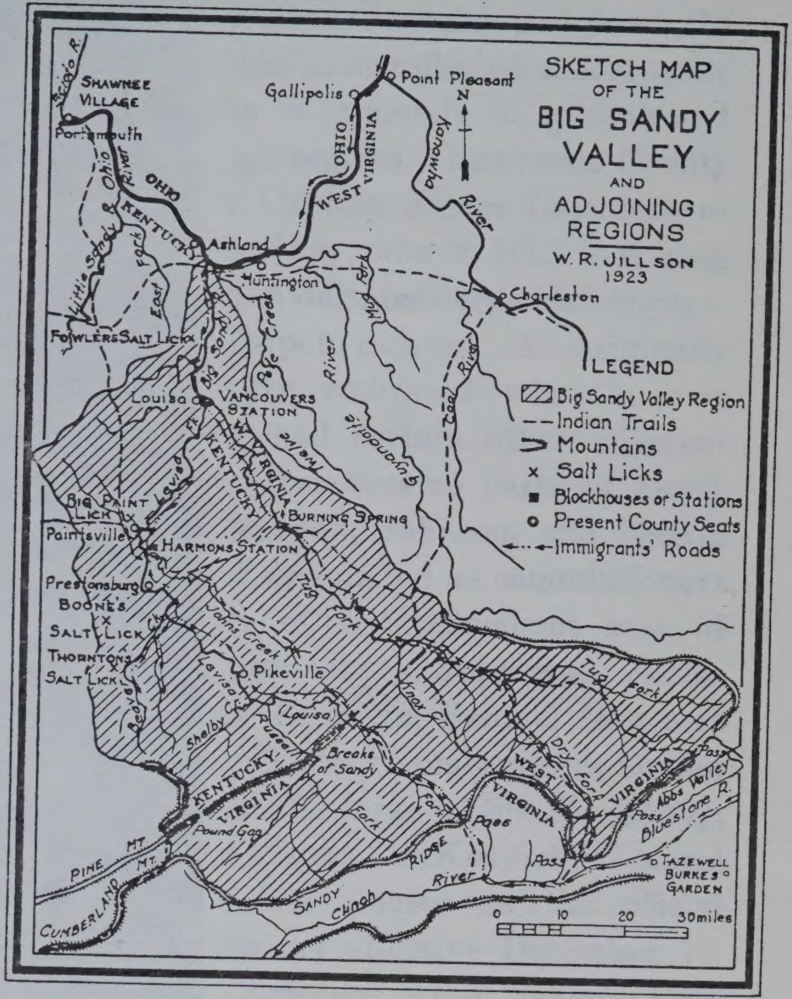
At the date of its formation, in 1799, Floyd County[1] comprised the whole Big Sandy Valley and some adjacent area. It was the fortieth county created in Kentucky, and was named after Colonel John Floyd, the daring Indian fighter and surveyor.[2]

The boundary lines of Floyd County when first established were vague and uncertain both on paper and in the field. The eastern and southeastern limits coincided with that of Kentucky and Virginia, and hence involved questions which were greatly in dispute between the two States. These lines had never been surveyed with accuracy. Kentucky County, from which the State took its boundary, was considered to have the same territorial limitations as had been ascribed to western Virginia prior to the separation. The new State was generally regarded as lying west of the crest of the Cumberland Mountains and the Big Sandy River, but the exact location of the dividing ridges was unknown.

To eliminate border arguments which naturally grew out of this territorial uncertainty, the Kentucky Legislature in 1795 passed an act authorizing the Governor to take up the

matter with the Governor of Virginia. This was done, and in due course each State appointed three commissioners clothed with authority to interpret the existing laws by settling the growing controversy by definitely locating the line. Difficulties of a large nature arose in the course of the deliberations of the joint commission which served to delay the final decision for several years.

At last a joint meeting was held at the forks of the Big Sandy in October, 1799.[3] There is an interesting tradition concerning the manner in which the Tug Fork was selected, thereby giving to Kentucky the greater part of the territory drained by the Levisa Fork and a part of that drained by the Tug Fork. It is said that the commissioners arrived at the point where Louisa now stands late in the day. Autumnal rains had been falling in the valley and both forks of the Big Sandy were rising. During the course of the evening it was decided that the boundary line should follow the largest fork of the Big Sandy. Throughout the night the Tug Fork rose steadily and in the morning it appeared to be a much larger stream than the Levisa Fork. The commissioners who were no doubt in a much better position to pass on the genial hospitality and appetizing refreshments


SKETCH MAP OF THE BIG SANDY VALLEY AND ADJOINING REGIONS
W. R. JILLSON 1923
LEGEND
▨ Big Sandy Valley Region
Indian Trails
Mountains
× Salt Licks
■ Blockhouses or Stations
○ Present County Seats
Immigrants' Roads
N
Scioto R.
SHAWNEE VILLAGE
Portsmouth
Gallipolis
Point Pleasant
OHIO
VIRGINIA
WEST
Kanawha
River
KENTUCKY
Ohio
Little Sandy River
East Fork
Ashland
Huntington
Mud
Charleston
FOWLERS SALT LICK
Big Sandy R.
Pigeon Creek
River
Guyandotte
Coal River
Louisa
VANCOUVERS STATION
Twelve
W. VIRGINIA
KENTUCKY
Levisa
BIG PAINT LICK
Paintsville
BURNING SPRING
HARMONS STATION
Prestonsburg
BOONE'S SALT LICK
THORNTONS SALT LICK
Tug Fork
Johns Creek
Pikeville
Levisa
Beaver
Shelby Cr.
Russell
(Louisa)
Knox Cr.
Breaks of Sandy
Dry Fork
WEST VIRGINIA
Abbs Valley
Bluestone R.
Pass
Pound Gap
Fork
Pass
RIDGE
River
Pass
TAZEWELL
BURKES GARDEN
PINE MT.
CUMBERLAND MT.
SANDY
Clinch
0 10 20 30 miles

MAP OF THE BIG SANDY VALLEY

The overland pioneers came up the Bluestone trail, and crossing over the divide, passed down the Tug, the Dry or Levisa Forks. Many went in over the Pound Gap from the Clinch River trails. Others came by boat down the Ohio and up the Sandy River to the neighborhood of Louisa.

of the pioneers of the valley, than they were on the size of the competing water sheds, decided that the Kentucky-Virginia boundary should lie in the waters of the Tug Fork.

What delightful conviviality followed this august determination is an open speculation, but it is known that the commissioners departed before the slow rising tide of the Levisa River reached the forks, and all too plainly told which was the largest fork of the Big Sandy River. Widespread good humor resulted when it was learned that the smaller of the two—the Tug Fork—was chosen as the Virginia boundary. Mountain land was the cheapest and most easily secured of all things at that time, and it was not until years afterward, when a part of Lawrence, all of Martin and the greater portions of Johnson, Floyd, and Pike counties were carved out of the territory so fortunately gained for Kentucky, that the real importance of the boundary decision became apparent. Had the decision been otherwise, the train of subsequent events must needs have been much altered and with it this history, for the greater part of the Big Sandy Valley would have remained a part of Virginia.

Division of Floyd County

This vast territory was later broken up into several counties, the largest of which is Pike, formed in 1821 out of part of Floyd and named for General Zebulon Pike.[4] Piketon at the juncture of the Levisa and Russell forks of the Big Sandy was the first county seat. Tradition has it that one of the early Pike county courts was also held in a private dwelling at the mouth of Shelby Creek. The earliest Pike County record (App. F.) says that the first court was held at the house of Spencer Adkins on Monday, March 4, 1822. Simeon Justice, James Roberts, Reuben Retherford, John Hunt and John Bevins were constituted the first justices of Pike County under appointment and seal of Governor John Adair. These locations were abandoned in 1825 and the present town of Pikeville was made the county seat.

Lawrence County[5] was erected out of parts of Greenup and Floyd in 1821, the sixty-ninth in order of formation. Louisa was made the county seat. It was at this little town at the forks of the Big Sandy that the westward currents of immigration from the north and the south met. The New England and Pennsylvanian pioneers came down the Ohio and up

the Big Sandy, the Virginian and Carolinian settlers came over the mountains and down the Big Sandy. Louisa soon reflected a composite culture which was to stimulate its growth and last for many a generation. Lawrence County was named after Captain James Lawrence of the United States Navy, who in 1803 took such an important part in our Mediterranean engagements with the Tripoli pirates. As originally created, the county embraced what is now Lawrence County and certain other adjacent territories which later became parts of Boyd, Carter, Elliott, Morgan, Johnson, and Martin counties. The act designated as commissioners to select the site of a ''permanent seat of justice'' for the new county, John Rice, James Ward, Jr., Henry B. Mayo, Samuel May and David K. Harris. These commissioners having chosen the lands at the forks of the Big Sandy, where Louisa now stands, the Kentucky General Assembly established Louisa as the official county seat by an act effective December 11, 1922. The first trustees were Samuel Bell, Andrew Johnson, Isaac Bolt, Nimrod Canterberry, Andrew Chapman, Joseph R. Ward and Elisha Welmond.[6]

In 1843 Johnson County was formed with its county seat at Paintsville, which had been

an old trading-post called Paint Lick Station. It was the ninety-seventh county organized in Kentucky and was named in honor of Col. Richard M. Johnson. Parts of Floyd, Lawrence, and Morgan counties were assembled to produce Johnson County, which embraces within its territory the old Shawnee Village on Mudlick Creek. Many interesting Indian traditions cling to this part of the Big Sandy Valley. The earliest county record obtainable at Paintsville says: "At a Court held for the County of Johnson at the court house in the Town of Paintsville on the 3d day of June 1844, Present—Shadrick Preston, Elcana Howes, Constantine Conley, John Stafford and Frances A. Brown."

Boyd County was formed in 1860 out of parts of Greenup, Carter and Lawrence, with Catlettsburg as the county seat. It was the one hundred and seventh county and was named for former Lieutenant Governor Linn Boyd. Ten years later, in 1870, Martin County was organized from parts of Johnson, Pike and Floyd. It was named for Colonel John P. Martin, a distinguished and cultured gentleman of Prestonsburg. The county seat of Martin was originally known as Eden, but was later changed to Inez.

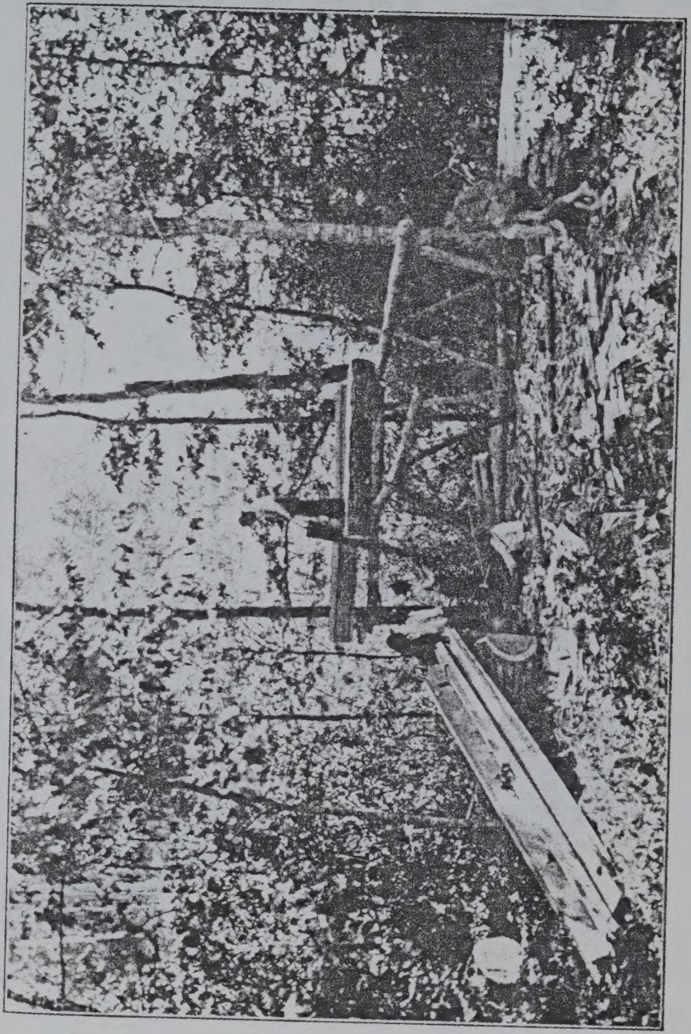
Previous to 1779 the lower Big Sandy Valley had been a part of Mason County, which, having been formed in 1788,[7] was the easternmost part of the State when Kentucky was admitted into the Union in 1792.[8] At an earlier date this region was a part of Fincastle County, and later Kentucky County, Virginia. The latter county, destined soon to become the fifteenth State in the Union, was separated from Fincastle County by legislative action in December, 1776.

In Virginia, Buchanan, Dickenson and the northeastern portion of Wise counties constitute the headwaters of the Levisa, Russell and Pound forks of the Big Sandy River. In West Virginia, all of McDowell and the western parts of Mingo and Wayne counties are included within the Tug Fork basin. The first Mingo County Court was organized February 7, 1895, at Williamson, which was selected as the county seat. J. K. Anderson, James L. Deskins, and Alex Stafford were the Commissioners. Buchanan County, Virginia, was formed from parts of Tazewell and Russell counties, Virginia, in 1858. The county seat, Grundy, has always been located at the junction of Slate Creek and the Levisa Fork of the Big Sandy. A courthouse fire during the year 1885

destroyed all the early records of Buchanan County. Dickenson County, Virginia, was erected from parts of Russell, Wise, and Buchanan counties, Virginia, in 1880. Its county seat is Clintwood on the Pound River.

Wise County, Virginia, was established in 1856, being made up of parts of Russell, Scott, and Lee counties. Its county seat is the town of Wise, situated on the divide between the Cranes' Nest River, a fork of the Pound River, and the Clinch River. Wise County, Virginia, records of Monday, July 28, 1856, show that there were present at the formation of the first court, William Richmond, William Roberson, William H. Dean, Nicholas Horne, Jessee Davis, Joseph Eastep, James Buckhanan, Isaac Willis, S. H. Senter, George H. Gray, Jeremiah Powers, Hiram Riggs, James Holbrook, James H. McCoy, Martin Kibern, John Creech, Daniel Short, John H. Vanover, Wm. Vanover, Charles E. Bond. Each of these men was formally commissioned a justice of the peace. On ballot, William Richmond was elected Presiding Justice of the first Wise County Court.

Wayne County, West Virginia, which includes a small portion of the lower part of the Big Sandy Valley adjoining the Ohio River, was formed from Cabell County in 1842 while



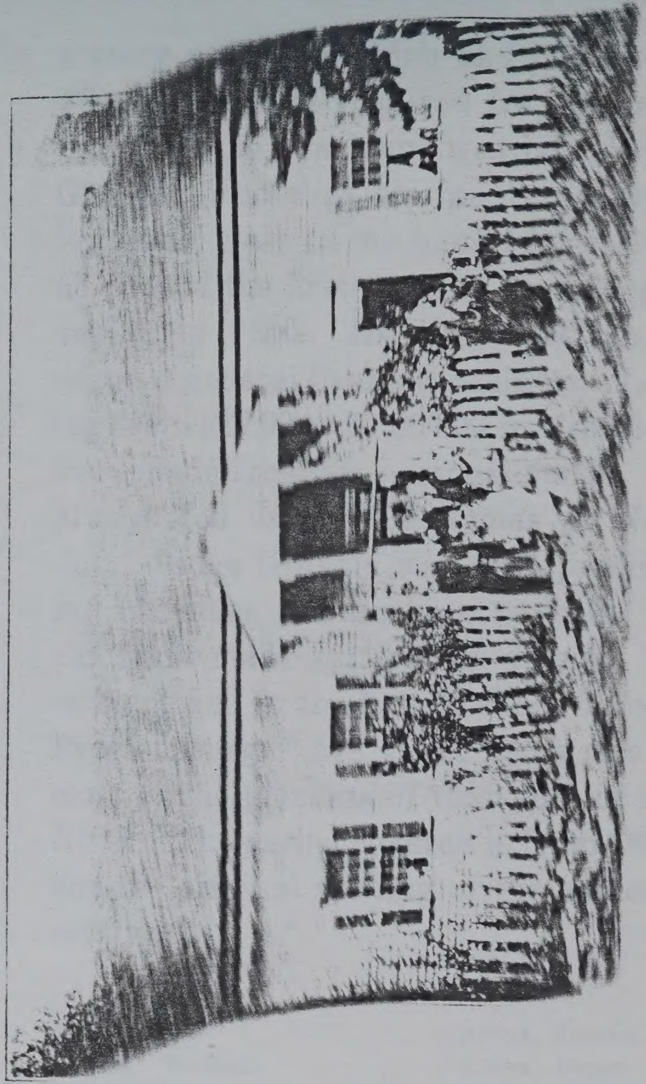
''WHIP SAWING'' TIMBER

All of the lumber used in the first ''frame'' houses of the Big Sandy region was produced by ''whip saw'' methods. It took real men to produce lumber after this fashion. Had it not been for the fact that labor was relatively cheap it would have been quite impractical.

metal. Over a century has passed, and the exact location of these far-famed Swift mines is still unknown and shrouded in mystery.

THE PIONEER AND HIS TIMES

In the year 1793 Edward Dobyns, Tax Commissioner of District No. 1 (Floyd County, then comprising the entire Big Sandy Valley and some adjacent territory) of Mason County, wrote just above his signature on the tax list:[18] "Coach and chariot wheels, other carriages with four wheels, carriages with two wheels, billiard tables and ferries, there is no such species of property within my district." Casually written in the probable fulfillment of his duties, this statement throws much light on the methods of transportation of the day. All journeys were made on horseback, a custom developed by necessity, which is still much in use in this region. As late as 1802 Judge John Graham brought from Mt. Sterling, Kentucky, on the backs of mules all of the wrought iron nails and window glass used in building his new home just below the mouth of Beaver Creek in the Big Sandy bottoms near the present village of Emma. This house was the first fine frame dwelling in the Big Sandy. It was



a story and a half high and had seven rooms. Five years were required for its construction.

While the new home was being built, Judge Graham lived with his family nearby in a low log house close to the bank of the river. Here he opened the first store or trading post of the region in 1800. He prospered and in 1815 began a general banking business. Loans ranging from $10.00 to $1,000.00 in American money were made from his personal funds. The notes always fell due on Christmas or New Year's day. Judge Graham was very precise in keeping his store and banking records. From his old home-made calf-bound account book, still existent and in the hands of his descendants in Prestonsburg,[11] are given below the names of most of the pioneers of that part of the Levisa River. The period covered is from 1800 to 1820, and the original spelling of the names has been retained.

A

Adams, Ben
Adams, William
Adkins, Isom
Adkins, Spencer
Allen, Samuel
Allen, William
Allin, George
Allin, Capt. Samuel
Allin, Samuel
Allin, William
Amyx, Joseph
Amyx, Peter
Anderson, Micajah
Armstrong, George
Arnold, ———
Auxer, Christopher
Auxer, Michael
Auxer, Nathaniel
Auxer, Thomas
Auxor, Simon

B

Baisden, John
Baisden, John L.
Banjay, George
Banjoy, George
Barnard, Valentine
Barnet, Jesse
Barnet, Nathaniel
Beavers, Capt. Abram
Beck, John
Belsher, George
Bench, Betsey
Berry, George
Bishop, George
Blantonship, William
Bloomer, Banjamin
Bowman, Elijah
Bradley, George
Branham, John
Brannum, David
Breading, John
✓ Brown, Frances A.

✓ Brown, George
✓ Brown, James, Esq.
✓ Brown, John
✓ Brown, Robert
✓ Brown, Robt., Jr.
✓ Brown, Thomas
✓ Brown, Thomas C.
Brumley, John
Bryant, James
Bunk, Christian
Bunks, Joanna
Bunton, Isaac
Burchet, Armsted
Burchet, Benjamin
Burchet, Drury
Burchet, John
Burchet, Sudduth Turner
Burchet, Thomas
Burchit, Benjamin
Burdin, Charles
Burgess, William

C

Cains, Richard
Calanry, James
Campbell, William
Cantirberry, ———
Cecil, Kensey B.
Chapman, I.
Childers, Pleasant
Christian, Thomas
Clark, Reuben
Click, John
Closser, Leonard
Cobourne, Edward
Cobourne, Samuel
Cockrell, William
Coins, Richard
Colier, Caiger
Colier, Meshac
Collier, Richard

Combs, Elizah
Combs, Mason
Combs, ———, Sr.
Conley, Henry
Conley, ———
Contra, Samuel Lain
Cooper, Robert
Cordell, William
Cox, William
Crabtree, Thomas
Craig, Robert
Crockett, John
Crum, Adam
Crum, Michael
Crumm, Henry
Cunning, James
Curnutt, John

D

Damron, John
Damron, Joseph
Damron, Lazarus
Damron, Moses
Damron, Moses, Jr.
Damron, Richard
Damron, Tazarus
Dartar, Nicholas
Darter, Henry
Darter, John

Davis, John
Davis, Lachariah
Dean, Job
Dean, John
DeLong, George
Delong, George
Denkins, James
Doris, Zachariah
Droddy, Ezekail
Dunbarr, Alexander

E

Eastep, Cornelius
✓ Edwards, Merideth
Elkins, James
Elswick, Bradley
Elswick, Camond
Elswick, John, Sr.

✓ Evans, John "Clutch"
✓ Evans, John "Sandy"
✓ Evans, Richard W.
✓ Evans, Thomas
Ewing, Patrick

F

Ferguson, William
Fink, Daniel
Fitzpatrick, Jacob
Fitzpatrick, John
Ford, Isaac
Ford, Joseph

Foster, Isaac
Fraley, Isaac
Franklin, John
Frazer, Micajah
Fugate, Josiah

G

Gardner, Joseph
Garrit, Elimalick
Gent, Obediah
George, Jenny
✓ Gerhart, Adam
✓ Gerhart, Felty (Valentine)
Gibson, Archibold

Gilkey, Edward
Graham, William
Grant, Vincent
Griffith, David
Griffith, Robert
Grills, Capt. John

H

Hackworth, John
Hackworth, John
Haddix, John
Hager, John
Hager, George
Hail, Peter
Hall, William
Hambleton, David
Hambleton, Thomas
Hampton, Livingston
Handshew, Andrew
Hanna, Ebenezer
Hansley, Daniel
Hansley, James
Harins, John
Harman, Adam
Harmon, Adam
Harmon, Daniel
Harper, Stephen
Harris, David Kelsey
Harris, James
Harris, John
Harris, Nancy
Harris, William
Hatcher, John
Hatfield, Jeremiah
Hatfield, Martha
Hatfield, Sam
Haws, Jenny
Haws, John
Haws, Osral
Haws, Robert
Haws, Samuel
Haws, Samuel, Sr.
Hays, John
Hensley, George
Herral, Nathan
Herrall, William
Hickman, Isaac
Higgins, Capt. Robt.
Hogg, James
Holbrooks, Randoll
Horn, Frederick
Howes, Samuel

Jacobb, Walter
Jacobs, William
Jerome, Betsey
Johnes, Thomas
Johns, Thomas
Johnson, Barnabass
Johnson, John
Johnson, Thomas
Johnson, Zachariah
Jones, Isaac
Jones, Samuel
Justice, Johanan
Justice, Thomas

K

Karr, Samuel
Keaton, Barnet
Keaton, William
Kelly, Jesse Roberts
Kendrick, Patrick
Kesee, Richard
Kesner, Jacob
Kindrick, Patrick
King, Elisha
King, Isaac
Kitchen, Andrew

L

Lacey, James
Lacey, John C.
Lackey, Alexander
Lain, James L.
Larkin, Presley
Lee, Richard R.
Lewis, Benjamin
Lewis, Christopher
Lewis, Thomas
Little, William
Litton, Capt. Calob
Luster, William
Lycan, Hance
Lycan, James Gooding, Esq.
Lycan, Jerry
Lycan, John
Lycans, John

M

Mainer, Christopher
Manes, Jacob
Mankins, Walter
Mann, William
Mann, Samuel
Manore, Peter
Martin, David
Martin, George
Martin, William
Mathews, Reuben
Mault, Fanny
Mault, Moses
May, Daniel
May, Samuel
May, Thomas
Mayler, James
Mayo, Henry B.
Mayo, Johnathan
Mayo, Thomas
Mayo, Wm. James
Mayon, William I.
McAlester, Jean
McAlister, John
McBroom, Joseph
McBroom, William
McCallay, Thomas
McConnell, John M.
McConnil, John
McCoune, Isaac
McCoune, James
McCoune, John
McCoune, William
McCowell, John
McCoy, Samuel
McCoy, Walter
McCuyer, Solomon
McGuire, John
McGuyer, Cornelius
McGuyer, Squire
McGuyer, William
Mead, Abrel
Meed, Abral, Jr.
Meed, Jesse
Meed, Samuel
Menix, Charles
Millard, Abram
Millrons, Michael
Morgan, Col. David
Morgan, William
Morgans, Col. Hampton
Morris, Benjamin
Morris, Ezekail
Morris, John
Morris, Mrs. Mary
Morrison, Daniel
Morriss, Ben
Murphy, Zepahariah
Murry, Thomas

N

Nix, Elizabeth
Nix, Sally
Norman, Joseph

O

Osbourne, Sam
Osbourne, Thomas
Owens, Owen, Sr.
Owens, Thomas

P

Pack, Samuel
Patrick, Thomas
Patton, Christopher
Patton, Felix
Patton, Henry
Patton, James
Patton, James, Jr.
Patton, James, Sr.
Patton, John
Patton, Samuel
Patton, William G.
Perry, Arnal
Pierce, Benjamin
Pigg, James
Pinson, Aaron
Pinson, Allen
Pinson, Henry
Pinson, Jarrit
Pinson, John
Pinson, Thomas
Pinson, Thomas, Jr.
Pinson, William
Powell, Cader
Powell, Jacob
Power, Hollaway
Preece, Ruel
Preston, Moses
Preston, Nathan
Priest, John
Priest, Richard
Prince, William

R

Ratleiff, James
Ratleiff, Ruben
Ratleiff, Stephen
Ratleiff, William
Ratleiffe, Silus
Ratleiffs, Sarah W.
Ratlieff, Richard
Rice, Holeman

S

Sellards, John
Sellards, Samuel
Shoemaker, Jacob
Short, Samuel
Simmons, John
Sims, Martin
Sisson, Charles
Sisson, Emanuel
Skaggs, Charles
Sloan, George
Slusser, Jacob
Smiley, Samuel
Smith, Hardin
Smith, Harry

S—Continued

Smith, Joseph
Smith, William
Souders, Christian
Southerland, Alexander
Spears, Spencer
Spears, Thos.
Spurlock, Charles
Spurlock, John
Spurlock, Mathew
Spurlock, Nathan
Stafford, John
Stalcop, Peter
Starr, Coonrd
Stephens, Gilbert
Stratton, Harry
Stratton, Harry, Esq.
Stratton, Hiram
Stratton, James
Stratton, John
Stratton, Richard
Stratton, Solomon
Stratton, Tandy
Sutherland, Alexander

T

Tackett, John
Tackett, William
Terry, Miles
Thompson, John
Tolar, Christopher
Trimble, David
Triplett, Thomas
Turman, John
Turner, Suddith

V

Vaughn, Benjamin

W

Wallace, Timothey
Ward, James
Ward, James, Jr.
Ward, James, Sr.
Ward, John
Ward, Solomon
Weatherow, John
Webb, George
Webb, Wm.
Weddington, Henry
Wells, Wm.
Wiley, Thomas
Williams, Aldern
Williams, Hammon
Williams, John
Williams, Marion
Williams, Masson
Wilson, Harris
Wilson, James
Wilson, Robert
Wireman, John
Witten, Samuel
Witten, Thomas
Witten, Thomas, Sr.
Witten, William
Wyilei, Thomas

Y

Young, Alexander
Young, Charles W.
Young, James
Young, James, Esq.
Young, James, Jr.
Young, John
Young, Patrick
Young, Robt.

[9] Tour, Cuming, in Early Western Travels. Thwaites. Vol. IV. Cuming's Tour, p. 154.

[10] Tour, Cuming, in Early Western Travels. Thwaites. Vol. IV. Cuming's Tour, p. 154.

[11] Original Cash Book of John Graham, now in possession of Mrs. William Buck (Harris) Dingus, Prestonsburg, Ky.

[12] Letters from America, Flint, in Early Western Travels. Thwaites. Vol. IX. Flint's Letters, pp. 112-113.

[13] A Visit to North America and the English Settlements in Illinois, Welby, in Early Western Travels. Thwaites. Vol. XII, p. 214. Also Vol. III.

[14] The Big Sandy Valley. Ely, p. 20.

[15] The Big Sandy Valley. Ely, p. 21.

[16] History of Kentucky. Collins, Vol. II, p. 42.

[17] The Big Sandy Valley. Ely, p. 21.

[18] (Original) Tax List for District No. 1 (Floyd County) of Mason County, 1793. Archives Kentucky State Historical Society, Frankfort, Kentucky.

[19] Kentucky Mountains. Verhoeff, pp. 133-160.

[20] The Battle of the Thames. B. H. Young.

APPENDIX

A

REVOLUTIONARY WAR SOLDIERS IN THE BIG SANDY VALLEY, KENTUCKY[1]

Floyd County, Kentucky

PENSIONERS UNDER THE ACT OF MARCH 18, 1818

Bouney, Joseph, private	Virginia line
Caines, Richard, private	Virginia line
Childres, Pleasant, private	N. Carolina line
Ferguson, William, private	Pennsylvania line
Hopkins, Garner, private	New York line
Haney, William, private	Virginia line
Jones, Gabriel, private	N. Carolina line
Jacobs, Roby, private	Virginia line
Jones, Ambrose, private	Virginia line
Murray, Thomas, private	Pennsylvania line
Mullins, John, private	Virginia line
Preston, Nathan, private	Virginia line
Preston, Moses, private	Virginia line
Stone, Cudbeth, private	Maryland line
Smith, 3rd, John, private	Virginia line
Sullivan, Peter, private	Virginia line
Young, Alexander, private	S. Carolina line

PENSIONERS UNDER THE ACT OF JUNE 7, 1832
(Began March 4, 1831)

Brown, Thomas C., cornet	Virginia militia
Camron, James, private	Virginia line
Connelly, Henry, captain of cavalry	North Carolina militia
Darten, Edward, private	Virginia line
Fairchild, Abina, private	N. Carolina line
Harris, James, private	Virginia militia
Hitchcock, Joshua, private	N. Carolina line
Justice, Simeon, drummer	N. Carolina line
Moore, John, private	N. Carolina line
Pytts, Jonathan, private	N. Carolina line
Patrick, James, private	Virginia militia
Porter, James, private	Virginia militia
Wadkins, Benedict, private	N. Carolina line
Wells, Richard, private	N. Carolina line

PENSIONERS IN 1840[2]

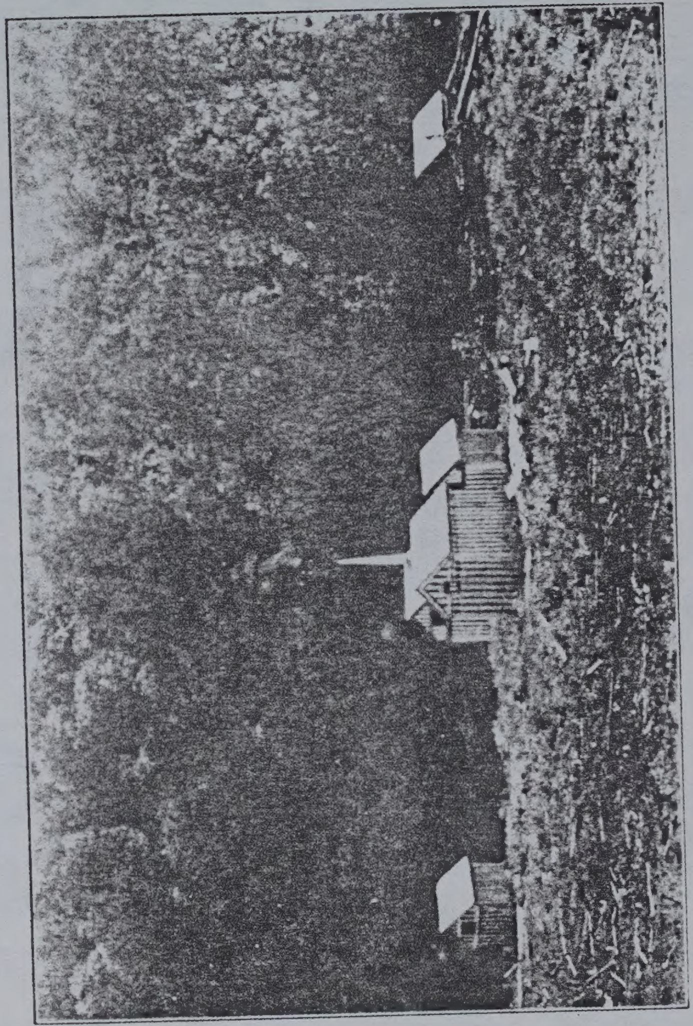
Hall, Anthony
Pitts, Mexico
Thacker, Reuben
Williams, Philip
Henrel, Rebecca (widow)
Justice, Amy
Moore, Sally
Preston, Elizabeth
Harris, Patey
Porter, John
Brown, Elizabeth
Brown, Samuel
Regem, Samuel

PIKE COUNTY

Dailey, Dennis, private	Virginia line
Adkinson, James, private	Virginia line
Ford, Joseph, private	N. Carolina line
Jackson, James, private	N. Carolina line
Stipp, Moses, private	S. Carolina line
Trant, Christian	

LAWRENCE COUNTY

Atkinson, David, private	Virginia line
Bates, William, private	Virginia line
Burges, Edward, private	Virginia line
Brown, William, private	Virginia line
Blumer, Gilbert, private	New York militia
Cox, William, private	Virginia militia
Castle, Basil, private	Virginia line
Crum, Adam, private	N. Carolina line
Davis, Joseph, private	Virginia line
Hardwick, George, private	Virginia line



A BIG SANDY CEMETERY

This old burial ground is located at the mouth of Dry Creek on Right Beaver Creek in Floyd County. In the early days it was quite a common custom in the Sandy Valley to build wooden shelters over newly made graves. This view of the Hall cemetery was taken in the middle eighties.

Lyon, William, private	N. Carolina line
Lee, Samuel, private	Virginia militia
Lastey, John, private	Virginia line
Marcum, Josiah, private	Virginia militia
Marshal, John, private	Virginia militia
Norton, James, private	Virginia militia
Pratt, James, private	Virginia line
Perkins, George, private	N. Carolina militia
Sexton, John, private	S. Carolina militia
Ward, James, private	Virginia line
Wooten, Silas P., private	Virginia line

Mexican War Veterans[3] Who Were Residents[4] of the Big Sandy Valley, Kentucky

John W. Keller, enrolled 3rd Sergeant; mustered in April 12, 1847, at Prestonsburg; mustered out August 5, 1848, at Newport.

Robert Brown, enrolled private; mustered in April 12, 1847, at Prestonsburg; mustered out August 5, 1848, at Newport.

Charles Foster, enrolled private; mustered in April 28, 1847, at Louisa; mustered out August 5, 1848, at Newport.

Elihu Hawkins, enrolled private; mustered in April 15, 1847, at Prestonsburg; mustered out August 5, 1848, at Newport.

Thomas D. Hart, enrolled private; mustered in April 19, 1847, at Prestonsburg; mustered out August 5, 1848, at Newport.

W. J. Whitley, enrolled private; mustered in April 12, 1847, at Prestonsburg; mustered out August 5, 1848, at Newport.

John H. Brown, enrolled private; mustered in April 28, 1847, at Louisa; died July 26, 1848, near mouth of Salt River, in Ohio River.

B

The Division of Fincastle County, and the Establishment of Mason County, Kentucky

An act containing so much of every act or acts as ascertains the boundary of the State, and of the several counties.[5]

Lyon, William, private	N. Carolina line
Lee, Samuel, private	Virginia militia
Lastey, John, private	Virginia line
Marcum, Josiah, private	Virginia militia
Marshal, John, private	Virginia militia
Norton, James, private	Virginia militia
Pratt, James, private	Virginia line
Perkins, George, private	N. Carolina militia
Sexton, John, private	S. Carolina militia
Ward, James, private	Virginia line
Wooten, Silas P., private	Virginia line

Mexican War Veterans[3] Who Were Residents[4] of the Big Sandy Valley, Kentucky

John W. Keller, enrolled 3rd Sergeant; mustered in April 12, 1847, at Prestonsburg; mustered out August 5, 1848, at Newport.

Robert Brown, enrolled private; mustered in April 12, 1847, at Prestonsburg; mustered out August 5, 1848, at Newport.

Charles Foster, enrolled private; mustered in April 28, 1847, at Louisa; mustered out August 5, 1848, at Newport.

Elihu Hawkins, enrolled private; mustered in April 15, 1847, at Prestonsburg; mustered out August 5, 1848, at Newport.

Thomas D. Hart, enrolled private; mustered in April 19, 1847, at Prestonsburg; mustered out August 5, 1848, at Newport.

W. J. Whitley, enrolled private; mustered in April 12, 1847, at Prestonsburg; mustered out August 5, 1848, at Newport.

John H. Brown, enrolled private; mustered in April 28, 1847, at Louisa; died July 26, 1848, near mouth of Salt River, in Ohio River.

B

The Division of Fincastle County, and the Establishment of Mason County, Kentucky

An act containing so much of every act or acts as ascertains the boundary of the State, and of the several counties.[5]

the months of March, June, September and December, on the first Monday in each.

This act shall commence and be in force from and after the first day of June next.

Approved Dec. 13, 1799.

D

First Floyd Court of Record

Note—There is given herewith the earliest preserved record of court proceedings in the circuit and county of Floyd, which at the times included the entire Big Sandy Valley. This copy was made under the name of H. C. Stephens, Clerk of the Floyd Circuit Court, by W. C. Goble, D. C.

"At a Circuit Court held for the Circuit and County of Floyd at the house of William James Mayo in the town of Prestonsburg (the courthouse being lately destroyed by fire) on Monday the 18th. day of April 1808,

"Present The Honorable John Graham and Alexander Lackey Esqs. Assistant Judges.

"David Brown Gent. having made it appear to the satisfaction of the Court that he had obtained license to practice as an attorney at Law whereupon he qualified and took the oath prescribed by the act of the General Assembly in that case made and provided & hath leave to Practice in this Court.

"Abrham Beavers foreman, Jacob Slusher, Richard Priest, James Ratliff, Richard Ratliff, John Murphy, Richard Damron, Tandy Stratton, John Branham, John Hatcher, James P.

Harris, Harris Wilson, Alexander Young, Thomas Brown, James Young and Robert Brown, were sworn and empanneled a Grand Jury of inquest for the body of this Circuit, who after having received a charge from William P Fleming Gent. retired to consult on their presentments, and after some time returned into Court and having made no presentments were discharged.

"Ordered that this court adjourn until tomorrow morning 9 O'Clock.

"John Graham." (Judge)

Page 1 Completed Orders
Book—Floyd Circuit Court
1808-1818.

E

First Plan of Prestonsburg

Note—The following is an accurate copy of the official record relative to the location of the city of Prestonsburg. A photograph of this record is shown opposite page 150. As indicated below, this is a copy of the first record, which was lost when the first Floyd County Courthouse burned. The original spelling and punctuation have been retained. This survey was made originally on May 3, 1797, while the Big Sandy Valley was a part of Mason County. John Graham was at this time a Deputy Surveyor of Mason County, living near Prestons Station, which later became Prestonsburg:

Deed Book "A," Page 66.
Floyd County Records

A plan of a Town laid of on the north side Sandy River opposite the mouth of middle

for Linda
Rec'p from Glenn Brown!!

Mrs. Carl E. Donovan
~~1711 Meadowlark Lane~~
~~Muncie, Indiana 47304~~

Our sons

John Carl Donovan July 20, 1930
James Philip Donovan March 14, 1937.

Carl E Donovan July 20, 1906
Eleanor Law Donovan Oct 24, 1904

John's children as follows
John Mark Donovan March 23, 1963.
John Stephen Harris Donovan
Oct 25, 1965
John Thomas Donovan
June 8, 1969
James Philip Donovan
Barbara Woods Donovan Sept 17, 1937.
Children
Patrick Woods Donovan Dec 16, 1968
Carrie Elizabeth Donovan July 21, 1972

Transfer Bk 1 1818-1819 Br. Co., O.

	acres	orig name	orig. acres	No.	Twp.	
Brown, Greer	100	Obadiah Smith	1000	1276	Clark	50 to Silas Abbott 50 to David Newman 7 Oct. 1818
" , John	180	"	1000	1276	Eagle	
Newman, Joseph	100	"	2000	1276	"	
" , "	140	"	2000	2071	"	
" , David	50	"	1000	1276	"	
Abbott, John	250	"	1000	1276	Clark	
" , "	100	Nathaniel Fox	1000	1025	"	
" , Joseph	100	Obediah Smith	1000	1276	"	
" , Silas	152½	"	1000	1276	"	
" , "	50	"	1000	1276	Eagle	
" , John	146	John Crawford	800	664	Clark	

Mason Co., Ky. off Bourbon

Bourbon Co., Ky off Fayette

Fayette Co., Ky. off Ky Co. Va.

Ky. Co., Va. off Fincastle, Va. disc. 1780

co. seat—Fincastle Co., Va. off Botetourt - discont. 1777

Botetout Co., Va. off Augusta Co., Va. in 1769 number of prominent Americans were involved in what generally is known as the SPANISH CONSPIRACY.

SPANISH SUCCESSION, War of the. 1701–14. The American phase, Queen Anne's War (1702–13), is covered under the COLONIAL WARS.

SPECIE. Coin, or "hard money," as opposed to paper money. See CONT'L. CURRENCY and MONEY OF THE 18TH CENTURY. Under NAV. ACTS see "Molasses Act of 1733."

SPENCER, Joseph. 1714–1789. Cont'l general. Conn. Sixty years old when the Revolution started, a militia officer since 1747 and a veteran of the last two Colonial wars, Joseph Spencer was a B.G. of Conn. troops at the start of the BOSTON SIEGE. When Congress ignored his Conn. militia seniority to make him a B.G. on 20 June '75 while appointing Putnam Maj. Gen., the old gentleman simply went home—A.W.O.L. Although some disapproved of this conduct, Spencer had enjoyed an official position in the community throughout his adult life (*D.A.B.*) and the provincial authorities appointed two men to jolly him back into ranks, so to speak. His pride thus salved, he returned to his troops on 18 July, served throughout the rest of the siege, and then went south with the army to N.Y. On 9 Aug. '76 he was promoted to Maj. Gen. The next month he voted with Geo. Clinton and Heath to defend N.Y.C., and he is the first of the triumvirate that Alexander McDougall described years later as "a fool, a knave and an honest, obstinate man." (Freeman, *Washington*, IV, 188 *n.*) In Dec. he was ordered to New England and established his headquarters at Providence. In Sept. '77 he organized an amphibious attack from Tiverton against Rhode Island (Island), but canceled the operation, after the troops had loaded into boats, when he learned that the plan had been compromised. (Lossing, II, 80) Indignant about a proposed inquiry by Congress into the cause of this failure, Spencer requested a court of inquiry and was exonerated. "No particular regret was recorded when Joseph Spencer resigned the Rhode Island command and his commission as Major General [on 13 Jan. '78]," writes Freeman. (*Op. cit.*, 613) This same authority comments that neither William Heath nor Spencer "had done anything more than discharge routine duties without displaying such scandalous incompetence or sloth as to make their removal a public necessity. Not one flash of shining leadership had come from either of them." (*Ibid.*, 367)

Spencer was immediately appointed to the council of safety and in 1779 was elected to Congress.

SPENCER'S REGT., commanded by Col. Oliver Spencer, was one of the 16 "ADDITIONAL CONT'L. REGTS."

SPENCER'S TAVERN, Va., 26 June '81. (VA. MIL. OPNS.) When reinforcements joined Lafayette, Cornwallis retreated slowly through Richmond to Williamsburg, and Lafayette followed at a respectable distance. Simcoe left on 23 June with his Rangers and some jägers to destroy rebel stores on the Chickahominy. Lafayette detached Col. Richard Butler with his Pa. Regt., Majs. Call and Willis with a body of Va. riflemen, and Maj. Wm. McPherson with 120 mounted troops to intercept Simcoe on his return. After an all-night march they surprised Simcoe at Spencer's Tavern (or Ordinary), six miles N.W. of Williamsburg. At sunrise McPherson had mounted 50 light infantry double with 50 of his dragoons to speed up the pursuit, and this detachment closed in for a brief hand-to-hand action while the main bodies came forward. Simcoe's Rangers drove McPherson back, but Call and Willis came up and were hotly engaged with Simcoe's infantry when his dragoons hit their flank and pushed them back on Butler's Pa. Cont'ls. Simcoe had the advantage in the confused fighting that followed, but fearing that Lafayette's entire army might be at hand, he took the first opportunity to break off the action and fall back to Williamsburg. Since Cornwallis was moving forward with a strong reinforcement, Butler was equally anxious to see this skirmish end.

The Americans lost nine killed, 14 wounded, and 14 missing. Cornwallis reported 33 casualties; this figure is accepted by historians, although Lafayette thought the enemy lost 60 killed and 100 wounded. "Neither party could fairly claim a victory, though both parties did," says Lossing (II, 465). Simcoe describes the action in detail and claims it was a sizable engagement won by his generalship (Johnston, *Yorktown*, 56 *n.*), yet he left the field and his wounded in the hands of the enemy.

SPRINGFIELD, N.J., RAID of Knyphausen, 7–23 June '80. Prior to the return of Clinton from his Charleston Expedition, Knyphausen (who was temporarily in command in N.Y.) received reports that Washington's army was mutinous and might be won over. (Van Doren, *Secret History*, 270) Being led to believe also that the civil population might rally to support him, Knyphausen organized a force of 5,000 for a large-scale raid, landed them at De Hart's Point, near Elizabethtown, and on 7 June marched toward Morristown. Washington received this disturbing information the evening of the 7th, but when he reached the Short Hills the next day he learned that Col. Dayton's regiment of Maxwell's Brig., promptly reinforced by neighborhood militia, had so successfully blocked the enemy advance that they had gotten only as far as Springfield Bridge and had then pulled back and started entrenching: Knyphausen's position the afternoon of 7 June was on high ground N.W. of Connecticut Farms (now Union, N.J.), a settlement about two and a half miles S.E. of Springfield. (Baurmeister, *Journals*, 352–55; Freeman, *Washington*, V, 169–74; Ward, *W.O.R.*, 621–23)

British intelligence had obviously erred badly: the natives not only were hostile but efficient. Gen. Stirling, who commanded Knyphausen's vanguard, was wounded. "At Connecticut Farms," says Baurmeister, "the Jägers met with unaccustomed resistance, the rebels holding off our vanguard with fixed bayonets." (*Op. cit.*) The invaders burned about 30 buildings in Conn. Farms and, to the mystification of Washington, withdrew during the night of 8–9 June to De Hart's Point and dug in. It was a peculiar situation: Knyphausen had withdrawn simply because his original mission, based on faulty intelligence, obviously could not be accomplished; Washington, on the other hand, had no way of knowing that the explanation for the enemy's peculiar conduct was this simple—he suspected they were up to something logical, such as feinting in N.J. before making a main effort up the Hudson. "'Our situation,' said Washington on the 14th, 'is as embarrassing as you can imagine,' and then he had to add: 'When they unite their force, it will be infinitely more so.'" (Freeman, *op. cit.*) He recalled Harry Lee's Light Horse (which had received orders on 30 Mar. to prepare to move to S.C. [*ibid.*, 155 *n.*, 170]), sent for other mounted troops to perform the reconnaissance missions that were now so important, and he organized a force of 500 men under

Brig. Gen. Edward Hand to harass the enemy position at De Hart's Point.

When Washington learned on 20 June that six British warships had sailed up the Hudson to Verplancks Point and, "with as little apparent reason for going as for coming, had dropped down the river again" (*ibid.*), he had to redeploy his forces so as to meet an attack against West Point and also to watch for a main effort in N.J. So he moved his main body to Pompton, where it would be closer to West Point yet still within 16 miles of Springfield, and he left Nathanael Greene at the latter place with about 1,000 Cont'l. troops to watch Knyphausen. Militia forces of Gens. Maxwell and Philemon Dickinson were still in the field to support Greene.

Clinton had reached Sandy Hook on 17 June. Learning then of Knyphausen's operation and its lack of success, he also received information from Benedict Arnold (dated 12 June) that the French expeditionary force of Rochambeau would soon reach Newport. The British commander realized that by committing troops to support Knyphausen's stalled offensive against Washington he would leave N.Y.C. open to a possible French attack. The mysterious British movement up the Hudson (see above) had been prompted by Clinton's fear that Washington might try to cross the river and join forces with the French, a movement Washington actually did not make until 31 July. (The French did not actually reach Newport until 12 July, and Clinton did not get word of their arrival until the 18th.)

Meanwhile Clinton prepared to advance into Westchester co., and Knyphausen had built a ponton bridge between Elizabethtown and Staten Island for a rapid junction with the main army when the British learned of Washington's movement toward West Point. Clinton and Knyphausen therefore organized a feint against Springfield and a stronger effort against Morristown on 23 June. Although one reason might have been to save face (C. & M., 728), Knyphausen's new thrust was ordered by Clinton to retard Washington's suspected movement of his entire army up the Hudson and to gain time for the troops just returning from Charleston to be transported up the Hudson to block Washington. (Clinton, *Amer. Reb.*, 193)

At 6 A.M. on 23 June Washington heard the sound of cannon on Greene's front, and in midmorning he received an alarming report from Greene: "The enemy are out on their march towards this place [Springfield] in full force, having received a considerable reenforcement last night." (Quoted in Freeman, *op. cit.*) According to Baurmeister, Knyphausen's original expedition had consisted of the British Guards, the 22d, 37th, 38th, 43d, and 57th Regts., two battalions of Cortland Skinner's West Jersey Vols., two Anspach regiments, the entire Anspach and Hessian Jäger Corps, the 17th Lt. Dragoons, von Diemar's Hussars, the mounted Queen's Rangers (Simcoe's), the Leib Regt., and the Landgraf, Donop, Bünau, and Bose Regts. Brigades were commanded by Gens. von Lossberg, von Hachenberg, Mathew, Skinner, and Thos. Stirling. James Robertson, Commandant of N.Y., and Gov. Tryon accompanied Knyphausen as volunteers. The reinforcements mentioned by Greene were the 42d Regt. and the rest of Simcoe's Rangers; the Leib Regt. and Jäger Corps returned to Staten Island to resupply their ammunition after the action of 7 June and, presumably, returned to N.J.

The enemy's second advance on Springfield was again contested by Maxwell's Brig. Greene positioned his regulars and Dickinson's militia to cover

the bridge at Springfield, and Lee's dragoons operated with Maxwell's delaying force. On approaching Springfield, Knyphausen sent half his force to envelop Greene's left by way of the Vauxhall Bridge and to get to his rear at Chatham. Lee's dragoons and Dayton's 3d N.J. delayed the enveloping column under Gen. Mathew at Vauxhall Bridge and then dropped back to hold another position on the Vauxhall Road to protect Greene's left. Knyphausen's frontal attack was held up for 40 minutes by Col. Israel Angell's R.I. Regt., which then dropped back to a new position with Col. Wm. Shreve's N.J. militia. Greene reinforced Lee with two regiments of regulars (Col. Henry Jackson's Mass., and Col. S. B. Webb's Conn.) to block Mathew and concentrated the rest of his command on high ground behind Springfield. Knyphausen was reluctant to attack Greene and broke off the action. After burning all but four of the 50 houses in Springfield he withdrew during the afternoon and crossed his bridge to Staten Island. Washington had had no alternative but to start back from Pompton to support Greene and to order supplies evacuated from Morristown, but he covered only five or six miles on 23 June and that night received the good news that Greene would not need his help after all. (Freeman, *op. cit.*, 173)

N.J. had once more been cleared of British troops, and the N.Y. Loyalists were "bitter with complaints of what seemed to them Clinton's incomprehensible lack of enterprise." (Van Doren, *op. cit.*, 270–71) Jerseyites, far from being swayed back toward King George, were aroused by the destruction of Connecticut Farms and Springfield. They were particularly outraged by the senseless killing of Rev. James Caldwell's wife in the former place on 7 June: she had been sitting with her children when hit by a bullet fired through her window by an enemy soldier. Van Doren comments that "Arnold, betraying Washington's secret to the British, unintentionally helped save Washington from further operations in New Jersey." (*Op. cit.*, 271)

NUMBERS AND LOSSES

Patriot losses on 7 June were about 15 killed and 40 wounded, according to Col. Sylvanus Seeley of the N.J. militia. (Diary quoted in C. & M., 728) Baurmeister estimates that the 800 men under Gen. Maxwell in Elizabethtown had been reinforced by militia and regulars to a total of 2,500 by the time they withdrew to Springfield Bridge. (*Op. cit.*) Thacher says the rebels took 20 prisoners in this first action, but enemy killed and wounded are not reported by either side. (*Journal*, 198)

On 23 June the rebels lost 15 killed, 49 wounded, and nine missing. (Freeman, *op. cit.*, 174 *n.* This may, however, be the total casualties for the period 7–23 June, since it bears a strange similarity to the figures already quoted for the 7th, and Ward says American losses for the entire period were 13 killed, 61 wounded, and nine missing. Seeley, however, is specific in saying that 15 were killed and 40 wounded on 7 June.) Knyphausen's losses on the 23d are not known; Thacher says his brigade found 15 bodies, several fresh graves, and that the inhabitants reported seeing eight or 10 wagon loads of dead and wounded. Enemy strength on the 23d was between 5,000 and 6,000. Greene had about 1,000 at Springfield, and Maxwell may have had almost that many militia harassing the enemy's advance.

SPRINGFIELD, N.Y., May '78. In the spring of 1778, after the repulse of St. Leger's Expedition, Joseph Brant

BROWN GENEALOGY

1^1 George Brown b. 1664 in Leith, Scotland settled in Woodbridge, N.J. near Perth Amboy, Middlesex County. he died 2-18-1717 in Woodbridge. mar.- Annabel Gordon Knox 2-13-1693 in N.J. she was b. 1661 in Scotland d. 1731 June 2nd. in N.J. she was the widow of William Knox, George Brown's companion. They all came over on the ship "Henry Francis" arriving 1685.

1^2 James Brown b. 11-8-1693

2^2 Thomas Brown b. 3-2-1695

3^2 William Brown b. 5-11-1698

4^2 Christian Brown (dau) b. 9-3-1701

5^2 Grier (Greer) Brown b.9-3-1703

6^2 Andrew Brown b. 9-3-1705 d. 1759
mar.- Sarah ------

1^3 James Brown b. 1-13-1731/2

2^3 Joseph Brown b. 5-29-1733

3^3 Anable Brown b. 8-28-1735
mar.- Samuel Jaques, Rev.Sol. b. 2-28-1739 d. bef. 12-28-1803 Woodbridge. Anable (Annabel)'s birth is given as 1742 or 47 by a descendant- the above birth 1735 was in Monnette's Woodbridge Town births.

4^3 Eunice Brown b. 11-15-1738 d. 8-12-1801
mar.- Abner Thorp he was b. 2-22-1731 d. 12-4-1812
(More on this family in Thorp Genealogy)

5^3 Gorden Brown b. 3-20-1739 called Gorden in birth records of Woodbridge - but called Greer in his father's will.
mar.1st.- Eunice Demaret (nothing in Demerest Gen. to prove this)
mar. 2nd.- Sally Davis, sister of Capt. Jefferson Davis.
The above wife's names given in Roster of Ohio Soldiers, (that is Rev. soldiers buried in Ohio) I have heard that some of the family did marry a sister to Jefferson Davis. R.M.

1^4 Ann M. Brown mar.- David Newman (More on this in Thorp Gen.)

2^4 Lettice Brown mar.- Silas Abbott 12-27-1807(Adams Co. Mar. Rec.)

3^4 John C. Brown Rev. Sold. of Va. b.4-3-1763 d.9-30-1833
mar.- Lettice West she was b. 1-25-1776 d.7-21-1845, dau. of John & Eleanor Edwards West. Lettice buried Abbott Burying Grds. John C. Brown moved to Ohio 1801 and settled on Straight Creek near the old county seat in Franklin twp.
(More on his family in Thorp Gen.)

over

4^4 William Brown mar.- Elizabeth Edwards (gr'dsn ?)
(See Thorp Gen.)

5^4 David Brown (gr'dsn)

6^4 James Brown

7^4 Ephraim Brown (a son or grandson)

(From Sarah Bush)

From: History of the First Presbyterian Church
Woodbridge, N.J. Published 1975
300th anniversary.

From Princeton Theological Sem.
Seminary - Speer Library
P.O Box 111
Princeton N.J. 08540

Calvin Coolidge, first child of Capt. John Coolidge and Hannah Priest, married Sarah (Sally) Thompson (or Tompson) on Dec. 9, 1814 in Plymouth, Vermont.

Calvin Galusha Coolidge, first child of Calvin and Sarah (Sally), married on March 3, 1844 Sarah Almeda Brewer.

John Calvin Coolidge, first child of Calvin Galusha and Sarah Almeda, married May 6, 1868 Victoria Josephine Moor.

John Calvin Coolidge, first child of John Calvin and Victoria Josephine, born July 4, 1872, died January 5, 1933, married on October 4, 1905 Grace Anna Goodhue. John Calvin, called Calvin, became Vice President of the United States in 1921 and on the death of Warren G. Harding in 1923, became President and acted as such until 1929. [6]

Bishop Family

John Bishop was one of the original Associates. He was from Newbury, Massachusetts where by his wife Rebecca, daughter of Richard Kent, he had a son Noah born June 20, 1658. He received a grant of 470 acres.

There are four interments in the Bishop plot. [7]

Bloomfield Family

The name was originally French, coming to England from Caen, Normandy, and perchance is to be associated with William the Conqueror in 1066.

Thomas Bloomfield was a major in Cromwell's army. Upon the restoration of Charles II to the British throne he, Thomas, emigrated from *Woodbridge* [8], Suffolk County, England, with five children, Ezekiel, John, Thomas, Nathaniel, and Mary. They first settled in Newbury, Massachusetts. They then removed to Woodbridge, New Jersey in 1665. Thomas, Sr. received a grant of 326 acres; Thomas, Jr., 92 acres, and John, 90 acres. [9] The elder Bloomfield was a carpenter by trade. He and his son, Thomas, became Freeholders in 1670. A grandson, John, was a captain in Col. Drayton's 3rd Continental Regiment in 1776. The marriages of several of Thomas Sr.'s children are given in the Woodbridge records, but in some cases both the names and dates are partially obliterated. This is the case with Ezekiel, but it is quite certain that his wife was Hope, daughter of Edward Fitz Randolph of Barnstable, Massachusetts, and that they were married at Woodbridge, December 22, 1680.

Numbered among the members of this illustrious family was Joseph Bloomfield who served as governor of New Jersey from 1801 to 1802, and again from 1803 to 1812. He was the grandson of Ezekiel. D Moses Bloomfield, another member of this family, was a well-lov physician in the town whose monument in our cemetery bears t following inscription: "In memory of Dr. Moses Bloomfield, forty ye physician and surgeon in this town; senior physician and surgeon the Hospitals of the United States; Representative in the Provincial Co gress and General Assembly; an upright magistrate Elder of the Pr byterian Church. Timothy 1:12, 'I know whom I have believed'"

In various plots there is a total of forty Bloomfield intermen

Brown Family

Research showed that a George Brown came to Woodbridge to Scotland in 1685 in the good ship "Henry and Frances." He was banished from Scotland for refusal to take the Oath of Abjuration. Aug 17, 1685. There is a total of at least 124 interments with the name Brown in numerous plots in our cemetery, the oldest bearing the date 1713, including the above named George Brown, his wife Annabe son James and daughter-in-law, Agnes.

Clarkson Family

James Clarkson, Sr. was a First Settler at Woodbridge. [10] came with the Scots contingent in 1684-1685 directly from Scotla It is believed that the family came from the town of Lithgow, Scotla He lived only two or three years after arriving here. On October 1687, letters of administration on the estate of James Clarkson, were granted to his son James, a yeoman of Woodbridge. Follo his death, the widow of James Sr. returned to Scotland to live with son John.

There are twenty-eight interments in the Clarkson plots; the ol is dated 1715. [11]

Compton Family

Compton is an old family name going back to William the C queror in 1066. There is no record of anyone by this name inte in our cemetery. However, William Compton, whose daughter M was the first child born in Woodbridge in 1668, is probably the Wil Compton of Ipswich, Massachusetts. He purchased land there in but soon thereafter reportedly came to Woodbridge where he wa pioneer settler and received a grant of 174 acres. His grant must been a wooded area since the records say that he was the first ma this area to cut down timber.

"1st Settlers Passic Valley NJ" John Littell 1976 . .

pg 46 Jane Bonnel (d/o Benjamin Bonnel - he s/o Nathaniel Bonnel - he s/o Benjamin Bonnell & Rachel Van Winkle) mar. 21 July 1763 Abner Brown

pg 62 John Brown from England to Elizabethtown mar. Nancy Badgley (d/o George Badgley)

chn ① Rachel Brown mar. Henry Hueston
② James Brown mar. Mary Lyon (d/o Ebenezer Lyon)
chn* ⓐ John b. March 1799 mar. Elizabeth Radley (d/o John)
ⓑ Aaron mar. & lived in Pa. on French Creek
ⓒ Sally mar. William Mulligan
ⓓ Nancy mar. William Koyer
ⓔ Maria d. 18 yrs.
ⓕ Henry mar. Locky Moore (d/o Isaac B. Moore) had chn: Mary, Albert, Margaret, William, Isaac & Jeremiah
⑥ Peter mar. Sarah Hemmingway & had chn. John Lever, Margaret, Hetty, Charlotte, Wm., Thomas.
*(John & Elizabeth Radley (a) above had chn:
① Fanny Brown
② Mary Anne Brown b. 1822
③ Jonathan Brown d. at 9 months (Jonathan M. Wilcox Brown)
④ Elizabeth Brown d. 12 mo.
⑤ James Brown
⑥ Maria Brown
⑦ John Lyon Brown
⑧ Eliza Jane Brown b. 1832
③ William Brown mar. Sarah Shaw (d/o Richard Shaw)
④ Nancy Brown mar. Allen Doty (s/o Elder Joseph Doty)
⑤ Sally Brown mar. Wm. Simpson (s/o John Simpson)
⑥ Polly Brown mar. Thaddeus Titus

Taken from the Morman LDS church CFI
files July 8, 1980 by Billie Armstrong

all below is NJ

Brown, Anable d/o Andrew & Sarah christened 28 Aug. 1735 Woodbridge, NJ
, Andrew s/o Arthur Brown " 15 July 1739 OTSPC old tenant scotch presby ch.
, Andrew mar. Sarah Francis 26 Nov. 1767 Mommouth Co.
, Anipel on LW&T of James Brown 14 Oct. 1761 Woodbridge
, Anna A. w/o Wm. L. census mar. 14 Mar. 1 Mommouth
, Eunice d/o Andrew & Sarah christened 15 Nov. 1738 Woodbridge
, " on LW&T Andrew Brown 25 May 1759 "
, Geo. & Anabel Knox mar. 13 Feb. 1692 "
, Geo. s/o Andrew & Sarah christened 27 July 1745 "
, Geo. s/o James & Agnes " 20 Dec. 1724 "
, Geo. mar. Mary Alston 24 Aug. 1745 "
, Andrew on LW&T of Geo. Brown 25 May 1759 "
, James " " " 14 Oct. 1761 "
, Gordon s/o Andrew & Sarah christined 20 Mar. 1739 "
, Greer on LW&T Andrew Brown 25 May 1759 "
, Grier s/o Geo. & Anabel christined 3 Sept. 1705 "
, James s/o Andrew & Sarah " 13 Jan. 1731 "
, " on LW&T of George Brown 12 Dec. 1775 "
, " on LW&T of Thomas Brown 22 Apr. 1780 "
, " on LW&T of John Brown 19 Dec. 1793 "
, " mar. Hannah Conover 5 Sept. 1807 "
, Jennett on LW&T of George Brown 12 Dec. 1775 "
, Jeremiah mar. Lydia Wilson 30 Oct. 1796 Somerset
, John s/o James & Agnes christened 23 Feb. 1735 Woodbridge
, " on LW&T of James Brown 14 Oct. 1761 Middlesex
, " s/o Thomas christened 28 July 1765 Mommouth OTSPC
, " on LW&T of James Brown 14 Oct. 1761 Middlesex
, George on LW&T of George Brown 12 Dec. 1775 "
, John on LW&T of Thomas Brown 22 Apr. 1780 "
, Joseph s/o Andrew & Sarah christened 29 Dec. 1733 Woodbridge
, " on LW&T Andrew Brown 25 May 1759 "
, Philip on LW&T of Thomas Brown 22 Apr. 178_ "
, " on LW&T of John Brown 19 Dec. 1793 "
, Rebecca on LW&T of George Brown 12 Dec. 1775 "
, Sayre on LW&T of Peter Brown 9 Oct. 1798 "
, Thomas s/o George & Anabel christened 2 Mar. 1695 "

Taken from the Morman LDS church CFI files july 8, 1980 by Billie armstrong

Brown,	Thomas s/o james & agnes christened	14 Feb. 1726	Woodbridge
,	" mar. mary Hadden	4 apr. 1755	"
,	" on LW&T of james Brown	14 Oct. 1761	"
,	" on LW&T of Thomas Brown	11 jan. 1788	"
,	" on LW&T of john Brown	19 Dec. 1793	"
,	Ursilla on LW&T of james Brown	14 Oct. 1761	"
,	" d/o james & agnes christened	21 Feb. 1737	"
,	" on LW&T of Thomas Brown	22 apr. 1780	"
,	William s/o George & anabel christened	11 May 1698	"
,	" s/o andrew & Sarah christened	20 apr. 1742	"
,	" on LW&T of andrew Brown	25 May 1759	"
,	" s/o Thomas Brown born	13 aug. 1769	OTSPC
,	" on LW&T of Thomas Brown	22 apr. 1780	Woodbridge
,	Thorp on LW&T of andrew Brown	25 May 1759	"

These taken in the order as found on the files.

Forsberg's Boat Works, Inc.

1692 West End Drive
POINT PLEASANT, NEW JERSEY 08742

andrew Brown descendant

11/5/80

Dear Billie:

I arrived home from our vacation to Florida, had a great time seeing my sisters and brothers. You see, each year we meet somewhere and talk for a week solid. We tent, altho, this year I took my son and his wife plus two daughters and rented a Minnie Winnie camper for Roberta, my daughter in law has had a breast removal and is on chemo and does not feel well attimes. There was seven in my group for I took a couple more of my grand daughters. I try to include as many as I can so we do not loose touch. I have one sister, Helen Thomas, in Fla, one Frances Clark, Oregon, one brother Harrison, Georgia and a brother across the street here, Elston (Pete) the smallest of our group. They are all married, having 3 to 5 children each. I had three sons, my husband passed on sixteen y ears ago. I have continued on as Sec't - treasurer of our business and will probably work 'til 90. One son works here (Nils), one son lives on the Eastern Shore (Virginia) (Karson & Roberta) and is here every other week at work and my other son lives two doors down and is handicapped due to a motor bike accident (Eric).

Eric got hit by a car and broke every bone in his body, he is up and about, married and has three children. I h ave 10 grandchildren and two gt grand children. I am 66 years of age.

So much for me - I was pleased to get your letters but have not found time as yet to go to Trenton, if you should hear from them please let me k now.

Yes, our Brown's have always been involved in navigation of some sort. My Joseph, son of Andrew, married Rachel Johnson Markcleas (Maclise) and lived on Maclise Creek, Middletown, Monmouth Cty, N.J. Andrew, the father, also was a Captain, I do not know about Geo. Andrew's father. You tell me you have genealogy on Johnson, does this included my Rachel Johnson wife of Joseph Brown? I think our Brown's were farmers that lived on land that was situated on a body of water. There was a Brown's Dock on Brown's Dock Road, Navesink, Monmouth Cty, N.J. that were our people and I think perhaps connected to our Andrew. This dock was a place where boats stopped to pick up produce for New York City. My line up of Brown's are: George, Andrew, Joseph, William, William Joel, Charles, and my Dad Joseph Harrison (Harry) Brown. George and Andrew were perhaps in Middlesex Cty, N.J., Joseph, William, William Joel and Charles in Monmouth Cty, N.J. and my family of Ocean Cty, N.J. (Monmouth Cty divided in half in 1950).

Now to the names, there was n ever one of our Brown's that used their correct given name. Why I cannot not tell you. I was born Margaret Theresa Brown and never knew I had the

Margaret until I went for my driver license, I had to produce my baptism papers. Here I graduated from High School with the name Theresa, when I went to college for art (oil painting) at the age of 50, I used the name Margaret and all my legal papers are Margaret Theresa. Dad used Harry thru life no one ever knowing him as Joseph. Some of my grandfathers brothers had son George 1 and little George and none of their names were George. I guess all they wanted to do is confuse the world, altho, I will admit my Brown's did some crazy legal things. Here is one example:

Joseph (Andrew's) son b 1733 died 1804, had two sons, my gt gt grandfather William and his brother Lewis. William married a (Lydia) Sarah (Sally) Maxon Ashley (she didn't even use her correct name) some where around 1800 (and this is confusing for I think William lived with a Elizabeth Dunham before this). William b 1766 builder of Schooners on the Manasquan River, Howel, Monmouth Cty, N.J. -about a couple of miles from where I live. Well when the fatherdied, Joseph (1804) he did not have a will but several people heard Joseph say that he wanted his son William to put the homestead up to auction and see that his brother Lewis gave the highest bid and get the homestead. Everything went well legally and Lewis got the land and h ouse but owed his brother William one thousand and sixty dollars on bond for this transaction. Lewis married after this and ~~moved in~~ remained in the homestead with his new wife, Mary Burdge. Way I look at this is that Joseph the father was ill and Lewis took care of him. When William died Lewis had not paid one cent on the bond owed.

Another example is that of my gt grandfather, William Joel Brown, he went by Joel Brown was married and had a couple of kids by his first wife, left her, never divorced and married a Nancy Francis and had 13 kids. Nancy and Joel purchased a five acre farm with worthless land of white sand and never could grow anything by sweet potatoes and berries and on the the month following this purchase sold the land and house to two of their sons, my grandfath and any older son, now my grandfather was about sixteen years of age when this occurred. Grandfather was good tho, he remained at home and cared for his parents in their later years Now this William Joel and Nancy moved inland because so many of the Brown family boys died or were lost at sea.

Most of our Brown's had a good sense of business and as I see it they always had more than enough to get by with. William my gt gt g father's papers stated he had either 8 thousand of 80 thousand when he died in 1811, they all may have wore the oldest clothes they owned in the field but when it came to Sunday or a special occassion they dressed in nothing but the best of home made clothes and looked like a million.

Starting with Joseph b 1733, the family were Baptist religion, Quakers befor this. My group are Methodist, some went west with the Latter Day Saints.

I will close and hope to hear from you, when you find time.

MRS.Margaret Theresa Brown Forsberg

Renton Chronicle Aug. 28-1980

It's Oct. 6, 1723

Franklin's date with history

PHILADELPHIA (AP) — School kids, already up to their ears in dates, may have a new one to memorize when they return to class.

A scholar claims to have discovered the exact day Ben Franklin arrived here from Boston at age 17, munching on a loaf of bread and looking like an unmade bed. She says it was Oct. 6, 1723.

Historians generally have agreed that it was a Sunday morning in 1723, as stated in Franklin's autobiography, written many years after his arrival. But, pray tell, which Sunday morning? He hadn't said, so the historians were stumped.

Then this week Claude-Anne Lopez, a history scholar from the city's Frankford section who is researching Franklin at Yale University, told the American Philosophical Society here that she had come across a startling discovery.

She said that while examining some photocopies of Franklin papers she had noticed a letter written to him by a Paris bank. Directly beneath the text of the letter was a series of consecutive dates, beginning with Monday, Sept. 23.

The first entry for October, she said, read: "Bay Tuesd. 1 Oct." After that the sequence ran: "Amboy Wed. 2 Water" ... Pines Thursd. 3 Amb" ... "Brown's Friday 4" ... "River D Sat 5" ..."Phila. Sund. 6"

Ah, that was it! She secured a copy of Franklin's autobiography, matching the dates with Franklin's Boston-to-Philadelphia itinerary:

New York Bay the first day; the Amboys in New Jersey, where, Franklin wrote, he drank great quantities of water to fight off a fever on the second day; a trip through the pine lands of southern New Jersey on the third day; an overnight stay at an inn run by a Dr. John Brown on the fourth day; proceeding down the Delaware on the fifth day, and reaching Philadelphia on Oct. 6.

Mrs. Lopez checked her find with Dr. Whitfield Bell Jr., executive officer of the American Philosophical Society, and himself a Franklin scholar.

"I am convinced that the find is authentic and that Mrs. Lopez' interpretation is correct," Bell said. "This is one of these pleasant little bonuses scholars receive now and then. Dozens of historians have seen this letter and Franklin's notation through the years, but until now no one had realized the import."

Oct. 6, 1723. Got that, kids?

Do you suppose?

Mt. Hope Clarion KS.

DEATH OF MT. H

Mary Hill

Pauline Mary Hill, daughter of John C and Rosalie Brown, was born July 14 1885 on the family farm Southwest of Mt Hope. She departed this life on August 20 1980 at the Mt. Hope Nursing Center at the age of 95 years.

On June 22, 1904 she was united in marriage to Chester Hill. The wedding was performed in the parsonage of the Christian Church at Mt. Hope. To this union 4 children were born.

Mr. Hill passed away on February 11, 1919. Mrs. Hill continued residing on the farm. Most of her life was spent on the same farm which her father had homesteaded. She became a resident of the Mt. Hope Nursing Center in 1974.

Early in life she united with the Christian Church, and later was one of the Charter Members of the Mt. Hope Federated Church.

She was also active in the American Legion Auxiliary in past years.

She was preceeded in death by one son, Chauncy Hill, and one sister, Mrs. Carrie Brewer.

Those who survive her passing are her son, Chester Hill, Jr. of Wichita; her two daughters: Mrs. Helen Tucker of Hutchinson and Mrs. Nina Forker of Deming, New Mexico; her daughter-in-law Mrs. Pauline Hill of Mt. Hope; eight grandchildren, twenty-five great grandchildren and eight great-great grandchildren; other relatives and her many friends.

Funeral services were conducted Monday, August 25 at The Federated Church with Rev. John Havens, officiating. Burial was in the Mt. Hope Cemetary with Wulf Funeral home in charge of arrangements.

Orville Caple

Mrs. Chester Hill

MOUNT HOPE — Mary Hill 95, died Wednesday at Mount Hope Nursing Center. Born Mary Brown July 14, 1885, at Mount Hope, she married Chester Hill June 22, 1904, at Mount Hope. He died Feb. 11, 1919.

She was a member of the Mount Hope Federated Church, Mount Hope.

Survivors: son: Chester, Jr., Wichita; daughters: Mrs. Helen Tucker, Hutchinson; Mrs. Nina Forker, Deming, N.M.; eight grandchildren; 25 great-grandchildren; eight great-great-grandchildren.

Funeral will be 10 a.m. Monday at the church; the Rev. John Havens. Burial will be at the Mount Hope Cemetery. Friends may call from 1 p.m. until 9 p.m. Friday and Saturday, and from 11 a.m. until 9 p.m. Sunday at the Wulf Mortuary, Mount Hope. Family suggests memorials to the church or the Mount Hope Ambulance Fund.

Hutchinson KS

these from Mrs. Rouse of Mt. Hope used to work for my grandmother Melissa Kirkpatrick Brown

714 So. Hillward Avenue
West Covina, CA 91791
September 28, 1981

Billie Brown Armstrong
15023 SE Jones Rd.
Renton, WA 98055

GREER BROWN

Dear Ms. Armstrong:

I am writing in response to your query in the Bulletin of the Seattle Genealogical Society.

Are you a descendant of Greer Brown of Brown Co., Ohio?

In Glenn Lough's "Awhile Ago Times," Vol. 3, #11, p.4, col. 4, he states that among the settlers by the Ohio River in Ohio and Kentucky were Reuben, John & Isaac BONER (BUNNER), and "GREER BROWN, COUSIN TO THE BUNNERS," Pricketts, Lucas', Springers, Dunns, Longs, etc. These people mentioned were from [then] Monongalia County, Va.

Several of us are tracing the descendants of old Wendel Brown, immigrant from Germany in 1738. His daughter, Christiana, is said to have married Casper Bunner and is ancestress to the Bunners mentioned above, who went to Brown County, Ohio.

If Greer Brown is their cousin, we think he must be the son of Wendel's son, Thomas. Glenn Lough told a cousin and I in a Sunday afternoon visit in his home in Fairmont, W.Va. in 1979 that Thomas had three wives. We need to locate his descendants! Can you help?

I am a descendant of old Adam Brown, son of Wendel, through his son, John, who went to Union County, Ohio.

Several of us are about to start a periodical about the descendants of Wendel Brown. Could you possibly fit into this line?

Greer was a surname in Augusta County, Va, early, and thence westward, and we have wondered if one of Thomas' wives was a Greer, for whom Greer Brown was named.

You mentioned a Greer or Gordon Brown of New Jersey. Is there a proven line from Greer of Adams County to New Jersey, or is this in the worksheet stages?

I am enclosing a pedigree chart, and would appreciate your showing your Brown line on it, and returning it in the enclosed self-addressed stamped envelope. I hope we're on to something here.

I have a nephew and family living in Federal Way--his address was formerly Renton. (Tom Smith)

Sincerely,

Georgia Morgan

Ms. Georgia E. Morgan

Encls.

First Census of Kentucky
1790

NAME	COUNTY	TAX LIST DATE		NAME	COUNTY	TAX LIST DATE
Bright, Abertis	Fayette	3/19/1790	::	Brown, James	Fayette	1/11/1790
Bright, Albertus	Fayette	11/15/1789	::	Brown, James	Mercer	3/11/1789
Bright, Thos.	Fayette	3/19/1790	::	Brown, John	Fayette	7/9/1789
Brindley, Jacob	Jefferson	4/29/1789	::	Brown, Jno.	Fayette	1/11/1790
Brink, Samuel	Fayette	1/11/1790	::	Brown, Jno.	Fayette	1/11/1790
Brinker, Halbert	Fayette	1/11/1790	::	Brown, John	Fayette	3/19/1790
Brinson, Zebulon	Madison	1789	::	Brown, John	Lincoln	6/3/1790
Briscoe, Edward	Lincoln	6/23/1790	::	Brown, John, Jr.	Madison	3/27/1789
Briscoe, Parminus	Nelson	11/16/1792	::	Brown, John, Sen.	Madison	3/11/1789
Briscoe, Walter	Nelson	11/15/1792	::	Brown, John, Sr.	Madison	3/11/1789
Bristoe, James	Fayette	1/11/1790	::	Brown, John, Sr.	Madison	3/27/1789
Briteman, Walter	Woodford	3/26/1790	::	Brown, John	Mercer	3/11/1789
Brock, Henry	Fayette	2/27/1790	::	Brown, John	Nelson	10/23/1792
Brock, Jno.	Fayette	2/27/1790	::	Brown, John	Nelson	10/27/1792
Brock, John	Woodford	5/26/1790	::	Brown, John	Woodford	4/26/1790
Brock, Thomas	Fayette	1/11/1790	::	Brown, John	Woodford	5/22/1790
Brockham, Will	Nelson	12/3/1792	::	Brown, John	Woodford	5/22/1790
Brockman, Ambrose	Woodford	3/26/1790	::	Brown, John Prater	Nelson	11/16/1792
Brodderback, Jacob	Nelson	11/9/1792	::	Brown, Johnson	Nelson	10/23/1792
Brodrick, David	Mason	8/21/1790	::	Brown, Joseph	Madison	3/10/1789
Brookes, Joseph	Jefferson	7/3/1790	::	Brown, Joseph	Madison	3/10/1789
Brookhill, John	Fayette	3/19/1790	::	Brown, Joseph	Nelson	10/27/1792
Brooking, John	Woodford	5/7/1790	::	Brown, Malaki	Fayette	3/19/1790
Brooking, Samuel	Woodford	5/20/1790	::	Brown, Morris	Lincoln	6/2/1790
Brookins, Samuel	Mercer	4/28/1789	::	Brown, Nathaniel	Nelson	10/10/1792
Brooks, Joseph	Jefferson	4/1789	::	Brown, Patrick	Fayette	1/11/1790
Brooks, Robert, Jr.	Madison	1789	::	Brown, Pressley,	Mason	1790
Brooks, Robert, Sr.	Madison	1789	::	Brown, Robert	Madison	4/28/1789
Brown, Absolom	Madison	4/7/1789	::	Brown, Robert	Mason	8/21/1790
Brown, Absolom	Madison	4/7/1789	::	Brown, Samuel	Nelson	10/10/1792
Brown, Alexander	Bourbon	3/1791	::	Brown, Samuel	Nelson	10/23/1792
Brown, Arabia	Madison	4/23/1789	::	Brown, Thos.	Fayette	11/14/1789
Brown, Arabia	Madison	4/23/1789	::	Brown, Thos.	Fayette	3/19/1790
Brown, Bartlet	Madison	4/18/1789	::	Brown, Vinson	Mason	7/1790
Brown, Bartlett	Madison	4/18/1789	::	Brown, Wm.	Fayette	1/11/1790
Brown, Charles	Fayette	2/27/1790	::	Brown, Wm.	Fayette	2/27/1790
Brown, Fames	Bourbon	6/1791	::	Brownfield, Jas.	Bourbon	6/1791
Brown, Frederick	Madison	4/18/1789	::	Browning, Celib	Fayette	1/11/1790
Brown, Fredrick	Madison	4/18/1789	::	Broyer, Conrod	Woodford	6/21/1790
Brown, George	Bourbon	3/1791	::	Bruce, Alexander	Mason	1790
Brown, George	Fayette	5/26/1789	::	Bruce, George	Nelson	11/26/1792
Brown, George	Madison	1789	::	Bruce, James	Nelson	11/30/1792
Brown, George	Woodford	5/28/1790	::	Bruce, James, Jr.	Nelson	11/12/1792
* Brown, Grear	Mason	8/21/1790	::	Bruce, John	Madison	4/21/1789
Brown, Hugh	Jefferson	5/19/1789	::	Bruce, John	Madison	4/21/1789
Brown, James	Bourbon	3/1791	::	Bruce, William	Nelson	11/12/1792

NAME	COUNTY	TAX LIST DATE		NAME	COUNTY	TAX LIST DATE
Brown, Coalburn	Bourbon	1800	::	Brown, James	Mason	1800
Brown, Coleman	Washington	1800	::	Brown, James	Mason	6/10/1800
Brown, Daniel	Fleming	8/16/1800	::	Brown, James	Mercer	1800
Brown, Daniel	Garrard	1800	::	Brown, James	Mercer	1800
Brown, Daniel	Green	1800	::	Brown, James	Montgomery	8/22/1800
Brown, Daniel	Livingston	3/10/1800	::	Brown, James	Nelson	7/ 7/1800
Brown, Daniel	Mason	6/10/1800	::	Brown, James	Nelson	8/30/1800
Brown, Daniel	Muhlenberg	1800	::	Brown, James	Nicholas	1800
Brown, David	Fleming	8/11/1800	::	Brown, James	Shelby	8/25/1800
Brown, David	Garrard	8/ 6/1800	::	Brown, James, Jr.	Bourbon	1800
Brown, David	Jefferson	9/ 3/1800	::	Brown, James, Sr.	Bourbon	7/23/1800
Brown, Dawson	Woodford	1800	::	Brown, Jehu	Christian	7/22/1800
Brown, Dickson	Hardin	1800	::	Brown, Jereboam	Nelson	7/ 7/1800
Brown, Edward	Madison	8/12/1800	::	Brown, Jeremiah	Nelson	7/ 7/1800
Brown, Elias	Madison	8/12/1800	::	Brown, Jesse	Franklin	8/ 7/1801
Brown, Elisha	Pulaski	7/29/1800	::	Brown, Jesse	Livingston	1800
Brown, Elizabeth	Bourbon	1800	::	Brown, John	Boone	8/20/1800
Brown, Elliott	Woodford	1800	::	Brown, John	Bourbon	1800
Brown, George	Bourbon	1800	::	Brown, John	Bourbon	1800
Brown, George	Franklin	8/ 7/1801	::	Brown, John	Clark	7/22/1800
Brown, George	Jefferson	9/ 3/1800	::	Brown, John	Fayette	11/ 7/1800
Brown, George	Mason	8/25/1800	::	Brown, John	Fleming	8/16/1800
Brown, George	Muhlenberg	1800	::	Brown, John	Franklin	8/ 7/1801
Brown, George	Pendleton	8/21/1800	::	Brown, John	Harrison	1800
Brown, George	Woodford	1800	::	Brown, John	Harrison	1800
Brown, George, Jr.	Franklin	8/ 7/1801	::	Brown, John	Henry	8/ 6/1800
Brown, George, Jr.	Muhlenberg	1800	::	Brown, John	Jefferson	1800
Brown, George P.	Livingston	3/10/1800	::	Brown, John	Jefferson	9/ 3/1800
Brown, Greer	Mason	1800	::	Brown, John	Knox	9/ 4/1800
Brown, Haney	Fleming	8/11/1800	::	Brown, John	Logan	8/26/1800
Brown, Henry	Green	1800	::	Brown, John	Madison	8/12/1800
Brown, Henry	Madison	10/ 1/1800	::	Brown, John	Madison	10/ 1/1800
Brown, Henry, Jr.	Garrard	1800	::	Brown, John	Mason	1800
Brown, Henry, Sr.	Garrard	1800	::	Brown, John	Mason	1800
Brown, Hezekiah	Franklin	8/10/1801	::	Brown, John	Mason	1800
Brown, Hugh	Barren	9/10/1800	::	Brown, John	Mercer	1800
Brown, Hugh	Bullitt	8/30/1800	::	Brown, John	Montgomery	8/22/1800
Brown, Hugh	Madison	8/12/1800	::	Brown, John	Muhlenberg	1800
Brown, Ignatius	Bullitt	8/30/1800	::	Brown, John	Nelson	8/30/1800
Brown, Isaac	Livingston	3/10/1800	::	Brown, John	Nelson	8/30/1800
Brown, James	Bourbon	1800	::	Brown, John	Nelson	8/30/1800
Brown, James	Bullitt	8/16/1800	::	Brown, John	Nelson	8/30/1800
Brown, James	Clark	7/22/1800	::	Brown, John	Nelson	8/30/1800
Brown, James, attorney	Fayette	8/19/1800	::	Brown, John	Nicholas	1800
	(Lexington)			Brown, John	Pulaski	7/29/1800
Brown, James	Hardin	1800	::	Brown, John	Scott	1800
Brown, James	Harrison	1800	::	Brown, John	Warren	1800/01
Brown, James (Weaver)	Jefferson	1800	::	Brown, John	Washington	1800
Brown, James	Lincoln	8/23/1800	::	Brown, John	Woodford	1800

NAME	COUNTY	TAX LIST DATE	NAME	COUNTY	TAX LIST DATE
Broadnax, Henry P.	Nelson	7/ 7/1800	Brooks, Robert	Madison	10/ 1/1800
Broady, William	Shelby	8/29/1800	Brooks, Robert	Mercer	1800
Brock, Henry	Franklin	8/ 7/1801	Brooks, Sally	Mason	6/10/1800
Brock, John	Garrard	8/ 6/1800	Brooks, Samuel	Bracken	11/22/1799
Brock, John	Scott	1800	Brooks, Thomas	Pulaski	7/28/1800
Brock, Richard	Lincoln	8/23/1800	Brooks, Thomas	Scott	1800
Brockman, Elijah	Scott	1800	Brooks, William	Barren	9/10/1800
Brockman, Jobe	Gallatin	4/11/1800	Brooks, William	Bracken	11/22/1799
Brockman, Samuel	Gallatin	4/11/1800	Brooks, William	Mason	6/10/1800
Brockman, Thomas	Green	1800	Brooks, William	Mason	6/10/1800
Brodrick, David S.	Mason	1800	Broom, William	Christian	7/22/1800
Brodwell, Samuel	Harrison	1800	Broon. See Brown.		
Brody, Richard	Hardin	1800	Broshears, Thomas	Bracken	11/22/179
Brokaw, Peter	Mercer	1800	Broshears, Thomas	Bracken	11/22/179
Bromfield, Edward	Washington	1800	Brothers, Absalom	Montgomery	8/22/180
Bromfield, John	Green	1800	Brothers, Cornelius	Washington	180
Bromfield, John	Washington	1800	Brothers, Jeremiah	Washington	180
Bronaugh, William	Clark	1800	Brothers, John	Barren	9/10/180
Bronaugh, William	Mason	1800	Brothers, John	Washington	180
Bronaugh, William	Mason	1800	Brothers, Robert	Montgomery	8/22/180
Bronaugh, William, Sr.	Clark	1800	Browder, Isham	Henderson	10/ 1/18
Broner, Henry	Jessamine	8/29/1800	Brown, Absolem	Garrard	8/ 6/18
Bronough, Thomas	Lincoln	8/16/1800	Brown, Absolem, Jr.	Garrard	8/ 6/18
Bronough, Tolliver	Lincoln	8/16/1800	Brown, Alexander	Bourbon	18
Bronough, William	Lincoln	8/16/1800	Brown, Alexander	Montgomery	8/22/18
Brook, Frances	Garrard	1800	Brown, Andrew	Mason	18
Brook, William	Henry	8/ 6/1800	Brown, Andrew	Montgomery	8/22/18
Brooke, George	Woodford	8/ /1800	Brown, Andrew	Montgomery	8/22/18
Brooken, John	Scott	1800	Brown, Andrew	Nelson	8/30/18
Brooken, Robert	Scott	1800	Brown, Ann	Washington	18
Brooking, Samuel	Woodford	8/ /1800	Brown, Anthony	Washington	18
Brooks, Abijah	Montgomery	8/22/1800	Brown, Arabia	Garrard	8/ 6/18
Brooks, Dabney	Barren	9/10/1800	Brown, Archibald	Campbell	9/ 1/18
Brooks, David	Jefferson	9/ 3/1800	Brown, Augustus	Logan	18
Brooks, George	Lincoln	8/16/1800	Brown, Barna	Bullitt	8/16/18
Brooks, Henry	Henry	8/ 6/1800	Brown, Barney	Washington	18
Brooks, Henry	Madison	10/ 1/1800	Brown, Bartlett	Garrard	8/ 6/1
Brooks, James	Barren	9/10/1800	Brown, Barzaled	Garrard	8/ 6/1
Brooks, James	Clark	1800	Brown, Barzillan	Franklin	8/10/1
Brooks, James	Nelson	7/ 7/1800	Brown, Basil	Washington	18
Brooks, James	Shelby	8/25/1800	Brown, Benjamin	Franklin	8/10/18
Brooks, Jesse	Christian	7/22/1800	Brown, Benjamin	Garrard	8/ 6/18
Brooks, John	Fayette	8/19/1800	Brown, Benjamin	Washington	18
Brooks, John	Madison	10/ 1/1800	Brown, Benjamin, Sr.	Garrard	8/ 6/18
Brooks, John, Sr.	Barren	9/10/1800	Brown, Beverly	Garrard	18
Brooks, Jonathan	Madison	10/ 1/1800	Brown, Caleb	Garrard	18
Brooks, Joseph	Jefferson	9/ 3/1800	Brown, Caleb	Madison	8/12/18
Brooks, Joseph	Scott	1800	Brown, Charles	Garrard	8/ 6/18
Brooks, Lynch	Madison	10/ 1/1800	Brown, Charles	Madison	18
Brooks, Paul	Shelby	8/25/1800	Brown, Charles	Mercer	18

NAME	COUNTY	TAX LIST DATE
Brown, John, Sr.	Franklin	8/ 7/1801
Brown, John, Sr.	Garrard	8/ 6/1800
Brown, John C.	Fayette (Lexington)	8/19/1800
Brown, John P.	Jefferson	1800
Brown, Jonathan	Hardin	1800
Brown, Joseph	Bullitt	8/30/1800
Brown, Joseph	Garrard	8/ 6/1800
Brown, Joseph	Knox	9/ 4/1800
Brown, Joseph	Mason	1800
Brown, Joseph	Nelson	8/30/1800
Brown, Joshua	Fayette	8/19/1800
Brown, Joshua	Madison	8/12/1800
Brown, Joshua	Nelson	8/30/1800
Brown, Lydia	Garrard	1800
Brown, Manly	Fleming	8/11/1800
Brown, Matthew	Montgomery	8/22/1800
Brown, Matthew	Pulaski	7/29/1800
Brown, Morris	Lincoln	8/23/1800
Brown, Moses	Knox	9/ 4/1800
Brown, Nathaniel	Nelson	8/30/1800
Brown, Nicholas	Madison	10/ 1/1800
Brown, Oliver	Franklin	8/ 7/1801
Brown, Patrick	Hardin	1800
Brown, Peter	Nelson	7/ 7/1800
Brown, Peter	Nelson	8/30/1800
Brown, Peyton	Logan	8/26/1800
Brown, Prestly	Mercer	1800
Brown, Prestly, Jr.	Mercer	1800
Brown, Preston	Woodford	8/ /1800
Brown, Ralph	Washington	1800
Brown, Reuben	Ohio	9/10/1800
Brown, Richard	Warren	1800/01
Brown, Richerson	Mercer	1800
Brown, Robert	Christian	7/22/1800
Brown, Robert	Jefferson	1800
Brown, Robert	Lincoln	8/23/1800
Brown, Robert	Madison	10/ 1/1800
Brown, Robert	Mason	1800
Brown, Robert	Mercer	1800
Brown, Robert	Montgomery	8/22/1800
Brown, Robert	Shelby	8/29/1800
Brown, Samuel	Fayette (Lexington)	8/19/1800
Brown, Dr. Samuel	Fayette (Lexington)	8/19/1800
Brown, Samuel	Harrison	1800
Brown, Samuel	Madison	8/12/1800
Brown, Samuel	Nelson	7/ 7/1800
Brown, Samuel	Nelson	8/30/1800

NAME	COUNTY	TAX LIST DATE
Brown, Samuel	Nelson	8/30/1800
Brown, Samuel	Nelson	8/30/1800
Brown, Samuel	Scott	1800
Brown, Scott	Franklin	8/10/1801
Brown, Simon	Fayette (Lexington)	8/19/1800
Brown, Swanson	Fayette	11/ 7/1800
Brown, Thomas	Bourbon	1800
Brown, Thomas	Breckinridge	8/19/1800
Brown, Thomas	Fleming	8/11/1800
Brown, Thomas	Fleming	8/11/1800
Brown, Thomas	Madison	10/ 1/1800.
Brown, Thomas	Montgomery	8/22/1800
Brown, Thomas	Scott	1800
Brown, Thomas	Washington	1800
Brown, Thomas, Sr.	Breckinridge	8/19/1800
Brown, Walter P.	Shelby	8/29/1800
Brown, Will	Washington	1800
Brown, William	Barren	1800
Brown, William	Bourbon	1800
Brown, William	Bourbon	1800
Brown, William	Fayette (Lexington)	8/19/1800
Brown, William	Franklin	8/ 7/1801
Brown, William	Franklin	8/ 7/1801
Brown, William	Franklin	8/10/1801
Brown, William	Garrard	1800
Brown, William	Garrard	1800
Brown, William	Harrison	1800
Brown, William	Lincoln	8/16/1800
Brown, William	Livingston	3/10/1800
Brown, William	Madison	10/ 1/1800
Brown, William	Nelson	7/ 7/1800
Brown, William	Nelson	8/30/1800
Brown, William	Nelson	8/30/1800
Brown, William	Washington	1800
Brown, William, Jr.	Franklin	8/ 7/1801
Brown, William, Jr.	Livingston	1800
Brown, William, Sr.	Franklin	8/ 7/1801
Brown, William, Sr.	Livingston	1800
Brown, Wilson	Woodford	8/ /1800
Brownen, Isaac	Logan	8/26/1800
Brownen, Reubin	Logan	8/26/1800
Brownen. See also Browning.		
Browner, Eduard	Washington	1800
Brownfield, Richard	Hardin	1800
Brownfield, William	Hardin	1800
Browning, Basil	Fleming	8/16/1800
Browning, Calep	Clark	1800
Browning, Edmund	Mason	1800

Morrow, Martha, editor. History First Presbyterian Church, Woodbridge, NJ. 1975

From Princeton Theological
Seminary - Speer Library
P.O. Box 111
Princeton, NJ 08540

and again from 1803 to 1812. He was the grandson of Ezekiel. Dr. Moses Bloomfield, another member of this family, was a well-loved physician in the town whose monument in our cemetery bears the following inscription: "In memory of Dr. Moses Bloomfield, forty years physician and surgeon in this town; senior physician and surgeon in the Hospitals of the United States; Representative in the Provincial Congress and General Assembly; an upright magistrate Elder of the Presbyterian Church. Timothy 1:12, 'I know whom I have believed.'"

In various plots there is a total of forty Bloomfield interments.

Brown Family

Research showed that a George Brown came to Woodbridge from Scotland in 1685 in the good ship "Henry and Frances." He was banished from Scotland for refusal to take the Oath of Abjuration, August 17, 1685. There is a total of at least 124 interments with the name of Brown in numerous plots in our cemetery, the oldest bearing the date 1713, including the above named George Brown, his wife Annabel, son James and daughter-in-law, Agnes.

Clarkson Family

James Clarkson, Sr. was a First Settler at Woodbridge.[10] He came with the Scots contingent in 1684-1685 directly from Scotland. It is believed that the family came from the town of Lithgow, Scotland. He lived only two or three years after arriving here. On October 12, 1687, letters of administration on the estate of James Clarkson, Sr. were granted to his son James, a yeoman of Woodbridge. Following his death, the widow of James Sr. returned to Scotland to live with her son John.

There are twenty-eight interments in the Clarkson plots; the oldest is dated 1715.[11]

Compton Family

Compton is an old family name going back to William the Conqueror in 1066. There is no record of anyone by this name interred in our cemetery. However, William Compton, whose daughter Mary was the first child born in Woodbridge in 1668, is probably the William Compton of Ipswich, Massachusetts. He purchased land there in 1662 but soon thereafter reportedly came to Woodbridge where he was a pioneer settler and received a grant of 174 acres. His grant must have been a wooded area since the records say that he was the first man in this area to cut down timber.

Church, Woodbridge, NJ 1975

[illegible]
[illegible]
P O Box 111
[illegible]

and again from 1813 to 1817. He was the grandson of Ezekiel. Dr. Moses Bloomfield, another member of the family, was a well-loved physician in the town whose monument in our cemetery bears the following inscription: "In memory of Dr. Moses Bloomfield, Early years physician and surgeon in this town, senior physician and surgeon in the Hospitals of the United States, Representative in the Provincial Congress and General Assembly, an upright magistrate, Elder of the Presbyterian Church. Timothy 1:12, 'I know whom I have believed.'"

In various places there is a total of forty Bloomfield interments.

Brown Family

Fenwick showed that a George Brown came to Woodbridge from Scotland in 1685 in the good ship "Henry and Frances". He was banished from Scotland for refusal to take the Oath of Abjuration, August [illegible], 1685. There is a total of [illegible] interments with the name of Brown in numerous plots in our cemetery, the oldest bearing the date 1713, including one also named George Brown, his wife Annabel, son James and daughter, Agnes.

Cheeseman Family

James Cheeseman, Sr. was a First Settler in Woodbridge. He came with the Scots contingent in 1684-1685 directly from Scotland. It is believed that the family came from the town of Linlithgow, Scotland. He lived only two or three years after arriving here. On October 12, 1687, letters of administration on the estate of James Cheeseman, Sr. were granted to his son James, a yeoman of Woodbridge. Following his death, the widow of James Sr. returned to Scotland to live with her son John.

There are twenty-eight interments in the Cheeseman plots, the oldest is dated 1715.

Compton Family

Compton is an old family name, going back to William the Conqueror in 1066. There is no record of anyone by this name interred in our cemetery. However, William Compton, whose daughter Mary was the first child born in Woodbridge in 1666, is probably the William Compton of Ipswich, Massachusetts. He purchased land there in 1662 but soon thereafter apparently came to Woodbridge where he was a planter settler and received a grant of 174 acres. His grant must have been a superior one, since the record says that he was the first man to [illegible] this land he cut down timber.

Stern, Mrs. Konrad, compiler. Presbyterian Cemetery, Woodbridge, N.J.

LEWIS CROWELL (d) Sept 5,I844 age 24 yrs.
ADELAIDE A.CROWELL (d) Nov.I8,I840 age 2 yrs.
ELIZA. " (d) Mar.I4,I826.age 4 yrs.
WALLACE F.CROWELL only son of RALPH and MARGARET CROWELL(d) Feb.
I4,I828 age 5 MO.
AMELIA MARSH daughter of RALPH and MARGARET CROWELL (b)I83I.(d) I900
MARGARET CROWELL (d) Feb.I7,I87I age 69 yrs Wife of
RALPH CROWELL (d) July 2,I875 age 75 yrs 6 MO.

–

SARAH BARRET Wife of BRITTAIN BARRETT (d) Mar.I0,I857 age 28 yrs.

–

WRITTEN ON ONE STONE.
JOHN MARSH (b) April I0,I8I9.(d) Oct.9,I883.
MARY MARSH Wife of JOHN and the daughter of RALPH and MARGARET
CROWELL (b) May I3,I822 (d) Aug I4,I886.

–

ADAM HUDE (d) June 27,I746 age 85 yrs.his wife
MARION HUDE (d) Nov.20,I732 age 7I yrs.(ADAM HUDE ESQ.)
ROBERT HUDE (d) Jan 30,I748.age 58 yrs.

–

ABBIGAL RANDOLPH (d) July 27,I770.age 9 yrs.
JEREMIAH " (d) Aug.6,I779 age I3 yrs.
NATHANIEL " (d) July 20,I770.age 2 yrs.
CHRISTIAN " (d) Aug.6,I770.age II yrs.
DOC. DAVID STEWART RANDOLPH (d) May 2I,I773.age 39 yrs.
NATHANIEL RANDOLPH (d) June 22,I774 age 44 yrs his wife
URSULA " (d) Aug I3,I798.age 68 yrs.

–

b.ca1765 FURMAN BROWN (d) Oct 29,I826,age 6I yrs 2MO. b.ca1765
b.ca1753 LETICE " (d) Aug I8,I776 age 23 yrs. b.ca1753
b. 1802 JANCE O. " (b) Mar.24,I802.(d) Sept 22,I880
b.ca1765 FURMAN " (d) Oct.29,I826.age 6I yrs 2 MO. his wife
b.ca1771 < URSULA " (daughter of NATHANIEL and URSULA (d) Dec.I4,I84I,70 yrs
b.ca1810 JOHN F. " (Son) of FURMAN and URSULA (d) Dec.I2,I830 age 20 yrs.
LYDIA " (daughter) " " " (d) Dec.27,I88I
b.ca1777 JANE B. " " " " " (d) Oct. 4,I822.age 45 yrs.
b.ca1705 ✓ESTHER " " " " " (d) June 2I,I759 age 54 yrs
b.ca1698 ✓WM " (Husband) of ESTHER (d) May I4,I759 age 6I yrs

–

IN MEMORY
MARY FORMALY (Widow of ALEXANDER EDGAR and Widow of FRANCES CAMPYON)
(d) June 22, I784 age 54 yrs.
ALEXANDER EDGAR (d) Jan.29,I762 age 40 yrs.
" " (son) of THOMAS and ELIZABETH (d) Oct 2,I772 age 2
JAMES " (d) Jan.8,I8I5. age 67 yrs.
MABEL " (daughter) of JAMES and MARY EDGAR(d) June 30,I797.I7
REBECCA " (d) Nov.30,I858.age 68 yrs
DAVID " (d) Sept 6,I8I6. age 60 yrs.

–

b.ca1741 ANNA BROWN Wife of CAGGLE BROWN (d) July 9,I763 age 22 yrs. ca 1741
✓HANNAH " " " JOHN BROWN (d) July 23,I780.age 45 yrs. ca1735
✓JAMES " (d) Oct.I9,I76I age 68 yrs.
✓GEORGE " (d) Feb.I8,I7I7 age 53 yrs.
✓AGNES " Wife of JAMES BROWN (d) Nov.29,I742 age 47 yrs.
✓ANNABEL " " " GEORGE " (d) June I2,I73I age 79 yrs.
✓THOMAS " (d) Nov.I3,I727 age 32 yrs.

Grier Brown Son of George Brown and Annabell his wife Born Sept ye 3rd 1703.

Mary Brittain Daughter of Daniel Brittain and Elizabeth his wife was Born February ye 24th 1700.

C.

Sarah Compton Daughter to William Compton and Mary his wife Born ye 25th July 1670.

David Compton Son to William Compton and Mary his wife Born ye 21st July 1671.

Sarah Compton Daughter to William Compton and Mary his wife Born ye 1st of June 1673.

Jonathan Compton Son to William Compton and Mary his wife Born ye 18th of December 1674.

Mary Compton Daughter to John Compton and Elizabeth his wife was Born ye 20th of June 1690.

Sarah Conger Daughter to John Conger and Mary his wife Born in January 1668.

Joanah Conger Daughter to John Conger and Mary his wife Born in August 1670.

John Conger Son to John Conger and Mary his wife Born ye 24th Day of May 1674.

John Coddington Son to John Coddington and Annah his wife Born ye 8th day of Novr, 1677.

Benjamin Coddington Son to John Coddington and Annah his wife Born ye 8th of Octr 1680.

Hannah Coddington Daughter to John Coddington and Annah his wife Born ye 27th of May 1683.

Elizabeth Conger Daughter to John Conger and Mary his wife Born ye 1st of January 1678.

Lediah Conger Daughter to John Conger and Mary his wife Born ye 1st of January 1679.

Jonathan Conger Son to John Conger and Mary his wife Born ye 29th March 1683.

Jane Codrick Daughter to Hallick Codrick and Jane his wife Born ye 16th day of October 1686.

Sarah Coddington Born ye 28th of March 1687.

Peter Codrick Son of Hallick Codrick Born the 10th of March 1688.

Edward Crow Late of New England Deceased the 31st of July 1688.

William Compton Son of John Compton and Elizabeth his wife Born May ye 27th 1693.

John Compton Son of John Compton and Elizabeth his wife Born ye 28th of Febr 1691.

Mary Corbit Daughter of John Corbit and Mary his wife Born ye 27th of March 1690.

John Corbit was Married to Elizabeth Adams Widow March ye 27th 1693. By me Samuel Hale Justice.

D

Dally, Rev. Joseph. Woodbridge and Vicinity. 1873

Appendix E and F "Lists of Marriages, Births, Deaths"

Rebeckah Bloomfield Daughter of Ezekiel Bloomfield Born June ye 7th 1686.

Nathaniel Bloomfield Son of Ezekiel Bloomfield Born February ye 9th 1688.

Ruth Bloomfield Daughter to John Bloomfield Born ye 28th Day of March 1686.

Phebe Bloomfield Daughter to John Bloomfield Born ye 15th of November 1688.

Ruth Bishop Daughter to Noah Bishop and Lydia his wife Born ye 9th of Feb 1690.

Mary Bishop Daughter of Noah Bishop and Lydia his wife Born April ye —1693.

Jeremiah Bloomfield Son to Ezekiel Bloomfield and Hope his wife Born January ye 28th 1693.

George Brown was Married to Annabell Knocks widow February ye 18th 1693. By me Samuel Hale—Justice.

James Brown Son of George Brown and Annabell his wife Born Novr ye 8th 1693.

Thomas Bloomfield and Elizabeth Dennes Both of this Town Married By Capt John Pike May ye 10th 1676.

John Bloomfield and Sarah Moore both of this Town Married October 3rd 1676.

John Bloomfield and Elsie Heard widow were Married ye 27th of May 1684.

John Bloomfield Son of John Bloomfield and Elsie his wife Born January ye—1693.

Joshua Bradly Son of Joshua Bradly and Judith his wife Deceased ye 18th of April 1669.

Ruth Bloomfield Daughter of Thomas Bloomfield and Mary his wife Deceased the 9th Day of September 1678.

Thomas Bloomfield Son of Thomas Bloomfield and Mary his wife Deceased March ye 27th 1679.

Timothy Bloomfield Son of Thomas Bloomfield and Mary his wife Deceased December ye 28th 1678.

Sarah Bloomfield wife to John Bloomfield Deceased ye 13th Day of April 1681.

Rebecah Bloomfield Daughter to Ezekiel Bloomfield Deceased ye 25th December 1688.

Joseph Bloomfield Son of Ezekiel Bloomfield and Hope his wife Born March ye 21st 1695.

Noah Bishop Son of Noah Bishop and Lydia his wife was Born March ye 8th 1694.

Ann Bishop Daughter of Noah Bishop and Lydia his wife Born March ye 8th 1697.

these May Certify all persons Concerned that William Bingle was Married to Ann—

Andrew Brown Son of George Brown and Annabell his wife was Born September ye 3rd 1705.

Hannah Bloomfield Daughter of Ezekiel Bloomfield and Hester his wife was Born January ye 16th 1711.

These May Certify all Persons Concerned that Timothy Bloomfield was Married to Rose Higens ye 2nd April 1707. By Samuel Shepard—

Andreus Barron Son of Elizeus Barron and Mary his wife was Born August ye 12th 1706.

The above said Andreus Departed this Life August ye 29th 1706.

Samuel Burrell Son of Samuel Burrell and Susannah his wife was Born May ye 26th 1707.

Rebecah Bloomfield Daughter of Timothy Bloomfield and Rose his wife was Born June ye 3rd 1709.

Sarah Bloomfield Daughter of Timothy Bloomfield and Rose his wife was Born August ye 19th 1710.

Benony Bloomfield Son of Thomas Bloomfield and Sarah his wife was Born March ye 11th 1707.

These may Certify all persons Concerned that Ezekiel Bloomfield of Woodbridge was Married to Hester Dunham December ye 23rd 1706.
by me Moses Rolph Justice

These May Certify all persons Concerned that Elizeus Barron was Married to Mary Andreus December ye 27th 1705. By me Samuel Shepard Justice.

Mary Barron wife to the above said Elizeus Barron Departed this Life August ye 23rd 1706.

Moses Bloomfield Son of Ezekiel Bloomfield and Hester his wife was Born December ye 8th 1707.

Richard Bloomfield Son of Timothy Bloomfield and Rose his wife was Born January ye 4th 1707.

These May Certify all persons Concerned that Thomas Bloomfield was Married to Sarah Moores May ye 1st 17[illegible]5.

Isaac Bloomfield Son of Thomas Bloomfield and Sarah his wife was Born January ye 22nd 1705.

Judith Bradly wife to Joshua Bradly Deceased the 7th Day of December 1682.

Nathaniel Bloomfield the Son of Ezekiel Bloomfield and Hope his wife Deceased the 15th Day of October 1689.

Nathaniel Bloomfield Deceased May ye 31st 1689.

Ezekiel Bloomfield Deceased February ye 15th 1702.

Amos Butler Son of Samuel Butler and Mehitabell his wife was Born Novr ye 23rd 1701.

Thomas Brown Son of George Brown and Annabell his wife was born March ye 2nd 1695.

William Brown Son of George Brown and Annabell his wife was Born May ye 11th 1698.

Christian Brown Daughter of George Brown and Annabell his wife born April ye 26th 1701.

Ebenezer Bloomfield Son of Jeremiah Bloomfield and Cathrine his wife was born Feb 5th 1727.

Jeremiah Bloomfield Son of Jeremiah Bloomfield and Cathrine his wife was born December 7th 1730.

Eunice Bloomfield Daughter of Jeremiah Bloomfield and Cathrine his wife was born July ye 25th 1733.

Ursula Daughter of Jeremiah and Katharine Bloomfield born ye 11th day of April Anno. Dom 1737.

Joseph Bloomfield was married to Unis Dunham Sept 5th 1721.
by Mr John Peirson—Clerk.

Hannah Bloomfield Daughter of Joseph Bloomfield was born November 13th 1722, and Died in February following.

Hannah Bloomfield Daughter of Joseph Bloomfield and Unice his wife was born June 12th 1724.

Martha Bloomfield Daughter of Joseph Bloomfield and Unice his wife was born July 26th 1726.

Moses Bloomfield Son of Joseph Bloomfield and Eunice his wife was born Sept ye 4th 1729.

Asa Bloomfield Son of Joseph Bloomfield and Eunice his wife was born Oct ye 25th 1733.

James Brown Son of Andrew Brown and Sarah his wife was born January ye 13th 1731.

Joseph Brown Son of Andrew Brown and Sarah his wife was born ye 29th of December 1733.

Anable Brown Daughter of Andrew Brown and Sarah his wife was born August ye 28th 1735.

John Bingla Son of William Bingla and Mary his wife was born Decr ye 25th 1720.

William Bingla Son of Wm Bingla and Mary his wife was born Decr ye 8th 1723.

Eunice Daughter of Andrew and Sarah Brown was born ye 15th of November 1738.

George Brown Son of James and Agnes Brown born Decr. ye 20th 1724.

Thomas Son of ye Said James and Agnes Brown born February ye 14th 1726.

Agnes Daughter of ye aforesaid James and Agnes Brown was born August ye 29th 1730.

Christian Daughter of ye Said James and Agnes Brown born Decr ye 16th 1733.

John Son of ye Said James and Agnes Brown born February ye 23rd 1735.

Ursula Daughter of ye Said James and Agnes Brown was born February ye 21st 1737.

Mary Daughter of Jeremiah and Katharine Bloomfield was Born ye 17th day of March 1739.

Gordon Brown Son of Andrew and Sarah Brown was born ye 20th day of March 1739.

M 06 M 04

REGION: NORTH AMERICA STATE: NEW JERSEY AS OF AUG 1978 PAGE 775

NAME	FATHER/MOTHER OR SPOUSE	SEX: M MALE/F FEMALE/H HUSBAND/W WIFE	TYPE	EVENT DATE	COUNTY, TOWN, PARISH	B	E	S	SOURCE BATCH	SOURCE SERIAL SHEET
BROWN, ALBANAS L.										
BROWN, ALBANAS L.	ELIZABETH DRAKE	H	M	14FEB1863	SUSSEX,WALLPACK CENTER			30SEP1974SL	7402328	39
BROWN, ALBERT	HEZEKIAH BROWN/	M	N	01AGE1850	OCEAN,STAFFORD TWP	23MAR1972LG	12JUN1972LG	17JUL1972LG	7128147	69
BROWN, ALBERT	JAMES P. BROWN/	M	N	09AGE1860	MERCER	23MAR1972LG	02JUN1972LG	20JUL1972LG	7128151	62
BROWN, ALBERT B.	V. W. BROWN/MARIAH	M	B	02OCT1864	CAMDEN,CAMDEN	CLEARED	CLEARED	CLEARED	C508161	8376
BROWN, ALEXANDER	MARGET JOHNSON	H	M	15JAN1767	GLOUCESTER,SWEDESBORO			18APR1975LG	7428818	8
BROWN, ALEXANDER	ANNE BICKHAM	H	M	08JUN1774	BURLINGTON			23MAR1972SG	7120237	71
BROWN, ALEXANDER	ANN BICKHAM	H	M	09JUN1774	BURLINGTON			02MAY1972MT	7104716	86
BROWN, ALEXANDER	ANN BICKHAM	H	M	09JUN1774	BURLINGTON,BURLINGTON			28APR1971LG	7004923	72
BROWN, ALEXANDER	ANNE BICKHAM	H	M	09JUN1774	BURLINGTON			13SEP1937SL	A184637	14563
BROWNE, ALEXANDER	SARAH JANE CUFF	H	M	29JUL1848	SOMERSET,BASKING RIDGE			29MAR1937SL	A184637	4517
BROWN, ALEXANDER	ALEXANDER BROWN/	M	N	01AGE1860	PASSAIC,PATERSON	07AUG1972SL	28SEP1972SL	11DEC1972SL	7134461	43
BROWN, ALEXANDER	ALEXANDER BROWN/	M	N	10AGE1860	UNION,NEW PROVIDENCE TWP	12MAY1972LA	09SEP1972LA	30MAR1973LA	7120819	83
BROWN, ALFRED W.		M	N	09AGE1860	MERCER,TRENTON	31MAR1972SL	17AUG1972SL	UNCLEARED	7128540	47
BROWN, ALICE	ZEBULON BROWN/	F	W	08MAY1758	BURLINGTON	15OCT1971LA	21JAN1972LA	20DEC1972LA	7104720	36
BROWN, ALICE	CHARLES TAYLOR	W	M	20JAN1816	MONMOUTH			14MAR1972SG	7120705	24
BROWN, ALICE	THOMAS D. BROWN/ELIZABETH	F	B	17APR1856	GLOUCESTER,GREENWICH TWP	CLEARED	CLEARED	CLEARED	C508911	0288
BROWN, ALICE	JOHN E. BROWN/	F	N	04AGE1860	PASSAIC,ACQUACKANONCK TWP	18APR1972LG	12JUL1972LG	28NOV1972LG	7134440	6
BROWN, ALICE	ALEXANDER BROWN/	F	N	04AGE1860	UNION,NEW PROVIDENCE TWP	04MAR1972LA	12APR1972LA	28MAR1973LA	7120819	83
BROWN, ALICE	JOHN L. BROWN/HANNAH	F	B	27AUG1863	SALEM,SALEM	CLEARED	CLEARED	CLEARED	C509401	0398
BROWN, ALLEN	ABRAHAM BROWN/JANE RIDGWAY	M	B	28AUG1794	BURLINGTON,BURLINGTON MM	INFANT	INFANT	11SEP1975LG	7432906	62
BROWN, ALLEN	RACHEL WARREN	H	M	C1FEB1827	BURLINGTON			23MAR1972SG	7120237	71
BROWN, ALLEN	ALLAN BROWN/MARGARETT	M	B	10MAR1862	CAMDEN,UNION TWP	CLEARED	CLEARED	CLEARED	C508091	0937
BROWN, ALMIRA	EDWARD BROWN/	F	N	08AGE1850	OCEAN,UNION TWP	14MAR1972LG	05MAY1972LG	20JUL1972LG	7128147	56
BROWN, ALMIRA	ALEXANDER BROWN/	F	N	01AGE1860	UNION,NEW PROVIDENCE TWP	04MAR1972LA	12APR1972LA	28MAR1973LA	7120819	83
BROWN, ALOWICE	JOHN BROWN/	F	N	09AGE1860	MONMOUTH,WALL TWP	25JUL1972PV	04AUG1972PV	09NOV1972PV	7206301	28
BROWN, ALVIN	JOHN J. BROWN/	M	N	03AGE1860	PASSAIC,POMPTON TWP	07AUG1972SL	28SEP1972SL	11DEC1972SL	7134461	19
BROWN, AMANDA	SAMUEL BROWN/	F	N	08AGE1850	ATLANTIC,WEYMOUTH TWP	06DEC1972OG	31JAN1973OG	05APR1973OG	7217508	13
BROWN, AMANDA	SAMUEL BROWN/	F	N	14AGE1850	BURLINGTON,NEW HANOVER TWP	23MAR1972OK	09MAY1972OK	16MAY1972OK	7121612	93
BROWN, AMANDA	DAVID D. BROWN/	F	N	03AGE1850	GLOUCESTER,FRANKLIN TWP	25JUL1972PV	04AUG1972PV	09NOV1972PV	7206301	25
BROWN, AMANDA		F	N	19AGE1850	GLOUCESTER,GREENWICH TWP	15AUG1972AZ	04OCT1972AZ	UNCLEARED	7206707	1
BROWN, AMANDA	JOSHUA BROWN/	F	N	17AGE1850	OCEAN,JACKSON TWP	14MAR1972LG	05MAY1972LG	20JUL1972LG	7128147	45
BROWN, AMANDA	JOSEPH T. ALLEN	W	M	18MAR1856	GLOUCESTER			22APR1975LG	7428818	23
BROWN, AMANDA		F	N	03AGE1860	MIDDLESEX,NEW BRUNSWICK	03APR1972SL	28JUN1972SL	UNCLEARED	7128540	95
BROWN, AMANDA	ALBERT P. BROWN/ANNIE R.	F	B	19SEP1862	CAMDEN,CAMDEN	CLEARED	CLEARED	CLEARED	C508161	7560
BROWN, AMANDA W.	DAVID W. BALL	W	M	07MAR1866	UNION,SPRINGFIELD			03AUG1977OK	7631510	26
BROWN, AMELIA		F	N	17AGE1850	ESSEX,RAHWAY TWP	27AUG1971MT	02DEC1971MT	UNCLEARED	7104121	81
BROWN, AMELIA	THOS BROWN/	F	N	09AGE1860	GLOUCESTER,GREENWICH TWP	21JUL1972OG	03AUG1972OG	01NOV1972OG	7206727	61
BROWN, AMELIA A.	DARIAS M. BROWN/	F	N	01AGE1860	SUSSEX,VERNON TWP	06APR1972SL	09AUG1972SL	16OCT1972SL	7128539	5
BROWN, AMIE	NATHANIEL BROWN/ELIZABETH THOMPSON	F	B	1860	SALEM,SALEM MM	26FEB1972OG	30MAR1972OG	09MAY1972OG	7125204	7
BROWN, AMIE A.	JOSEPH B. WISTAR	W	M	06JUN1860	SALEM,SALEM			01NOV1972AL	7120044	38
BROWN, AMOS	ANN MOORE	H	M	26NOV1800	UNION,RAHWAY			04MAR1974LG	7311614	93
BROWN, AMOS	SARAH WAY	H	M	30APR1829	UNION,RAHWAY			03SEP1975LG	7431507	26
BROWN, AMOS C.	WM. L. BROWN/	M	N	01AGE1860	HUNTERDON,RARITAN TWP	26JUL1972PV	06OCT1972PV	25NOV1972PV	7206301	33
BROWN, AMABLE	ANDREW BROWN/SARAH	F	C	28AUG1735	MIDDLESEX,WOODBRIDGE	05JUN1976OG	12AUG1976OG	09SEP1976OG	C505971	0133
BROWN, AMAMELIA	DARIUS BROWN/	F	N	08AGE1860	SUSSEX,VERNON TWP	14MAR1972LG	04MAY1972LG	20JUL1972LG	7128147	31
BROWN, ANDREW	GEORGE BROWN/AMABLE	M	C	03SEP1705	MIDDLESEX,WOODBRIDGE	26MAY1976OG	15JUL1976OG	06OCT1976OG	C505971	0130
BROWN, ANDREW	ARTHUR BROWN/	M	C	15JUL1739	MONMOUTH,TENNENT,OLD TENNENT (SCOTCH PRESBYTERIAN) CHURCH	17AUG1976OG	19OCT1976OG	24NOV1976OG	C505891	0101

Σ = EVALUATED ENTRY

A = ADULT CHRISTENING B = BIRTH C = CHRISTENING D = DEATH OR BURIAL F = BIRTH OR CHRISTENING OF FIRST KNOWN CHILD M = MARRIAGE N = CENSUS W = WILL ALL OTHERS = MISCELLANEOUS

REGION: NORTH AMERICA STATE: NEW JERSEY AS OF AUG 1978

NAME BROWN, GEORGE	FATHER/MOTHER OR SPOUSE	SEX:M MALE/F FEMALE/H HUSBAND/W WIFE	TYPE	EVENT DATE	COUNTY, TOWN, PARISH	B	E	S	SOURCE BATCH	SOURCE SERIAL SHEET
BROWN, GEORGE	ANABLE KNOCKS	H	M	13FEB1692	MIDDLESEX,WOODBRIDGE			15DEC1976SL	M505971	0026
BROWN, GEORGE	JAMES BROWN/AGNES	M	C	20DEC1724	MIDDLESEX,WOODBRIDGE	19JAN1966	24FEB1966SG	06OCT1976OG	C505971	0138
BROWN, GEORGE	ANDREW BROWN/SARAH	M	C	27JUL1745	MIDDLESEX,WOODBRIDGE	26MAY1976OG	15JUL1976OG	06OCT1976OG	C505971	0137
BROWN, GEORGE	MARY ALSTON	H	M	24AUG1745	MIDDLESEX,WOODBRIDGE			27JUL1966AL	A471469	0255
BROWN, GEORGE	MARGARET WOOLLEY	H	M	04OCT1755	MONMOUTH			10JUL1973LA	7209614	90
BROWN, GEORGE	ANDREW BROWN/	M	W	25MAY1759	MIDDLESEX,WOODBRIDGE	13MAY1972LA	02AUG1972LA	30MAR1973LA	7120820	70
BROWN, GEORGE	ANDREW BROWN/	M	W	25MAY1759	MIDDLESEX,,WOOLRIDGE	29MAR1972OK	17JUN1972OK	20JUN1972OK	7121612	99
BROWN, GEORGE	JAMES BROWN/	M	W	14OCT1761	MIDDLESEX,WOODBRIDGE	03DEC1971LA	28MAR1972LA	03JAN1973LA	7104720	62
BROWN, GEORGE	GEORGE BROWN/ABIGAIL	M	B	06JUL1.76	BURLINGTON	29MAR1972OG	18APR1972OG	10MAY1972OG	7125204	11
BROWN, GEORGE	RACHEL LIPPENCOTT	H	M	02DEC1802	BURLINGTON,MOUNT HOLLY			08OCT1975AZ	7503402	89
BROWN, GEORGE	RACHEL LIPPINCOTT	H	M	02DEC1802	BURLINGTON			24MAR1972SG	7120237	77
BROWN, GEORGE	RACHEL LIPPINCOTT	H	M	06FEB1803	BURLINGTON			24MAR1972SG	7120237	77
BROWN, GEORGE	RACHELL LIPPINCOTT	H	M	06FEB1803	BURLINGTON,MOUNT HOLLY			07OCT1975IF	7504406	12
BROWN, GEORGE	ELIZABETH GARDNER	H	M	01APR1815	MONMOUTH			14MAR1972SG	7120705	37
BROWN, GEORGE	LYDIA MARKS	H	M	12SEP1822	MONMOUTH			14MAR1972SG	7120705	25
BROWN, GEORGE	SUSAN POTTS	H	M	02SEP1831	WARREN,INDEPENDENCE TWP			07JUL1972AZ	7102205	13
BROWN, GEORGE	MARIA CLOSSON	H	M	07MAY1835	HUNTERDON			23FEB1933SL	A184626	13825
BROWN, GEORGE	LEWIS BROWN/CAROLINE	M	B	17MAY1836	CUMBERLAND,GREENWICH TWP					
						CLEARED	CLEARED	CLEARED	C508791	0357
BROWN, GEORGE	CHARLES BROWN/	M	N	02AGE1850	BURLINGTON,NEW HANOVER TWP					
						29MAR1972OK	17JUN1972OK	20JUN1972OK	7121612	88
BROWN, GEORGE	ELIAS TOMPKINS/	M	N	22AGE1850	ESSEX	12JUN1971AL	31JUL1971AL	21SEP1971AL	7026004	65
BROWN, GEORGE	BENJAMIN BROWN/	M	N	06AGE1850	ESSEX,BELLEVILLE TWP	05APR1972OG	25APR1972OG	14JUN1972OG	7130229	32
BROWN, GEORGE	DAVID L. BROWN/	M	N	01AGE1860	MIDDLESEX,SOUTH BRUNSWICK TWP					
						31MAR1972SL	17AUG1972SL	13NOV1972SL	7128540	85
BROWN, GEORGE	GEORGE BROWN/	M	N	05AGE1860	MIDDLESEX,PERTH AMBOY	04APR1972LG	31JUL1972LG	20OCT1972LG	7128533	48
BROWN, GEORGE	RICHARD BROWN/	M	N	05AGE1860	MONMOUTH,WALL TWP	23MAR1972LG	02JUN1972LG	13JUL1972LG	7128146	21
BROWN, GEORGE	DAVID BROWN/	M	N	06AGE1860	MORRIS,MORRIS TWP	17FEB1972SL	28MAR1972SL	09JAN1973SL	7122140	48
BROWN, GEORGE	SAMUEL BROWN/	M	N	04AGE1860	MORRIS,ROXBURY TWP	29MAR1972LG	20JUL1972LG	27SEP1972LG	7122213	29
BROWN, GEORGE	JOHN BROWN/	M	N	02AGE1860	PASSAIC,PATERSON,NORTH WARD					
						19AUG1972AZ	30SEP1972AZ	30JAN1973AZ	7206707	16
BROWN, GEORGE	JOHN BROWN/	M	N	03AGE1860	PASSAIC,PATERSON	07AUG1972SL	28SEP1972SL	11DEC1972SL	7134441	39
BROWN, GEORGE	GEO. BROWN/	M	N	09AGE1860	PASSAIC,PATERSON	19APR1972LG	06OCT1972LG	29NOV1972LG	7134440	10
BROWN, GEORGE	JOHN BROWN/	M	N	10AGE1860	PASSAIC,PATERSON,SOUTH WARD					
						26JUL1972PV	06OCT1972PV	25NOV1972PV	7206301	23
BROWN, GEORGE	GEORGE H. BROWN/	M	N	10AGE1860	SOMERSET,BRIDGEWATER TWP					
						19APR1972LG	06OCT1972LG	29NOV1972LG	7134440	60
BROWN, GEORGE	BENJAMIN BROWN/	M	N	05AGE1860	WARREN,BLAIRSTOWN TWP	23MAR1972LG	02JUN1972LG	20JUL1972LG	7128151	76
BREON, GEORGE	NICHOLAS BREON/CHRISTIAN	M	B	24FEB1860	CAMDEN,WATERFORD TWP	CLEARED	CLEARED	CLEARED	C508101	0460
BROWN, GEORGE	JANE P. HARRIS	H	M	09AUG1863	CUMBERLAND			21MAR1974MT	7236216	85
BROWN, GEORGE B.	JACOB BROWN/MARY ANN	M	B	09SEP1864	GLOUCESTER,FRANKLIN TWP					
						CLEARED	CLEARED	CLEARED	C508901	1296
BROWN, GEORGE E.	HEZEKIAH BROWN/	M	N	02AGE1850	OCEAN,STAFFORD TWP	23MAR1972LG	12JUN1972LG	17JUL1972LG	7128147	49
BROWN, GEORGE E.	MARY E. MARTIN	H	M	09NOV1865	MIDDLESEX,CRANBURY,METHODIST			CLEARED	M515071	0011
BROWN, GEORGE F.	CATHARINE KENNEDY	H	M	05NOV1833	HUNTERDON			23FEB1933SL	A184626	13827
BROWN, GEORGE H.	ALFRED BROWN/	M	N	06AGE1860	MORRIS,CHESTER TWP	17FEB1972SL	28MAR1972SL	09JAN1973SL	7122140	35
BROWN, GEORGE M.	PETER H. BROWN/	M	N	17AGE1850	PASSAIC	31MAR1972SL	20JUN1972SL	16OCT1972SL	7128539	51
BROWN, GEORGE M.	CHARLES H. BROWN/	M	B	04FEB1851	SALEM,UPPER PITTSGROVE TWP					
						CLEARED	CLEARED	CLEARED	C509361	0132
BROWN, GEORGE M.	NICHOLAS E. BROWN/	M	N	01AGE1860	WARREN,BLAIRSTOWN TWP	23MAR1972LG	02JUN1972LG	20JUL1972LG	7128151	73
BROWN, GEORGE M.	JACOB BROWN/	M	B	26JUL1863	CUMBERLAND,BRIDGETON TWP,FIRST-SECOND-THIRD WARDS					
						CLEARED	CLEARED	CLEARED	C508741	0889
BROWN, GEORGE N.	ABIGAIL MC DEVIT	H	M	20MAR1829	MORRIS			26OCT1972LG	7127119	23
BROWN, GEORGE N.	EDWIN G. BROWN/	M	N	03AGE1860	SOMERSET,BRIDGEWATER TWP					
						19AUG1972AZ	30SEP1972AZ	30JAN1973AZ	7206707	11
BROWN, GEORGE R.	B. REED BROWN/SHARLOTTE R.	M	B	13APR1867	CUMBERLAND,MAURICE RIVER TWP					
						CLEARED	CLEARED	CLEARED	C508801	1510
BROWN, GEORGE W.	KEZIA BALDWIN	H	M	05SEP1816	MIDDLESEX			13MAR1972LG	7103315	59
~~BROWN, GEORGE W.~~	~~HARRIETT HOG~~	~~H~~	~~M~~	~~18NOV1833~~	~~SALEM~~			~~02MAY1972MT~~	~~7104716~~	~~66~~
BROWN, GEORGE W.	CHARLES BROWN/	M	N	10AGE1860	HUNTERDON,RARITAN TWP	26JUL1972PV	06OCT1972PV	25NOV1972PV	7206301	32

Σ = EVALUATED ENTRY

A = ADULT CHRISTENING B = BIRTH C = CHRISTENING D = DEATH OR BURIAL F = BIRTH OR CHRISTENING OF FIRST KNOWN CHILD [illegible]RIAGE N = CENSUS W = WILL ALL OTHERS = MISCELLANEO

REGION: NORTH AMERICA   STATE: NEW JERSEY   AS OF AUG 1978   PAGE 790

BROWN, GEORGE W.

NAME	SEX: M MALE / F FEMALE / H HUSBAND / W WIFE FATHER / MOTHER OR SPOUSE		TYPE	EVENT DATE	COUNTY, TOWN, PARISH	B	E	S	SOURCE BATCH	SOURCE SERIAL SHEET
BROWN, GEORGE W.		M	N	08AGE1860	MIDDLESEX,NEW BRUNSWICK					
						31MAR1972SL	17AUG1972SL	UNCLEARED	7128540	95
BROWN, GEORGE W.	JAMES E. BROWN/	M	N	04AGE1860	MONMOUTH,MARLBORO TWP	04APR1972LG	31JUL1972LG	20OCT1972LG	7128533	58
BROWN, GEORGE W.		M	N	04AGE1860	MONMOUTH,OCEAN TWP	23MAR1972LG	02JUN1972LG	CLEARED	7128146	80
BROWN, GEORGE W.	HANNAH F. WRIGHT	H	M	06MAR186C	SALEM,SALEM			13FEB1974PV	7315013	15
BROWN, GEORGE WASHINGTON	DANIEL BROWN/	M	W	25JUN1816	HUDSON,JERSEY CITY	03DEC1971LA	28MAR1972LA	03JAN1973LA	7104720	51
BROWN, GEORGE WASHINGTON	AMANDA JOHNSON	H	M	26FEB1840	MIDDLESEX			21OCT1975LA	7635223	92
BROWN, GEORGE WM.	BENJ. BROWN/	M	N	08AGE1860	MONMOUTH,MIDDLETOWN TWP					
						23MAR1972LG	02JUN1972LG	13JUL1972LG	7128146	3
BROWN, GEORGEANNA	OLIVER BROWN/SARAH	F	B	24SEP1861	CUMBERLAND,DEERFIELD TWP					
						CLEARED	CLEARED	CLEARED	C508761	0357
BROWN, GEORGEANNA	CHARLES B. BROWN/SARAH	F	B	21MAY1866	CAMDEN,CAMDEN	CLEARED	CLEARED	CLEARED	C508161	9201
BROWN, GEORGIANA	TOM BROWN/ELIZA	F	B	SEP1855	BERGEN,HARRINGTON TWP	CLEARED	CLEARED	CLEARED	C508181	0286
BROWN, GEORGIANA	GEORGE BROWN/ELIZA JANE	F	B	08AUG1857	SOMFRSET,BERNARDS TWP	CLEARED	CLEARED	CLEARED	C509421	0534
BROWN, GEORGIANNA	A. JACKSON BROWN/	F	N	03AGE1860	MONMOUTH	14MAR1972LG	05MAY1972LG	11JUL1972LG	7128146	32
BROWN, GEORGIANNA		F	N	07AGE1860	MONMOUTH,OCEAN TWP	14MAR1972LG	05MAY1972LG	UNCLEARED	7128146	78
BROWN, GERTRUDE	BENJAMIN BROWN/	F	W	01APR1806	MIDDLESEX,SOUTH AMBOY	15OCT1971LA	27JAN1972LA	20DEC1972LA	7104720	66
BROWN, GERTRUDE	SAMUEL BROWN/	F	N	01AGE1850	OCEAN,UNION TWP	14MAR1972LG	05MAY1972LG	20JUL1972LG	7128147	55
BROWN, GERTRUDE	JOHN B. BROWN/	F	N	05AGE1860	PASSAIC,PATERSON	15AUG1972AZ	05OCT1972AZ	30JAN1973AZ	7206707	13
BROWN, GILBERT		M	B	11SEP1801	MONMOUTH	23JAN197506	26FEB197506	18APR197506	7413412	87
	CORNELIUS BROWN/JANE WILLIAMSON									
BROWN, GILBERT	JANE KELLY	H	M	16JUL1811	HUNTERDON			23FEB1933SL	A184626	13828
BROWN, GILBERT	JANE KELLY	H	M	16JUL1811	HUNTERDON			26APR1954MT	A458579	0348
BROWN, GILBERT P. WILSON		M	B	13JUN1861	CAMDEN,WASHINGTON TWP	CLEARED	CLEARED	CLEARED	C508061	0655
	GEORGE BROWN/MARY ANN									
BROWN, GORDON	ANDREW BROWN/SARAH	M	C	20MAR1739	MIDDLESEX,WOODBRIDGE	26MAY197606	15JUL197606	06OCT197606	C505971	0135
BROWN, GREER	ANDREW BROWN/	M	W	25MAY1759	MIDDLESEX,WOODBRIDGE	13MAY1972LA	02AUG1972LA	30MAR1973LA	7120820	70
BROWN, GREER	ANDREW BROWN/	M	W	25MAY1759	MIDDLESEX,,WOOLRIDGE	29MAR1972OK	17JUN1972OK	20JUN1972OK	7121612	99
BROWN, GRIER	GEORGE BROWN/ANABLE	M	C	03SEP1705	MIDDLESEX,WOODBRIDGE	26MAY197606	15JUL197606	06OCT197606	C505971	0129
BROWN, HANAH		F	N	07AGE1860	UNION,RAHWAY TWP	04MAR1972LA	02MAY1972LA	UNCLEARED	7120820	35
BROWN, HANNA	PETER BROWN/	F	W	09OCT1798	MIDDLESEX	08JAN1972AL	12FEB1972AL	18MAY1972AL	7113429	67
BROWN, HANNAH	JOHN RIDGWAY	W	M	05MAY1727	BURLINGTON			23FEB1973PV	7216708	95
BROWN, HANNAH	JOHN RIDGWAY	W	M	05MAY1727	BURLINGTON,BURLINGTON			17MAY1977PV	7625305	17
BROWNE, HANNAH	JOSEPH BROWNE/	F	W	07JAN1730	ESSEX	15OCT1971LA	21JAN1972LA	20DEC1972LA	7104720	40
BROWN, HANNAH	RICHARD BROWN/	F	W	23MAR1734	BURLINGTON	06NOV1971MT	30NOV1971MT	01JUN1972MT	7110330	10
BROWN, HANNAH	THOMAS BROWN/MARY REEVES	F	B	09MAR1756	SALEM,SALEM MM	14JUN1969	30JAN1969SL	14NOV1969SL	7125204	7
BROWN, HANNAH	ZEBIDE BROWN/	F	C	07NOV1762	MORRIS,MORRISTOWN,FIRST PRESBYTERIAN CHURCH					
						15MAY197606	06AUG197606	08SEP197606	C505591	0947
BROWN, HANNAH	JOB BROWN/	F	W	04AUG1768	ESSEX,NEWARK	15OCT1971LA	27JAN1972LA	20DEC1972LA	7104720	60
BROWN, HANNAH	JOHN BROWN/	F	W	17SEP1771	MONMOUTH,MIDDLETOWN	09DEC1971SL	26JAN1972SL	10APR1972SL	7112322	41
BROWN, HANNAH	JOHN BROWN/	F	W	27JAN1775	GLOUCESTER,DEPTFORD TWP					
						04MAR1972LA	12APR1972LA	28MAR1973LA	7120819	28
BROWN, HANNAH	JONATHAN BROWN/	F	W	01JUL1775	MIDDLESEX,,NEW WINDSOR	04MAR1972LA	12APR1972LA	28MAR1973LA	7120819	26
BROWN, HANNAH	ABIJAH MOORE	W	M	25AUG1780	HUNTERDON			02MAY1973LG	7216623	31
BROWN, HANNAH	PETER BROWN/	F	W	14AUG1798	MIDDLESEX,SOUTH AMBOY	20MAY1971SL	02AUG1971SL	01SEP1971SL	7030603	94
BROWN, HANNAH	JOHN MILLS	W	M	10MAY1800	MORRIS			12MAY1972SL	7110235	89
BROWN, HANNAH	DAVID JONES	W	M	01NOV1800	MONMOUTH			14MAR1972SG	7120705	16
BROWN, HANNAH	DENNIS LONG	W	M	14APR1801	MORRIS			12MAY1972SL	7110235	92
BROWN, HANNAH	JOSEPH BROWN/ANN	F	C	14JUN1801	MIDDLESEX	03MAY1972PV	17MAY1972PV	13SEP1972PV	7200424	10
BROWN, HANNAH	JOSEPH BROWN/ANN	F	C	14JUN1801	MIDDLESEX,CRANBURY,FIRST PRESBYTERIAN CHURCH					
						15MAY1976SG	15SEP1976SG	24SEP1976SG	C505701	0472
BROWN, HANNAH	DAVID PARSON	W	M	04JAN1810	ESSEX			02FEB1973MT	7133460	86
BROWN, HANNAH	THOMAS TAYLOR	W	M	23JUN1813	BURLINGTON			03DEC1971SL	7101305	81
BROWN, HANNAH	GABRIEL DEVOE	W	M	11APR1814	ESSEX			19APR1973NZ	7127910	51
BROWN, HANNAH	HENRY BROWN/	F	W	31JAN1815	ESSEX,,SPRING GARDEN	15OCT1971LA	21JAN1972LA	20DEC1972LA	7104720	49
BROWN, HANNAH	JOSEPH BROWN/	F	W	09JAN1816	OCEAN,STAFFORD TWP	15OCT1971LA	27JAN1972LA	20DEC1972LA	7104720	56
BROWN, HANNAH	GEORGE W. BROWN/KEZIA	F	C	27SEP1817	MIDDLESEX	03MAY1972PV	17MAY1972PV	13SEP1972PV	7200424	5
BROWN, HANNAH	KEZIA_ BROWN/	F	C	27SEP1817	MIDDLESEX,CRANBURY,FIRST PRESBYTERIAN CHURCH					
						19MAY1976SG	15SEP1976SG	24SEP1976SG	C505701	1352
BROWN, HANNAH	PETER APPLEGATE	W	M	17DEC1817	MIDDLESEX			13MAR1972LG	7103315	64

Σ = EVALUATED ENTRY

A = ADULT CHRISTENING   B = BIRTH   C = CHRISTENING   D = DEATH OR BURIAL   F = BIRTH OR CHRISTENING OF FIRST KNOWN CHILD   M = MARRIAGE   N = CENSUS   W = WILL   ALL OTHERS = MISCELLANEOUS

0 05

REGION: NORTH AMERICA STATE: NEW JERSEY AS OF AUG 1978 PAGE 796

0 05

NAME	FATHER/MOTHER OR SPOUSE	SEX:M MALE/F FEMALE/H HUSBAND/W WIFE	TYPE	EVENT DATE	COUNTY, TOWN, PARISH	B	E	S	SOURCE BATCH	SOURCE SERIAL SHEET
BROWN, JACOB										
BROWN, JACOB	BENJAMIN BROWN/JEMIMA TRAFFORD	M	B	10FEB1813	MONMOUTH	23JAN197506	26FEB197506	18APR197506	7613612	95
BROWN, JACOB	PHEBE SIMPSON	H	M	22SEP1821	SOMERSET			13AUG1976MT	7528318	7
BROWN, JACOB	MARY ANN STELLE	H	M	07JAN1823	MIDDLESEX			13MAR1972L6	7103315	58
BROWN, JACOB	MARY ROBERTS	H	M	02MAY1835	MONMOUTH			20MAY197506	7613613	63
BROWN, JACOB	FANNY BELLIS	H	M	13JUN1846	WARREN,MANSFIELD TWP			14MAR1972MA	7104311	48
BROWN, JACOB	JANE E. HOWELL	H	M	24APR1858	SOMERSET			13JUN1939SL	A184664	18210
BROWN, JACOB	CALEB BROWN/RACHEL	M	B	24JUL1859	CAMDEN,GLOUCESTER TWP	CLEARED	CLEARED	CLEARED	C508111	0446
BROWN, JACOB	JACOB BROWN/	M	N	01AGE1860	MONMOUTH,RARITAN TWP	04APR1972L6	31JUL1972L6	20OCT1972L6	7128535	88
BROWN, JACOB	WILLIAM BROWN/EMMA J.	M	B	19AUG1864	GLOUCESTER,CLAYTON TWP	CLEARED	CLEARED	CLEARED	C508931	0828
BROWN, JACOB	JOSHUA BROWN/EMELINE	M	B	OCT1864	ATLANTIC,HAMILTON TWP	CLEARED	CLEARED	CLEARED	C508301	0613
BROWN, JACOB ALLEN	ANSON BROWN/MARIA ALLEN	M	B	15SEP1810	MORRIS,MORRISTOWN	CLEARED	CLEARED	CLEARED	7808807	74
BROWN, JACOB HUFTY	JOHN BROWN/HANNAH BROADHEAD	M	C	04FEB1810	SUSSEX,WALPACK,DUTCH REFORMED CHURCH	25APR1931	06JAN1932SL	18AUG1977S6	C506501	1260
BROWN, JACOB O.	CATHERINE J. MICHAELS	H	M	01JAN1859	WARREN			09MAR1972AL	7105701	75
BROWN, JACOB R.	RUTH WRIGHT	H	M	13SEP1826	BURLINGTON,MANSFIELD			14OCT1977LA	7634413	8
BROWN, JACOB RIDGWAY	JOSEPH BROWN/SUSANNAH RIDGWAY	M	B	08NOV1800	BURLINGTON,,BURLINGTON MM	26MAR1958	02APR1958MT	13NOV1961SL	7125204	15
BROWN, JACOB S.	STEPHEN BROWN/HARRIET BISHOP	M	B	06AUG1803	SOMERSET	12DEC197306	12FEB197406	09JAN197406	7309333	92
BROWN, JACOB S.	ESTHER MOORE	H	M	09JUN1824	SOMERSET			20SEP1971LB	6935611	21
BROWN, JACOB S.	EASTER MOORE	H	M	09JUN1824	SOMERSET,MOUNT BETHEL			09OCT1973LA	7213310	56
BROWN, JACOB SIGLER	JAMES BROWN/CATHRINE	M	C	08JUN1821	WARREN,WASHINGTON,MANSFIELD OR WASHINGTON PRESBYTERIAN CHURCH	14AUG197606	19OCT197606	24NOV197606	C505851	0081
BROWN, JACOB SIGLER	JAMES BROWN/CATHRINE	M	C	21SEP1821	WARREN	03MAY1972PV	15JUN1972PV	13SEP1972PV	7200424	37
BROWN, JAMES	HONOR CLAYTON	H	M	08JUN1679	BURLINGTON,BURLINGTON			30AUG1934SL	A184632	0767
BROWN, JAMES	HONOR CLAYTON	H	M	08JUN1679	BURLINGTON			28APR1971L6	7004923	77
BROWN, JAMES	HONOUR CAYTON	H	M	06AUG1679	BURLINGTON			20SEP1973SL	7301612	51
BROWN, JAMES	HONOR CLAYTON	H	M	08AUG1679	BURLINGTON,BURLINGTON			15APR1949AZ	A456238	0045
BROWN, JAMES	GEORGE BROWN/ANABLE	M	C	08NOV1693	MIDDLESEX,WOODBRIDGE	26MAY197606	15JUL197606	06OCT197606	C505971	0124
BROWN, JAMES	ANDREW BROWN/SARAH	M	C	13JAN1731	MIDDLESEX,WOODBRIDGE	26MAY197606	15JUL197606	06OCT197606	C505973	0131
BROWNE, JAMES	SARAH LINDON	H	M	25JAN1737	BURLINGTON			07JUN1939AZ	A170711	4063
BROWNE, JAMES	SARAH LINDON	H	M	25JAN1737	BURLINGTON			24MAR1972S6	7120237	96
BROWN, JAMES		H	M	1752	CUMBERLAND,VINELAND			02SEP1938SL	A184639	17231
BROWN, JAMES	HANNAH ALLEN	H	M	03MAR1755	BURLINGTON,BURLINGTON			01JUN1977PV	7625304	56
BROWN, JAMES	HANNAH ALLEN	H	M	03MAR1755	BURLINGTON			18OCT1972OK	7204845	31
BROWN, JAMES	JAMES BROWN/	M	W	02MAY1760	HUNTERDON	03DEC1971LA	24MAR1972LA	03JAN1973LA	7104720	37
BROWN, JAMES	PHEBE SCOBY	H	M	07JUN1767	MONMOUTH,SHREWSBURY			21MAR1941SL	A184660	1.512
BROWN, JAMES	PHILIP BROWN/THOMASIN	M	B	03JUN1771	BURLINGTON,,BURLINGTON MM	29MAR197206	18APR197206	10MAY197206	7125204	20
BROWNE, JAMES	BROWNE/	M	C	18OCT1771	UNION,ELIZABETH,SAINT JOHN EPISCOPAL CHURCH	13AUG197606	15OCT197606	UNCLEARED	C505801	0952
BROWN, JAMES	ELIZABETH HEARTIGAN	H	M	05JAN1772	UNION,ELIZABETH			11MAY1972OK	7116010	11
BROWN, JAMES	GRACE	H	M	17FEB1775	MORRIS			31MAR1937SL	A184637	4910
BROWN, JAMES	JAMES BROWN/	M	W	08APR1775	SUSSEX,KNOWLTON	23MAR1972L6	02JUN1972L6	26JUL1972L6	7128149	51
BROWN, JAMES	JAMES BROWN/	M	W	08APR1775	WARREN,KNOWLTON	10DEC1971SL	26JAN1972SL	05APR1972SL	7112322	44
BROWN, JAMES	GEORGE BROWN/	M	W	12DEC1775	MIDDLESEX	10DEC1971SL	26JAN1972SL	05APR1972SL	7112322	32
BROWN, JAMES	THOMAS BROWN/	M	W	22APR1780	MIDDLESEX,WOODBRIDGE	23MAR1972L6	02JUN1972L6	26JUL1972L6	7128149	50
BROWN, JAMES	JOHN BROWN/	M	W	19DEC1793	MIDDLESEX	10DEC1971SL	26JAN1972SL	05APR1972SL	7112322	42
BROWN, JAMES	JOHN BROWN/	M	W	19DEC1793	MIDDLESEX,WOODBRIDGE TWP	20MAY1971SL	06AUG1971SL	01SEP1971SL	7030603	98
BROWN, JAMES	JOHN BROWN/	M	W	19DEC1793	MIDDLESEX,WOODBRIDGE	23MAR1972L6	01JUN1972L6	26JUL1972L6	7128149	23
BROWN, JAMES	GEORGE BROWN/MARY	M	B	26AUG1796	SALEM,SALEM MM	29MAR197206	18APR197206	10MAY197206	7125204	3
BROWN, JAMES	LETTY MARSEMS	H	M	20SEP1797	BURLINGTON			24MAR1972S6	7120237	79
BROWN, JAMES	HANNAH IVINS	H	M	14FEB1799	BURLINGTON,HANOVER TWP			19JAN1973SL	7204744	87
BROWN, JAMES	HANNAH IVINS	H	M	14FEB1799	MONMOUTH,UPPER FREEHOLD TWP			14OCT1977LA	7634413	49
BROWN, JAMES	JOSEPH BROWN/ANN ALLEN	M	B	09MAR1801	SALEM,SALEM MM	29MAR197206	18APR197206	10MAY197206	7125204	6
BROWN, JAMES	HANNAH CONOVER	H	M	05SEP1807	MIDDLESEX			13MAR1972L6	7103315	58
BROWNE, JAMES	PRISCILLA BOULTON	H	M	16APR1812	BURLINGTON			24MAR1972S6	7120237	96
BROWN, JAMES	MARY DE CJW	H	M	08APR1813	BURLINGTON			28APR1971L6	7004923	77
BROWN, JAMES	HENRY BROWN/	M	W	31JAN1815	ESSEX,,SPRING GARDEN	03DEC1971LA	28MAR1972LA	03JAN1973LA	7104720	49
BROWN, JAMES	DANIEL BROWN/	M	W	25JUN1816	HUDSON,JERSEY CITY	03DEC1971LA	28MAR1972LA	03JAN1973LA	7104720	51

Σ = EV[illegible]TED ENTRY

A = ADULT CHRISTENING B = BIRTH C = CHRISTENING D = DEATH OR BURIAL F = BIRTH OR CHRISTENING OF FIRST KNOWN CHILD M = [illegible]AGE N = CENSUS W = WILL ALL OTHERS = MISCELLANEOUS

PSC F83806

sent

B | 4 Light Dragoons. | Continental Troops.

Grier Brown

Appears as shown below in an

Account

stated as follows:

"The United States to Stephen Moylan Colonel of the 4th Regiment of Light Dragoons Debr

* * * * * *

To Grier Brown for
Hay - £/2/2..5..

* * * * * *

(Revolutionary War.)

Number of record:
3
(545i)

W G. Ripley
Copyist.
03

From National Archives
Rec - May 1980

B | 1 Battalion. (Somerset County.) | N. J.

Greer Brown
Sergt.

Appears on a

List

of Capten Ten Eyk Men Marchd the 19 day of June 1780 to Springfield to 26 of the sd month

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated
Not dated, 17
-1-

Remarks:

Number of record:
8
(545m)

W G Ripley
Copyist.

National Archives
Rec. 6-14-1980
File DAR

this on
2 Separate Sheets
at $13.00 each

sent

BROWN, GREER -

Sergeant, Captain Jacob Ten Eyck's Company, First Regiment, Somerset County Militia.

In active service stationed at Springfield from the 18th to the 26th of June 1780. (Ref. Mss. 1554).

Received Certificate No. 771, dated May 10, 1784, signed by William Verbryck, for £0:10:3, depreciation of his Continental pay as Sergeant in the Somerset County Militia. (Ref. Indents, Rev. War 88, and Mss. 1605).

Rec 7-1-1980
Pg 2 of 2 BBA
WSP:G. 5-4-26.

This from State N.J. Library at Trenton N.J.
taken from compiled record cards of Department of
Defense, Military Records of Rev. War. Letter states no
further info is available there. & they will not copy
references cited. Signed by William C. Wright Head
of history & Archives

BROWN, GREER -

Sergeant, Captain Jacob Ten Eyck's Company, First Regiment, Somerset County Militia.

In active service stationed at Springfield from the 18th to the 26th of June 1780. (Ref. Mss. 1554).

Received Certificate No. 771, dated May 10, 1784, signed by William Verbryck, for £0:10:3, depreciation of his Continental pay as Sergeant in the Somerset County Militia. (Ref. Indents, Rev. War 88, and Mss. 1605).

Rec 7-1-1980
Pg 2 of 2 B.B.A.
WSP:G. 5-4-26.

Greer Brown on Nat. arch. Film Roll T 515 Reel 6 Rev. War Soldiers Index Cards #6107-6108

Nat. arch Film #246 roll 63 Capt. abraham Lyons Co. 4th Regt. commanded by Ephraim Martin Esq. Jan. 1777 David Tharp PVT at Elizabethtown Aug. 5, 1778 & Bridgetown Feb. 1779. NJ. Military Records.

Muster Roll of Capt. Dickerson's Co. David Tuttle Lt., Elias Dayton Batt. in NJ commencing Nov. 23, 1776 last day of last muster. Dated in Garrison on Mt. (Mound) Independence 23 Feb. 1777 Joseph Abbott exchanged for John Tharp. re-enlisted Capt. Dickerson's Co. in Jan. & Corporal John Tharp exchanged for Joseph Abbott Nov. 25, 1776.

Greer Brown on list also. Very faded, poor xerox copies.

Keep

Jean [illegible]
[illegible] Tiara Street
N. Hollywood, CA 91607

Mason Co. Ky. Tax Entries -

Slc # 008,140

1791	- No Browns or Brenners.					
1792	Brown, Grier	one white male over 21 1 WM ∧ 21	1 WM 16-21		1 horse	9 cattle
1793	" "	1 WM ∧ 21			2 horses	12 cattle
1794	" Grayer	1 M ∧ 21			1 "	13 "
1795	" "	1 WM ∧ 21	1 WM ∧ 16		2 "	8 "
	There was a huge influx of people this year.					
1796	Brown, Grayer	1 WM ∧ 21	1 WM ∧ 16		2 horses	4 "
1797	" Grear	1 WM ∧ 21			2 "	
1798	Tax book missing.					
1799	" Greer	1 WM ∧ 21			1 horses + cattle	
1800	" "	"			1 " "	
1801	(No Greer) - Dav'd, John(4), James(2), Rob't., Joseph,					
	Huge out-flow of people from 1799 to 1803					
1802						
1803	Brown, Lettice	100 ac.	N. Fork			3 cattle.
1804	" Lette	88 ac.	on Clark's Run	bought fr. Bottoms		3 ~~cattle~~ horses
1805	" Lettice	88 ac.	N. Fork			1 ~~cattle~~ horse
1806	" "	88	" "			1 "

301R

Campbell Will Keep
Still Think John or one John
is John Campbell
Due to John son of Wm b/1810
Being named for his Grandfather

KNOW all Men by theſe Preſents,

That We *Archibald Campbell and Greear Brown both of the County of Somerset in the Province of New Jersey* are held and firmly bound unto *His Excellency William Franklin Esq. Governor &c. of the Province aforesd* in the Sum of *Five hundred* Pounds *Proclamation Money*, to be paid to the ſaid *Governor Franklin* his Succeſſors or Aſſigns; to which Payment well and truly to be made, We bind us, our Heirs, Executors and Adminiſtrators, jointly and ſeverally, firmly by theſe Preſents. Sealed with our Seals, and Dated the *thirty first* Day of *December* Anno Domini One Thouſand Seven Hundred and *Sixty four*.

THE Condition of the above Obligation

is ſuch, That if the above-bound *Archibald Campbell Eldest Son and* Adminiſt*rator* of all and ſingular the Goods, Chattels and Credits of *John Campbell late of the County of Somerset* deceaſed, do make, or cauſe to be made, a true and perfect Inventory of all and ſingular the Goods, Chattels and Credits of the ſaid Deceaſed, which have or ſhall come to the Hands, Poſſeſſion or Knowledge of the ſaid *Archibald Campbell* or into the Hands of any other Perſon or Perſons for *his* Uſe, and the ſame ſo made, exhibit or cauſe to be exhibited into the Regiſtry of the Prærogative Court, in the Secretary's Office, at *Perth Amboy* on or before the *thirty first* Day of *March* next enſuing; and the ſame Goods, Chattels and Credits of the ſaid Deceaſed, at the Time of *his* Death, or which at any Time after, ſhall come to the Hands or Poſſeſſion of the ſaid *Archibald Campbell* or unto the Hands or Poſſeſſion of any other Perſon or Perſons, for Uſe, do well and truly adminiſter according to Law; and farther do make or cauſe to be made, a juſt and true Account of *his* Adminiſtration, on or before the *thirty first* Day of *December* now next enſuing the Date hereof; and all the Reſt and Reſidue of the ſaid Goods, Chattels and Credits, which ſhall be found remaining upon the Account of the ſaid Adminiſtrat*or* the ſame being firſt examined and allowed of, by the Judge for the Time being, of the ſaid Prærogative Court, ſhall deliver and pay unto ſuch Perſon or Perſons reſpectively, as the ſaid Judge for the Time being, of the ſaid Court, by his Decree or Sentence, purſuant to the true Intent and Meaning of an Act of Parliament, made in the 22d and 23d Years of the Reign of King *Charles* II. entitled *An Act for ſettling Inteſtate Eſtates*, ſhall limit and appoint. And if it ſhall hereafter appear, that any laſt Will and Teſtament was made by the ſaid Deceaſed, and the Executor or Executors therein named, do exhibit the ſame into the ſaid Prærogative Court, making Requeſt to have it allowed and approved accordingly; if the ſaid *Archibald Campbell* being thereunto required, do render and deliver up the ſaid Letters of Adminiſtration, Approbation of ſuch Teſtament being firſt had and made in the ſaid Court; then the above Obligation to be void, or elſe it ſhall ſtand in full Force and Virtue.

Sealed and Delivered in the Preſence of

Archd Campbell

Greear Brown

To all Whome it May Concern

Whareas I Margret Campbell Widow to the Late
Deceaſd John Campbell Do here By Give notice that
I Do Decline administring to My Huſband Estat
& I Do Freely Give up my Right to My Son Archd.
Campbell, as Witneſs My hand this Twenty Eight Day
of Decembr 1764

Margrit Campbell

An Inventory of Goods belonging to the Estate of John [illegible] Deceased

	£	s	d		£	s	d
To 2 Mares £5 Each	10			Brought from the foot	67	16	
To a Younge horse	4			To 4 Earthen Dishes	0	1	3
To a Cow	4			To 2 [illegible] plates		4	4
To one Ditto	3			To a frying pan		2	6
To a Stear	3			To 5 Tables		15	
To a heffer	1	15		To 4 Candle sticks		2	
To a Year old	1			To a pair of Snuffers			6
To a Waggon	3			To a pair of Shears		1	9
To a Plow		17	6	To a Dozn of knives & forks		8	
To Dungfork 2/6 a Pitch fork 1/6		4		To a half Bushel		2	6
To a Spade 2/ to a Mattock 1/9		3	9	To 2 Trammels		4	4
To a Broad howe		1	9	To Sundry old Iron and [illegible]		1	6
To a Desk	7			To a Larg Tea Cannister		1	6
To a Chest of Drawers	5			To a Saddle & Bridle		8	8
To a Square Chest		14		To a Lanthorn		1	
To 3 Feather Beads & Bedding	15			To 20 Books	1	10	
To one Ditto	1			To his Wearing Apparel	3		
To a Dozn of puter plates		16		To a Gun & Cutlash		17	6
To 5 fine platters		15		To ½ a Dozn of Razors		3	
To Quart pot		1	2	To 3 Auggars & a Gouge		3	
To 3 muggs 2/ to 4 Decantors 7		9		To a Spining wheel		7	
To 5 Wine Glasses		2	6	To a Larg Ditto		2	
To a Looking Glass		14		To 14 Chairs		14	
To 3 Iron pots	1			To 2 Stone Jugs & a funnel		3	
To a Coffy pot 1/2 to 2 Tea Pots 4/4		5	6	To a Grind Stone		10	
To a Chain & an Ox		3	6	To a Small Cagg		1	6
To a Brass Kittle 4/4 to Tea Kittle		16	1	To a hand Saw & an Edge		8	8
To a Smoothing Iron [illegible]		1		To Pair of Scales & Weights		7	
To ½ Dozn of Tea Spoons		9					
To a fleshfork and a Brass Ladle		4					
To a Small [illegible] of [illegible]		3					
To 2 Dozn of Glass Bottles		9					
To a Chest [illegible] Coffee [illegible]		9					
[illegible]		9					

Witness our Hands this 8th Day of March 1765

Thomas [illegible]

1717-8 March 14. Brown, George, of Woodbridge, yeoman. Inventory of the personal estate of (£141.12.6, incl. books, Pool's Annotations on the Bible, 2 vols., and two Bibles), taken by Robert Gillchrist and Robert Porter. His widow and administratrix Annapell swears to the completeness of the inventory March 17. Middlesex Wills

1718 April 5. Administration on the estate granted to his widow, Annapell Browne. Lib. A, p. 96

1719 June 15. Brown, James, of Newark, Essex Co., yeoman; will of. Wife Ann. Sons—Samuel, Josiah, Isack, Aron, an expected [illegible] personal estate. The wife sole [illegible] brother Steven Broun and "cussen" Abraham Person as overseers. Robert Young, Hugh Roberts, Sarah Rust. Proved April 28, 1720. Lib. A, p. 187

1703 Oct. 2. Brown, John, of Perth Amboy; will of. Son John Browne, dau. Han. Brown. Real estate in Perth Amboy, personal property. Executor—Benjamin Griffith, of the same place. Witnesses—Alec Walker, John Mathie and David Herriott. Proved May 26, 1704. Lib. 1, p. 60, and Middlesex Wills

1704 June 1. Inventory of the personal estate of (£6.18.1); made by David Herriott and Wm. Frost. Middlesex Wills

1709-10 Feb. 21. Brown, John, of Mansfield Township, Burlington Co., yeoman; will of. Wife Mary sole executrix and heiress of one-half of the real and personal estate; son John heir of the other half. Witnesses—John Hilliar, senior; John Jennings, John Hilliar, junior. Proved March 25, 1710. Lib. 1, p. 259

1709-10 March 16. Inventory of the personal estate, £218.10.-, made by Hananiah Gaunt, Michael Newbould and Michael Buffin.

1717 June 18. Brown, John, of Perth Amboy; will of. Natural sister Jean receives half of the lot in Amboy with two houses on it; all the rest of the estate to be sold by the executors, Adam Hude, of Woodbridge, and John Barclay, of Perth Amboy, and the proceeds of such sale to be placed into the hands of the Chief Magistrate and four freeholders of the Town of Amboy for the maintenance of a free school. Witnesses—Robert Porter, David Tappen, Thomas Pike. Proved April 3, 1718. Lib. A, p. 81

1719-20 March 18. Brown, John, of Cheesquakes in Amboy. Inventory of the personal estate of, £105.2.7, made by Thomas Warne, John Campbell and Daniel Baker. Sworn to by Aurthor Browne, administrator of the estate.

1694 Oct. 20. Brown, Joseph, of Newark; will of. N. J. Archives, XXI., p. 216

1711-2 Feb.
Co., gent.; will o
mother's death of
child be born.
Samuel Williams
June 2, 1719.

1714 April 26.
neagro man and a
and Joseph Havil
Nicholas, July 9,

1723-4 Jan.
yeoman; will of.
daughter, name
Executors—the t
Potter, Caleb Bro

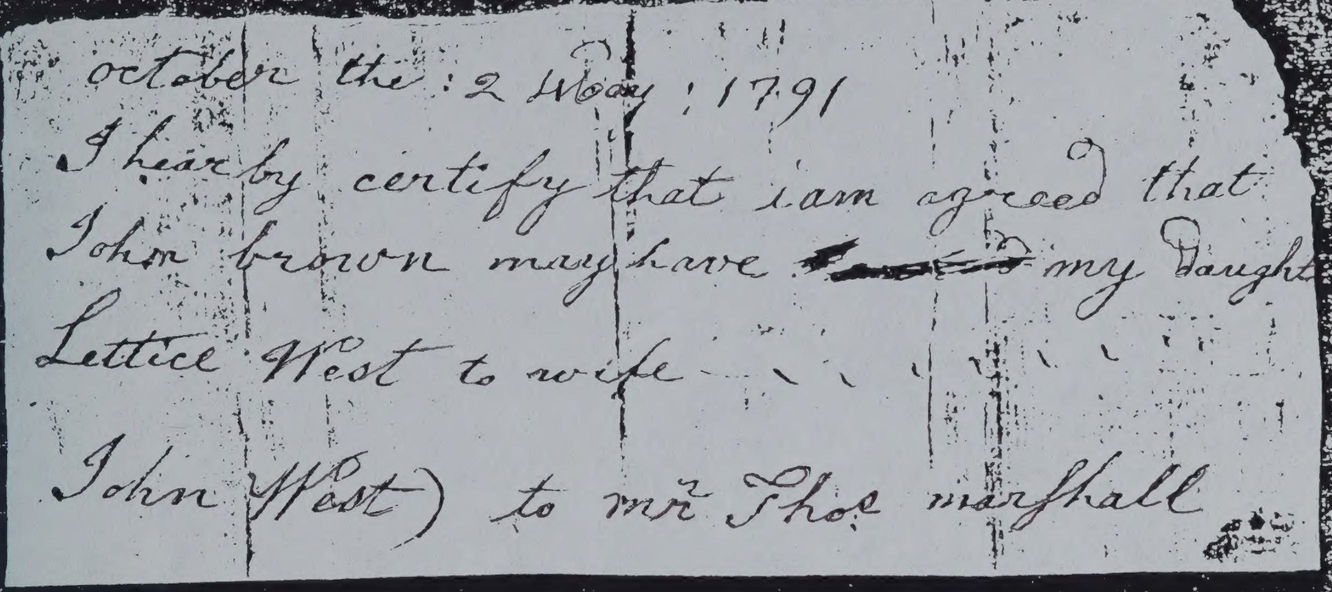
1724 Feb. 2.
money, or £399.1
dian man, £30, a

1728 ——.
creased it by sale
money, and has p
and wife Elizabe
Robert Chapman,
wife Ann, Derick
Tho. Tims, Georg
Hancock, Gabriel
Brown, John Brow

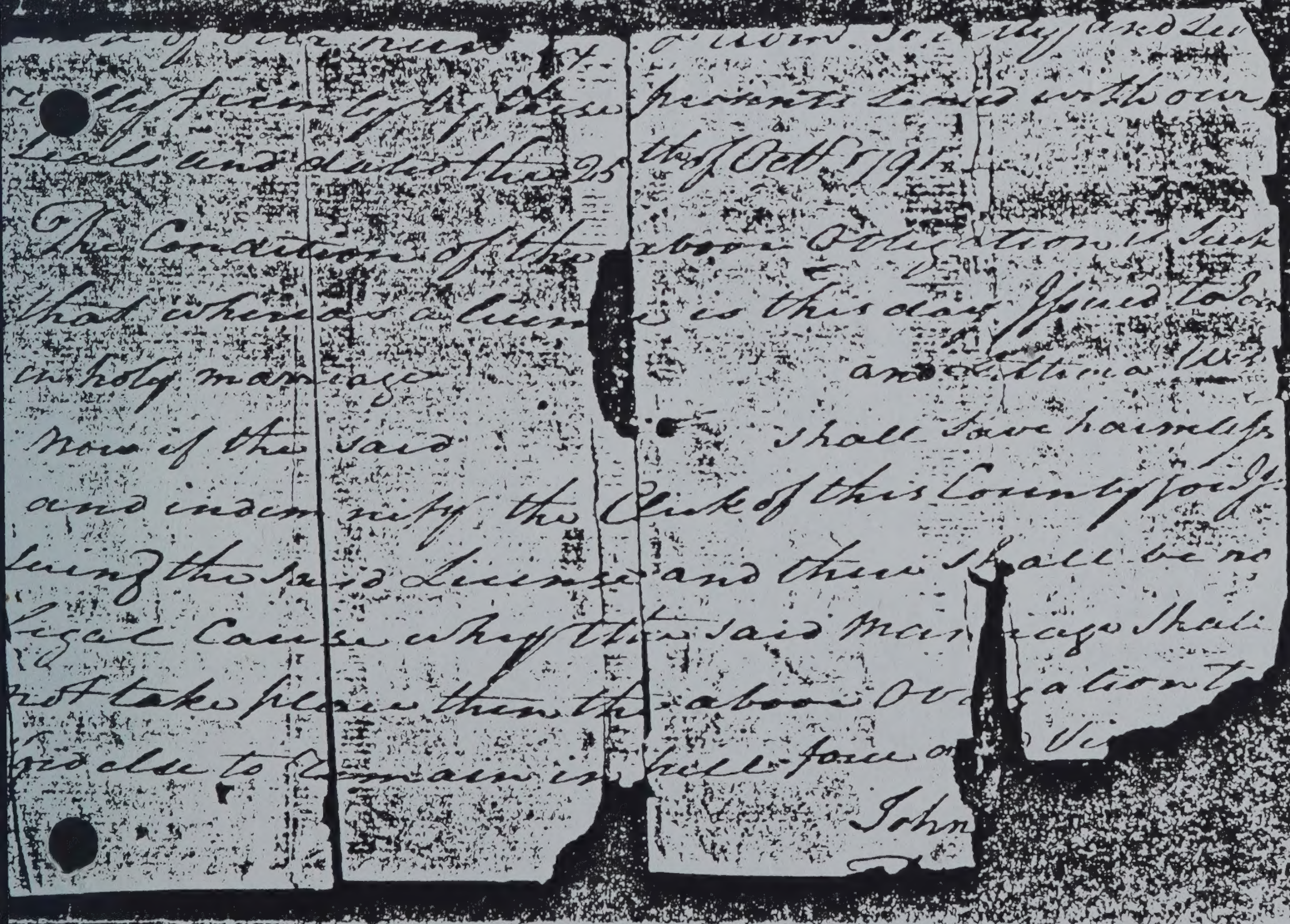
1709-10 Feb
yeoman; will of.
Day, Martha, Lid
bought of brothe
Maple Island Cre
house and lot bet
of Michel Tomkin
—John Cooper, T

1728 July 1
will of. Wife Eli
Deborah, Abigail
brothers John and
5

This probably all we'll get on George – he said to have died intestate!!



october the : 2 Day : 1791
I hear by certify that i am agreed that
John brown may have ~~[illegible]~~ my Daught
Lettice West to wife
John West) to mr Thos marshall



[illegible] of our [illegible] o' [illegible] Jointly and Sev
erally firmly by these presents Sealed with our
Seals and dated the 25 th of Octr 1791
The Condition of the above Obligation is Such
that whereas a license is this day Issued to John
in holy marriage and Lettina We
Now if the said shall Save harmless
and indemnify the Clerk of this County for Is
suing the said License and there shall be no
legal Cause why the said marriage Shall
not take place then the above Obligation to
void else to remain in full force and Vi
John

This is a duplicate but somewhat better copy than my first try.

Piscataway first Indian village or teppe center, called Peters Wigwam 1663-64

Woodbridge - agreement to be a town 1666

Freeholder 1752 Andrew Brown & Wm James of Woodbridge
" " Joseph Fitz Randolph "
" 1755 Joseph Davis & John Davis Essex Cty Elizabethtown

Woodbridge

John F Randolph (Fitz Randolph)
David " Freeholder 1752 Woodbridge
Thomas "
" " jr
2 Sarah's
Mary "
Hannah "

1722 7th Day Baptist (Adventists)

Johsph & Hannah Davis Gravestone at Stelton Baptist Church graveyard, W side church, close against foundation wall, Piscataway

Eunice - Joseph - Sarah Fitz Randolph all were 7th Day Baptist

Janeway or perhaps Janacay - Columbus Ohio - records - perhaps in LDS - Janeway Records

First Settlers of Piscataway & Woodbridge was publish by LDS

Stelton Cemetery - no Brown's * I will contact these people.

Capt Joseph F. Randolph d 11/11/1801 age 51 of South Amboy

Sarah Fitz Randolph d 6/9/1768 buried at Scotch Pains NJ husband Joseph b 6/2/1782

" " - Edward Fitz Randolph b in England about 1615 - 20, emigrated to Cape Cod Colony, settled in Piscataway, NJ. John Fitz Randolph m dt of Smalley, Piscataway, had two Baptist churches, one worshipping on Sunday, the other observing Saturday, the former organized 1686-9 and the latter an offspring there of constituted 1705-07.

First members 1722 a Sarah F Randolph - Edmund Dunham was elder 1734 - buried in Piscatawaytown buring ground.

* perhaps the about Sarah is Andrew Brown's wife.

New Market is another name for Piscataway

Brown of Woodbridge:

In a very tasteful and pleasing little volume "The NJ Brown," 1931, the author, Mrs. S A Brown, Pres of the Federated Garden Clubs of NY State, has presented the first generation and descendants, with allied families, in NJ.

The name Huguenot is a designation of the Calvinists of France, ans is closely allied to that of a Whig, as originally applied to their fellows, the Presbyterians of Scotland Both tems are the same, and were taken from a call used in the driving of animals.

George Browne (Browne original spelling) first settler of Woodbridge.

He bound himself to a John Marshall, 1667, May 14 (Archives vol XX1, p 48) A tailor of Woodbridge, 1701-02, (idem p 144) Geo Brown d 1718 and will dated Mar 14, 1717-8, showing wife, Annapell (Archives Bol XX111, p 64, vide, ante, part four, pp 590-1, and part five p 799.

William Brown of Boodbridge, a leading first settler. He d 1698-9 leaving a will, dated Dec 28, 1698, and pro Feb 23, 1698-9, Archives Vol XX1 p 295, it names no wife - but names John Browne (who looks like he is the brother of our Geo) of Staten Island, John Moore, George Browne of Woodbridge, who was exctr and witness with Adam Hude of Woodbridge, May 18, 1699; letters test. to George Browne, (q.v.)

Piscataway & Woodbridge deeds

Addrew Brown frm Peter Kembel Kimball et ux House 2 206, 207 1746
" to Peter Kemble " H 2, 212 1646
George Brown from Mary Brown House 3, 336 1779
" to John Dillie c: 168 1702
Joseph Brown to Hohn Imlay A N : 267 1779 ** my g father & perhaps the old home stead of Geo and Annabel

Andrew Browne from James Browne B 2: 1818x 1718
George Browne from John Bxxxxx Bloomfield F 450 1695'
" " James Greet F 454 1697
" " Daniel Robins F 452 1695

Anabel Knocks 1692
Brown, Geo to Anabel Knocks 2/13/1692/3
Knocks, Anable to Geo Brown 2/13/1692/3
Geo Brown was married to Annabell Knocks widow Feb ye 13th 1693. By me Samuel Hale Justice Dally reference
James Brown son of Geo Grown and Annabell his wife born Nov ye 8, 1693
Andrew Brown s of Geo Brown and Annabell his wife as born Sept ye 3, 1605
Thomas Brown s of Geo Brown and Annabell his wife was b Mar ye 2, 1695
Christian Boown dt of Geo Brown and Annabell his wife b Apr ye 26, 1701
Grier Brown s of Geo Brown and Annabell his wife b Sept ye 3rd 1703
William Brown s of Geo Brown and Annabell his wife was b May ye 11, 1 698

A book: YOUR FAMILY TREE by David Starr Jordan & Sara Louise Kimball 1929
The name Starr is a member of our family in the early 1900's

Woodbridge cemetery
Brown, Geo d Jan 20, 1779 age 57 b 1622
Mary wife of Geo d Sept 26, 1770 age 34
Joseph of Andrew & Sarah Brown d 11/19/1732 age 1 y 5 mo ***
Brown Wm d May 31, 1782 age 33
" Geo d Feb 18, 1717 age 58 or age 54 M or 53 G - I don't know what this means
Brown Annabel Gordon Knox w of Geo B Scotland 1661 * d 1731 age 70 (d 1738 M)
" Wm d 5/14/1739 age 61 d 5/4/1759 M ?
" Esther w of Wm d Jane 21, 1759 age 51
Pres Church members at Woodbridge under Pastorate of Rev Nathaniel Wade 1707 1700

Andrew Brown m Sarah
ch Joseph b July 1731 d 11/19/1732 1 y 5 mo
James b 1/13/1732
Joseph b 12/29/1733
Anable b Aug 28/1735
Eunice b 11/15/1738
Gordon b 3/20/1739-40
William b Apr 20/1742
George b July 27/1745

* most all Scot families named a son for King James, s of Mary Queen of Scots - since Sarah named the first b Joseph it could be that Joseph was her father so I am banking on the idea that Joseph and Sarah Fitz Randolph are her parents. And these people were 7th day Baptist, Adventists.

George Brown was overseer 1713 & James Brown 1726

Staten Island was Huguenot Island 1665 1910 - John Marshall arrived on Henry & Francis
John Marshall became master of Geo Brown - Geo Brown was on Staten Island with John Marshall - stated - The names tabulated here either themselves removed to NJ or sent members of their own families to the new locations before 1714 George Brown & John Brow
*perhaps John is Geo's brother.
1st settlers of Staten Island Richmond Cty records a John Marshall
John Marshall was grandson of Benoni Freemanson.
John Browne lived at Staten Island 1699

Middlesex Ctv XXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXX list of Freeholders of about yr 1748 Andrew Brown

Summary: Geo and Annabel were married while a member of Episcopal Church, but married by a Jutice of Peace, later as you noted LDS they became members of the Presby, Woodbridge Because of John Marshall or Geor Brown, these two were involed with the Huguenots before Geo married Annabel. Perhaps George was a Huguenot living in Scotland, The Scots were eager to marry French women. I also found our Geo looking at land in Burlington NJ before his marriage, via horseback, at Delaware Falls.
The Huguenot Refugees provided England with some of her finest craftmen during the greater part of a century. These refugees were welcomed in England.

Original Very Poor

FIRST SETTLERS
OF
YE PLANTATIONS
OF
PISCATAWAY and WOODBRIDGE
OLDE EAST NEW JERSEY

1664-1714

A Period of Fifty Years

BY

ORRA EUGENE MONNETTE, B.A. ΦBK LL.D.

Author "MONNET FAMILY GENEALOGY" 1911

For Library Use Only
DO NOT CIRCULATE

FLORENS SUO ORBE MONET. (Chassant)

PART ONE

THE LEROY CARMAN PRESS
LOS ANGELES, CALIFORNIA
1930

JA
n 974.941
M748

Rec. 9-23-80,
N.J. State Library
P.O Box 1898
Trenton N.J.
08625

‡Samuel Smith of Woodbridge, son of John Smith, Millright, gave a quit claim to Nathl. Fitz Randolph for lands sold by his father.

The Richard Smith of the records, was probably a distinct family, and a son of a Richard Smith Sen. from whom, Whitehead thinks it probable, most of the Smiths, who became so numerous in that vicinity descended. (See, Post.).

The TAPPANS were the descendants of Abraham Tappan of Newbury, who was made a freeman there 2 May, 1638. He had married previously in England, Susanna Goodale of Yarmouth, and there were probably two children born there; Peter and Elizabeth. On this side of the Ocean he had, Isaac; Abraham, 1644; Jacob, 1645; Susanna, 13 June, 1649; and John, 23 April 1651.

The marriage of Isaac and Abraham are given in the Woodbridge records.

Of the WEBSTERS of Woodbridge, nothing is certainly known as to where they came from; but, as the first of the name there was a member of the Society of Friends, it is probable he came into New Jersey at the settlement of Amboy by the Scotch Proprietors. And this is confirmed by a tradition in the family, that their Ancestor came from Scotland; and from the fact, that the name does not occur in the town records until 1690. The births of seven children of William and Mary Webster, are found there from 1690 to 1700; and of one, in the Monthly Meeting records in 1709. There were probably other children not registered in either place. Some of his family were among the early settlers at Plainfield, N. J.

The RICHARD WORTH of the Woodbridge records, is the Richard of Newbury, who married there 11 Sept. 1667, Mary, daughter of Captain John Pike.

The following list of births, deaths, and marriages at Woodbridge and Piscataway, N. J., was copied from an abstract of the original Town Records, made many years since by William A. Whitehead.

Of the Woodbridge register, he says that he has given the "SUBSTANCE of ALL the entries, so far as they could be decyphered," and that "A part were taken from a later book, in which less regularity in recording, was observed."

Of the Piscataway records, he remarks that the "Deaths do not appear to be recorded with regularity after the first 20 years—And Marriages subsequently less frequently entered. Every entry in the original book is in substance contained in this abstract."

The arrangement in the Abstract has not been retained in this copy;—families of children and persons having the same surname have been here grouped together, for convenience of reference.

Hugh D. Vail.
Philadelphia, Jany. 2, 1878.

* * *

WOODBRIDGE TOWN RECORDS
1668 to 1781

MARRIAGES

Adams, John,
to Elizabeth Kent, June 1, 1671.
Adams, Mary,
to Thomas Sutton, April, 1693.
Adams, Hannah,
to Yelverton Crowell, Oct. 8, 1702.
Adams, Elizabeth (wid.),
to John Corbit, May 27, 1693.
Allen, John,
to Deliverance Potter, Oct. 24, 1707.
Allen, Elizabeth,
to Joseph Thornell, Aug. 20, 1711.
Allen, Deliverance (wid. of John),
to John Jacques, Nov. 17, 1716.
Alger, William,
to Rebecca Avirill, Mar. 13, 1684.
Alward, Ann,
to Robert Rogers, Nov. 28, 1675.
Alward, or Allward, Christian,
to William Moores, July 24, 1690.
Alward, or Allward, Henry,
to Judith Hendrickson, Jan. 26, 1693/4.
Anderson, ?
to ?? Urquehart, Mar. 16, 1687/8.
Andros, or Andrews, Ephraim,
to Dorcas Smith, Nov. 16, 1671.
Andros, or Andrews, Mary,
to Eliseus Barron, Sept. or Dec. 27, 1705.
Avirill, Rebecca,
to William Alger, Mar. 13, 1684.
Ayers, or Ayres, John,
to Mary Walker, Feb. 24, 1689.
Ayers, or Ayres, Obadiah,
to Joanna F. Jones, Apl. 28, 1694.
Ayers, or Ayres, Joseph,
to Phebe Camp, Jan. 5, 1698.
Ayers. or Ayres, Mary,
to William Ilsley, June 18, 1700.
Ayers, or Ayres, John,
to Mary Creshon, Jan. 17, 1716/17.
Ayers, or Ayres, Obadiah, Jr.,
to Elizabeth Compton, Feb. 15, 1716/17.
Barron, Eliseus,
to Mary Androus or Andrews, Dec. or Sept. 27, 1705.
Bingla, Mary,
to Marmaduke Potter, Nov. 8, 1677.
Bingla, Martha,
to Isaac or Issauc (John) Fitz Randolph.
Bingla, William,
to Anna Tailer, Nov. 17, 1697.
Bishop, Mary,
to Charles Gillman (oi Piscat) Jan. 9, 1684.

Black, Alexander,
to Ursula Brown, (no date).
Bloomfield, Sarah,
to John Dennis, Dec. 18, 1668.
Bloomfield, Thomas,
to Elizabeth Dennis, May 10, 1676. (date obliterated).
Bloomfield, John,
to Sarah Moore, Oct. or Dec. 3, 1676.
Bloomfield, Ezekiel,
to Hope (?Fitz Randolph) Dec. 22, ——
Bloomfield, John,
to ——————— Dec.——, 16.
Bloomfield, Thomas,
to Sarah Moores, May 1, 1705.
Bloomfield, Ezekiel,
to Hester Dunham, Dec. 23, 1706.
Bloomfield, Timothy,
to Rose Higgins, Apl. 2, 1707.
Bloomfield, Joseph,
to Eunice Dunham, Sept. 5, 1721.
Bloomfield, Jeremiah,
to Catherine Weekes, Jan. 8, 1722/3.
Bloomfield, Elizabeth,
to Thomas Pike, Sept. 8, 1737.
Bloomfield, John,
to Elsie Heard, May 27, 1684.
Bonne or Bonamay or Bonamy, Elizabeth, (Bowne).
to Henry Freeman, May or Mar. 16, 1695.
Bonne or Bonamay or Bonamy, Mary, (Bowne).
to John French, Aug. 4, 1705.
Bradley, Joshua,
to Margaret ...., May 27, 1684.
oks, Hannah,
to Daniel Evuane, Oct. 22, 1694.
rooks, Mary,
to Nathaniel Fitz Randolph, 1735.
Brown, George,
to Anable Knocks, Feb. 13, 1692/3.
Brown, Ursula,
to Alexander Black, (no date).
Bunn, Hannah,
to John Loofborrow, Nov. 22, 1688.
Bunn, Hester,
to Thomas Pike, Aug. 14, 1689.
Campbell, Caleb,
to Mary Compton, Jan. 1, 1695/6.
Camp, Phebe,
to Joseph Ayres, Jan. 5, 1698.
Collier, Deborah,
to Thomas Smith of Piscataway, Dec. 8, 1687.
Collier, Thomas,
to Hannah Dennis, Mar. 1, 1693.
Collier, Jemima,
to Richard Gibson, Mar. 1, 1693.
Collier, Susannah,
to John Robinson, Nov. 17, 1697.
Collier, Lobia,
to Daniel Sutton (Pis. book), Aug. 25, 1724.
Compton, John,
to Elizabeth Munday, Mar. 6, 1689.
Compton, Mary,
to Caleb Campbell, Jan. 1, 1695/6.
Compton, Jonathan,
to Esther Martin, Sept. 24, 1701.
Campyon, John,
to Martha Walker, Jan. 12, 1719/20.
Campyon, Elizabeth,
to Obadiah Ayres, Jr., Feb. 15, 1716/17.
Campyon, Polly,
to Ichabod Potter, Apl. 14, 1790.
Conger, Hannah,
to Joseph Fitz Randolph, of Pisc. Jan. 16, 1687/8.
Cone, Jane,
to Edward Jones, Apl. 14, 1696.
Corbit, John,
to Elizabeth Adams, (widow) Mar. 27, 1693.
Corbit, John,
to Sarah Pike, Sept. 28, 1702.
Corbit, John, Jr.,
to Elizabeth Cramer?, Oct. 23, 1705.
Cordington, or Coddington, John,
to Mary White, May 1, 1691.
Cowan, Meriam,
to James? Green (Greer) May 29, 1689.
Cotter, Jenett,
to John Robison, Apl. 23, 1689.
Crage, Margaret,
to James Moores, Oct. 21, 1693.
Crage, Ursula,
to Elisha Parker, Sept. 27, 1697.
Crawer, or Cramer, Elizabeth,
to John Corbitt, Jr., Oct. 23, 1705.
Creshon, Mary,
to John Avres, Jan. 17, 1716/17.
Cromwell, Benjamin, perhaps Crowell,
to Sarah Rolph, Jan. 26, 1693.
Crowwell, Sarah,
to Tobias Hatch, Oct. 31, 1717.
Crowell, Mary,
to Samuel Dennis, Jr., Dec. 3, 1695.
Crowell, Yelverton,
to Hannah Adams, Oct. 8, 1702.
Crowell, Edward,
to Sarah? Soule (Veal) Oct. 5, 1705.
Crowell, Seth,
to Mary Crowell, Nov. 11, 1730.
Crowell, Mary,
to Seth Crowell, Nov. 11, 1730.
Crowell, Edward,
to Elizabeth Pike, Nov. 24, 1731.
Crowell, Hannah,
to Thomas Wilkison, Mar. 31, 1739.
Crowe, The Widow, perhaps Crowel,
to Samuel Dennis, Apl. 14, 1689.
Cutter, Richard,
to Mary Pike, Aug. 20, 1706.
Cutter, Sarah (wid),
to Samuel Jaques, Feb. 12, 1730.
Cutter, Elizabeth,
to John Skinner, Mar. or Nov. 26, 1736.
Dodridge, or Datridge, Philip,
to Frances Moore, Oct. 15, 1696.
David, Daniel,
to Mary Man?, Mar. 3, 1716/17. (Monet).
Davis, Thomas,
to Mary Dunham (at Pisc.), May 1, 1683.
Dean, Daniel,
to Rebecca Philips, Aug. 2, 1710,
Decent, Sara,
to Edward Haines, Nov. 24, 1683.
Dennis, John,
to Sarah Bloomfield, Dec. 18, 1668.
Dennis, Samuel,
to Widow Crow, Apl. 14, 1689.
Dennis, Elizabeth,
to John Manning of Pisc., Apl. 4, 1693.
Dennis, Elizabeth,
to Thomas Bloomfield, Mar. 10, 1676. (Date obliterated).
Dennis, Hannah,
to Thomas Collier, Mar. 1, 1693.
Dennis, John,
to Rachel Hull, Apl. 8, 1694.
Dennis, Samuel, Jr.,
to Mary Crowell, Dec. 3, 1695.
Dennis, Jonathan,
to Ann Thorp or Agnes Sharp.
Dessigny, Dr. Peter, (Dessigney).
to Ann, wid. of Robt. Rogers, Aug. 20, 1685.
Dix, Margaret,
to William Stone, Aug. 18, 1696.
Dusons? Richard,
to Mary Robison, Feb. 4, 1687/8.

Skinner, John,
to Elizabeth Cutter, Mar. or Nov. 26, 1736.
Smith, Dorcas,
to Ephraim Andrews, Nov. 16, 1671.
Smith, Thomas, of Pisc.,
to Deborah Collier, Dec. 8, 1687.
Smith, Richard,
to Elizabeth Moores, Dec. 8, 1687.
Smith, ...(woman), Pisc. Book,
to William Sharp, Feb. 13, 1688/9.
Smith, Samuel,
to Elizabeth Force (Pierce), Jan. 8, 1692.
Smith, Richard,
to Mary Seatown, July 27, 1693.
Smith, Hannah,
to Jas. Martin (in Pisc. Book), Sept. 4, 1701.
Small, Mary, (?Smalley),
to John Morris, Mar. 27, 1676.
Stone, William, (Thickstone),
to Margt. Dix, Aug. 18, 1696.
Stout, Sarah, (at Middletown),
to John Pike, Feb. 2, 1675.
Sutton, Thomas,
to Mary Adams, Apl. 1693.
Sutton, Daniel (Pis. Book),
to Lobia Collier, Aug. 25, 1724.
Tappan, Isaac,
to Hannah Kent, Sept. 29, 1669.
Tappan, Abraham,
to Ruth Pike, Nov. 9, 1670.
Tappan, Isaac,
to Mary March (or Marsh), Mar. 27, 1691.
Tappan, Abraham,
to Mary Force (Stone), Feb. 6, 1718/19.
Tappan, Abraham,
to Sarah Reynolds, Nov. 22, 1750.
Taylor, John,
to Mary Murlat (widow), Dec. 7, 1685.
Taylor, Joseph,
to Elizabeth Allen, Aug. 20, 1711,
Thorp. Daniel,
to Abigail? Norrise? (Norrige), of Eliz.town,
Sept. 7, 1692.
Thorp, Elizabeth, (widow),
to Richard Powell, Dec. 4, 1689.
Thorp, Ann,
to Jonathan Dennis, Feb. 6, 1710.
Thorp, Job,
to Mary Wright, Ap. 23, 1741.
Turnbull, Grace,
to Nathl. Pike, July 23, 1715.
Tutle, Stephen,
to Ruth Fitz Randolph, Sept. 12, 1695.
Urquehart,
to .... Anderson, Mar. 16, 1687/8.
Veal, Sarah, (Soule),
to Edwd. Crowell, Oct. 5, 1707.
Walker, Isaac,
to Desire Shelly, July 8, ——
Walker, Mary,
to John Ayres, Feb. 24, 1689.
Walker, Martha,
to John Comptom (Compyon), Jan. 12,
1719/20.
Watson, Edward,
to Katharine Harris, Dec. 24, 1692.
Weekes, Catharine,
to Jeremiah Bloomfield, Jan. 8, 1722/3.
White, Mary,
to Thomas Moore, Dec. 25, 1699.
White, Mary,
to John Cordington, May 1, 1691.
Wilkison, or Wilkinson, James,
to Mary Dunham, Dec. 16, 1726.
Wilkison, or Wilkinson, Thomas,
to Hannah Crowell, Mar. 31, 1739.
Wood, John,
to .... Hardine?, Jan. 11, 1697.
Worth, John,
to Jane Giles, Aug. 7, 1694.
Wright, Mary,
to John Moore, Dec. 20, 1692.
Wright, Mary,
to Job Thorp, Apl. 23, 1741.
Youle, (Veal), Sarah, (Soule),
to Edward Crowell, Oct. 5, 1705.

* * *

WOODBRIDGE TOWN RECORDS
1668 to 1781
BIRTHS

Children **Parents**

Adams, John,
John & Elizabeth, June 9, 1674.
Adams, Hannah,
John & Elizabeth, 1676
Adams, John,
John & Elizabeth, Jan. 23, 1680/1.
Adams, Joseph, son,
Thomas & Rebecca, Jan. 27, or 22, 1676/7.
Adams, Elizabeth,
Thomas & Rebecca, Mar. 2, 1678/9.
Allen, John,
John & Susannah, Feb. 5, 1683/4.
Allen, Sarah,
John (& Jane), Feb. or Oct. 5, 1689.
Allen, Elizabeth,
John (& Jane), Jan. or June 15, 1691.
Allen, Mercy, Mary,
John (& Jane), Jan. 1, 1693/4.
Allen, Samuel,
John & Deliverance, Aug. 24, 1708.
Allen, John,
John & Deliverance, Mar. 6, 1710/11.
Allen, Ocella,
John & Deliverance, May 24, 1714.
Allen, Susannah,
John & Deliverance, Nov. 30, 1715.
Alstone, or Elstone, Dorothy,
John & Mary, May 7, 1698.
Alstone, or Elstone, Mary,
John & Mary, Oct. 17, 1699.
Alward, John,
Henry & Judith, Mar. 29, 1697.
Andros, or Andrews, Joseph,
Ephraim & Dorcas, Nov. 3, or 23, 1673.
Andros, or Andrews, Susanna,
Ephraim & Dorcas, Jan. 10, 1675.
Andros, or Andrews? (son), Ephraim,
Ephraim & Dorcas, ——— 11, 1678.
Andros, or Andrews? (daughter),
Ephraim & Dorcas, ——— 31, 1680.
Ayres, ? (son), Obadiah),
Obadiah & Hannah, Oct. 20, 1670/1.
Ayres, ? (son), Joseph),
or Obadiah & Hannah, 4 Apl. 1674.
Ayers, Thomas,
Obadiah & Hannah, 17 Dec. ——
Ayers, Mary,
Obadiah & Hannah, Feby. 1680.
Ayers, Sarah,
Obadiah & Hannah, 13 Apl. 1683.
Ayers, (dau.), Sarah?
Obadiah & Hannah, 7 Sept. 1685.
Ayers, Hannah,
Obadiah & Joanna, 18 Jan. 1694/5.
Ayers, Sarah,
Obadiah & Joanna, 8 Jan. 1696.
Ayers, Mary,
Obadiah & Joanna, 23 Feb. 1698.
Ayers, Rachell,
Obadiah & Joanna, 23 May, 1701.
Ayers, Obadiah & Joanna, (Twins),
Obadiah & Joanna, 25 Dec., 1703.
Ayers, Robert,
Obadiah & Joanna, 18 July, 1706.
Ayers, Mary,
Obadiah & Joanna, 29 Sept., 1708.

Bradley, Elizabeth,
Joshua & Judith, Aug. 15, 1673.

Brittaen, Mary,
Daniel & Elizabeth, Feb. 24, 1700.

Brown, James,
George & Anable, (Nov.) 8, 1693.

Brown, Thomas,
George & Anable, Mar. 2, 1695/6.

Brown, William,
George & Anable, May 11, 1698.

Brown, Christian,
George & Anable, Apl. 26, 1701.

Brown, Grier,
George & Anable, Sept. 3, 1705.

Brown, Andrew,
George & Anable, Sept. 3, 1705.

Brown, James,
Andrew & Sarah, Jan. 13, 1731/2.

Brown, Joseph,
Andrew & Sarah, (Dec.) May 29, 1733.

Brown, Anable,
Andrew & Sarah, Aug. 28, 1735.

Brown, Eunice,
Andrew & Sarah, Nov. 15, 1738.

Brown, Gordon,
Andrew & Sarah, Mar. 20, 1739/40.

Brown, William,
Andrew & Sarah, Apl. 20, or 26, 1742.

Brown, George,
Andrew & Sarah, July 27, 1745.

Brown, George,
James & Agnes, Dec. 20, 1724.

Brown, Thomas,
James & Agnes, Feb. 14, 1726.

Brown, Agnes,
James & Agnes, Aug. 29, 1730.

Brown, Christian,
James & Agnes, Dec. 16, 1733.

Brown, John,
James & Agnes, Feb. 23, 1735/6.

Brown, Ursula,
James & Agnes, Feb. 21, 1737/8.

Bunn, Eunice,
Miles & Mary, Nov. 20, 1703.

Bunn, Mary,
Miles & Mary, Nov. 17, 1705.

Bunn, Sarah,
Miles & Mary, June 4, 1709.

Bunn, Rodah,
Miles & Mary, Aug. 4, 1712.

Bunn, Miles,
Miles & Mary, Nov. 25, 1713.

Bunn, Nathaniel,
Miles & Mary, Feb. 13, 1715.

Bunn, William,
Miles & Mary, June 14, 1721.

Bunall, Samuel, (Bunnell),
Samuel & Susanna, May 26, 1707.

Butler, Amos,
Samuel & Mehitable, Nov. 23, 1701.

Black, Jas. Johnson,
Alexr. & Ursula, July 17, 1766.

Black, Foreman?,
Alexr. & Ursula, May 29, 1768.

Black, Jane,
Alexr. & Ursula, July 26, 1770.

Black, Alexander,
Alexr. & Ursula, Sept. 9, 1773.

Catterlin, Joseph,
Barnard & Alice, Dec. 22, 1703.

Catterlin, Nathaniel,
Barnard & Alice, Jan. 30, 1704.

Campbell, Rachel,
Caleb & Mary, May 20, 1697.

Clark, Abraham,
Samuel & Mary, Oct. 11, 1699.

Clarkson, James,
James & Christian, Mar. 1, 1687.

Codington, John,
John & Hannah or Annah, Nov. 8, 1677.

Codington, Benjamin,
John & Hannah or Annah, (Oct.) Sept. 8, 1680.

Codington, Sarah,
John & Hannah or Annah, Mar. 25 or 28, 1687.

Codington, Joseph,
John & Hannah or Annah, Mar. 22, 1689.

Codington, Hannah,
John & Hannah or Annah, May 27, 1683.

Codriack, (Codrick), Jeane,
Halieck & Jane, Oct. 16, 1686.

Codriack, (Codrick), Peter,
Halieck & Jane, Mar. 18, 1689 or 10, 1688.

Cole, James,
Wm. & ...., Mar, 12, 1703.

Collier, Moses,
Thomas & Hannah, Oct. 14, 1695.

Collier, Hannah,
Thomas & Hannah, Apl. 10, 1698.

Collier, (dau.), Lobiah, Zobiah,
Thomas & Hannah, Apl. 10, 1701.

Collier. Moses,
Thomas & Hannah, Feb. 26, 1702.

Collier, Sarah,
Thomas & Hannah, July 2, 1705.

Collier, Thomas,
Thomas & Hannah, Mar. 29, 1707.

Collier, John,
Thomas & Hannah, Apl. 16, 1709.

Collier, Janes? (James),
Thomas & Hannah, July 6, 1711.

Compton, (presumed to be, Mary,
William & Mary, (1st child born in Woodbridge, Nov. 1668).

Compton, Son,
William & Mary, Jan. 2, 1669.

Compton, Sarah,
William & Mary, July 25, 1670.

Compton, David,
William & Mary, July 21, or 26, 1671.

Compton, Sarah,
William & Mary, June 1, 1673.

Compton, Jonathan,
William & Mary, Dec. 18, 1674.

Compton, Jonathan,
Jonathan & Esther, July 12, 1706.

Compton, Mary,
John & Elizabeth, Jan. 20, 1690.

Compton, John,
John & Elizabeth, Feb. 28, 1691.

Compton, William,
John & Elizabeth, (1693), Mar. 27, 169___

Compton, Elizabeth,
John & Elizabeth, Sept. 17, 1695.

Compton, Rachel,
John & Elizabeth, Jan. 17, 1698/9.

Compton, David,
John & Elizabeth, May 16, 1704.

Compton, Hannah,
John & Elizabeth, Jan. 29, 1708.

Compton, Samuel,
John & Elizabeth, July 10, 1712.

Compton, Sarah,
John & Elizabeth, Aug. 15, 1697.

(Compyon), Joanna,
John & Martha, Apl. 8, 1723.

(Compyon), Mauris? (Francis),
John & Martha, Mar. 4, 1725/6.

(Compyon), Ann,
John & Martha, July 6, 1730.

(Compyon), Elizabeth,
John & Mary, Apl. 12, 1725 or 1735.

(Compyon), Eliakim & Rachel,
John & Mary, Sept. 1, 1727.

(Compyon), Daniel,
John & Mary, July 31, 1738.

Hoopar, Richard & Charles d. Aug. 1693.

Moore, Mary, wife of Alexander, d. Oct. 18, 1731, age 41.

Manning, Capt. Nathaniel, d. Jan. 9, 1766, age 58.

Pettinger, Martha, wife of John, d. Dec. 9, 1729, age 23 & her child.

Pettinger, John, of John & Elizabeth, d. Mar. 1719/20, age 20.

Piat, Thomas, d. Mar. 20, 1700, age 28. (L)

Runyon, Alexander, of Benjn & Rachel, d. May, 14, 1764, age 6.

Runyon, Mary, wife of Vincent, d. Feb. 2, 1757, age 87.

Stelle, Christian, wife of Rev. Isaac, d. Sept. 27, 1778, age 56.

Stelle, Ambrose, Feb. 25, 1760, age 15.

Stelle, Mary, of Isaac & Christian, d. Feb. 28, 1760, age 16.

Stelle, John, d. July 30, 1755, age 38.

Stelle, Rachel, widow of John (wife of Benj Dunn, d. July 17, 1777, age 54.

Stelle, Lewis, of John & Sarah, d. May 25, 1766, age 18.

Stone, Elisabeth, wife of Wm, d. Oct. 3, 1753, age 42.

PISCATAWAY

Woolege, Hipbzibith, wife of John, d. Mar. 2, 1766, age 82.

SAMPTOWN

HULL, BENJAMIN, d. Mar. 13, 1745, age 52.

Drake, Huldah, wife of Samuel, d. Jan. 8, 1770, age, 25 or 28.

Drake, Martha & child, wife of Henry McCormich, dau. of Joseph & Catherine Drake, d. Dec. 28, 1777, age 22.

STELTON BAP. CHURCH

Drake, John d. Oct. 17, 1770 age 35.

Drake, George, Nov. 13, 1776, age 67.

Drake, Elizabeth, wife of George, d. Apr. 15, 1768, age 56.

NEW MARKET

Dunn, Capt. Jeremiah, d. Oct. 24, 1770 age 34.

Dunn, Micajah, d. Sept. 11, 1770, age 63.

Dunn, Elizabeth, wife of Micajah, d. Dec. 4, 1771, age 57.

Runyon, Benjamin, s. of Daniel & Lydia, d. Apr. 27, 1774, age 2 mos.

MONUMENTAL INSCRIPTIONS FROM WOODBRIDGE CEMETERIES.

INSCRIPTIONS OF DATES PRIOR TO 1800

Transcribed for the N. J. Historical Society

BY

WILLIAM A. WHITEHEAD, assisted by his son

WILLIAM WHITEHEAD. AUGUST, 1849.

MONUMENTAL INSCRIPTIONS. WOODBRIDGE CEMETERIES.

Those marked (†) are from the Cemetery connected with the Episcopal Church.

Alston, Jonathan, d. Feb. 28, 1771. (W) age 59. d. 1777. (M)

Alston, Hannah, wife of Jonathan. d. Dec. 24, 1805. age 82.

Alston, John, of Jonathan and Hannah, d. May 24, 1750 age 13 yrs. (W) age 13 mos. (G)

Alston, John, d. June 8, 1743, age 65. (W) d. 1749 (M)

Alston, Mary, wife of John, d. Sept. 3, 1744, age 64.

Alston, John Jr. of John and Mary, d. Feb. 28 1733. age 31.

Alston, John, of John Jr. d. Jan. 8, 1733. age 13. (W) d. 1742/3. (G).

Alston, John, of Isaac and Elizabeth, d. Sept. 9, 1785.

Alston, Joseph, of Isaac and Elisabeth, d. Mar. 1, 1789. age 2.

Alston, Ursula, wife of Thomas. d. Feb. 15, 1780 age 22.

Alston, Ursula, of Thomas and Ursula. d. May 10, 1796. age 10.

Alston, John of David & Mary, d. April 1, 1772, age 29.†

Adams, John, d. Jan. 3, 1794. age 32.

Adams, Agnes, wife of John. d. June 16, 1794. age 33.

Ayres, Mary, wife of Obidiah, d. June 20, 1750, age 53.

Bloomfield.

"In
Memory of
Doctor
Moses Bloomfield

40 years physician & Surgeon in this Town, senior physician & surgeon in the Hospitals of the U. S. Representative in the provincial Congress & general Assembly—an upright Magistrate Elder of the Presbyterian Church etc. Born Decemr the 4th 1729 died Aug the 14th 1791 In his 63d Year Timy lc & 12v I know whom I have believed"

Bloomfield, Sarah, wife of Dr. Moses, d. Oct. 25, 1773. age 39.

Bloomfield, Nancy, of Moses & Sarah d. Sept. 5, 1764. age 2 & 7 mos.

Bloomfield, Samuel, of Moses & Sarah d. Feb. 24, ———, age 10.

Bloomfield, Isaac, of Moses and Sarah d. Jan. 16, 1768. age 3 & 7 mos. (W) d. 1763. (G)

Bloomfield, Mary, widow, Dr of Adam Hude d. Feb. 21, 1773. age 77.

Bloomfield, Thomas. d. Nov. 14, 1748. age 67.

Bloomfield, John, of Thomas & Mary, d. Mar. 6, 1750/4 age 32.

Bloomfield, Nathan. d. Dec. 31, 1753. age 26 & 3 mos. (W) d. 1758. (G)

Bloomfield, Elias, of Richard. d. —— 1746 age 8.

Bloomfield, Elisabeth, wife of John. d. Dec. 27, 1747. age 27. (W) age 57 (G)

Bloomfield, Sarah, of John and Elisabeth. d. Sept. 15, 1747. age 15. (W) d. Feb. 1744/5 (G).

Bloomfield, Susannah, Wife of Benjamin. d. May ——— 1746. age 74. (W) d. age 53 (M)

Bloomfield, Benjamin. d. May 26, 1772 age 71.

Bloomfield, Ezekiel. d. Jan. 14, 1748. age 65.

Bloomfield, Esther, wife of Ezekiel. d. Sept. 11, 1742. age 57.

Bloomfield, Moses, d. July, 15, 1724. age 17.

Bloomfield, Joseph, d. May 16, 1782. age 88.

Bloomfield, Eunice, wife of Joseph. d. Nov. 30, 1760. age 59.

Bloomfield, Jonathan, d. Apr. 1, 1810. age 75.

Bloomfield, Elisabeth, wife of Jonathan, Dr of John & Phebe Wood. d. Aug. 22, 1776. age 35.

Bloomfield, Mary, of Jonan & Elish. d. Mar. 6, 1771. age 9. (W) d. 1776. (M).

Bloomfield, Sarah, of Jonan & Elish. d. Aug. 5, 1780. age 11.

Bloomfield, Ann Elisa, of John W. & Ann. d. Jan. 8, 1800. age 2.

Ballereau, James. d. May 18, 1760, age 78. (W)

Ballereau, Jane, (M) d. May 18, 1760 age 78. (G)

Barton, Ellis, Sarah. Wife of (Dr of Saml & Rebecca Stone). d. Feby 22, 1795. age 59.

Brewster, Anne. Dr of Saml & Mary. Wife of Wm Johnes. d. Jany 10, 1780. age 20.

Brewster, Phebe. Wife of Timothy, Dr of John Wood, Long Isld. d. May 10, 1792. age 38.

Brewster, James of Timothy & Sarah. d. Mar. 24, 1799. age 9 mos. 12 dys.

Brewster, Betsey, of Timothy & Phebe d. Oct. 5, 1785, age 7 mos. 7 dys.

Bishop, John. d. Apr. 24, 1779. age 22.

Bishop, Japheth. d. Aug. 7, 1799. age 58.

Susanna, Bishop, of Thos. A. & Hetty d. Oct. 12, 1799. age 7 & r mos.

Brown, Hannah, Wife of John, d. July 23, 1780. age 45.

Brown, ——— Dr of James & Christian. d. Apr. 3, 1786. age 1 & 3 mos.

Brown, George. d. Jan. 20, 1779. age 57. (W)

Brown, Mary, Wife of George. d. Sept. 26, 1770. age 34. (W) d. 1779 (G) d. 1776, age 54 (M).

Brown, Thomas, of John & Sarah. d. July 19, 1731. age 8.

Brown, Catherine, of James & Elisabeth. d. Oct. 9, 1791. age 8.

Brown, Mary, of Thomas & Frances. d. Aug. 16, 1770. age 23.

Brown, George, of Thomas & Frances. d. Sept. 4, 1771. age 13.

Brown, Thomas d. Oct. 28, 1731. age 34.

Brown, Daniel, of Thos. & Frances. d. Sept. 4, 1771. age 7. (W) age 7 mos. (G).

Brown, Thomas, of Thos. & Frances. d. Oct. 12, 1775. age 1 & 8 mos.

Brown, John, d. July 23, 1780. age 45.

Brown, Elisabeth. Wife of William d. Mar. 3, 1777 age 30.

*Brown, Joseph, of Andrew & Sarah, d. Nov. 19, 1732, age 1 y. 5 mos.

Britton, Daniel. d. April —— 1733, age 57.

Britton, Elisabeth. Widow of Danl. Britton. Wife of John Murmey. d. Apr. —— 1760. age 76.

Britton, Daniel. of Wm & Sarah. d. April 10, 1743. age 2.

Britton, Mary of Shemniah & Hannah, d. Dec. 30, 1752. age 3.†

Britten, Benjn of Danl. & Elisa. d. Sept. 4, 1733. age 11.

Britten, Mary, Dr of Daniel & Appia d. May 10, 1731. age 15 mos.

Brown, William, D. May 31, 1782. age 33.

Brown, Thomas, of Thos. & Frances. d. Aug. 2, 1770. age 7.

Brown, Harriet, of Philip Henry. d. Sept. 14, 1799. age 3 mos. 4 dys.

Brown, Elisabeth, of Thos. & Frances, d. July 1770. age 9.

Brown, Esther, Wife of John. d. Apr. 21, 1759. age 25.

Brown, George, d. Feb. 18, 1717. age 58. (W). age 53 (M) age 53 (G).

Brown, Thomas, d. Nov. 13, 1727 (W) age 32. d. 1724 (M).

Brown, Annabel, (Gordon) Knox, wife of George, b. Scotland, 1661 d. 1731. age 70. (W) d. 1738 (M). *

Brown, Agnes, wife of James, d. Nov. 9, 1742. age 47.

Brown, James. d. Oct. 19, 1761. age 68.

Brown, Thomas, of Wm. & Esther, d. Nov. 17, 1758. age 31.

Brown, Anna, wife of Carlile, d. July 9, 1761. age 24. (W) d. 1763, age 22. (M).

Brown, William, d. May 14, 1739. age 61. (W) d. May 4, 1759, (M).

Brown, Esther, wife of William, d. June 21, 1759. age 51.

Brown, Letitia, wife of John, d. Aug. 18, 1776. age, 23.

Brown, Sarah, of Philip & Lilly. d. Aug. 23, 1792. age 6 mos.

Broomfield, Ellis, s. of Richard d. 1746, age 12.

†Bunn, David, of Wm. & Sarah d. March 1, 1792, age 10.

Barron, Samuel, d. Sept. 1, 1801, age 90.

Barron, Johanna, Wife of Samuel, d. Aug. 9, 1771, age 49.

Barron, Elisa, wife of Samuel, d. Feb. 22, 1744. age 29.

Barron, Deborah, Dr. of Sam'l. (Wife of Abra'm Johnson) d. Jan. 2, 1792, age 53.

Bird, Joseph, Ursula wife of (widow of Nath'l Fitz Randolph) d. Aug. 13, 1798.

Crow, Eleanor, wife of Samuel, d. Apr. 22, 1749. age 32.

Crow, David d. Aug. 20, 1783. age 49.

Crow, Sarah, Wife of David. d. Oct. 6, 1781. age 36.

Crow, Samuel, (Col.) d. Mar. 10, 1801. age 64.

Crowell, Edward, d. Oct. 20, 1756, age 76.

Crowell, Joseph, d. June 8, 1751. age 26.

Crowell, Sarah, wife of Edw. d. May 16, 1730. age 45 (W) d. 1720 (M).

Crowell, Elisabeth, wife of Edw. d. Nov. 20, 1732. age 37.

Crowell, Christian, wife of Edw. d. Oct. 25, 1749, age 49. (W) age 40 (M).

Crowell, two children of James & Frances, No date (1 — 9 yrs.) (1 — 15 ds.).

Crowell, Frances, Wife of James (Dr of Capt. Joseph Fitz Randolph). d. July 6, 1796. age 58.

Crowell, James, d. Nov. 28, 1805. age 67.

Crowell, Peggy, of Joseph & Eunice. d. June 25, 1793. age 8 mos. 11 ds.

Clarkson, Mary, wife of John, d. May 1, 1779. age 28.

Clarkson, Christian, wife of James, d. Nov. 2, 1715, age 54.

Clarkson, James, d. Dec. 30, 1729, age 67.

Clarkson, John d. 1757, age 67.

Clarkson, Bithia, d. Sept. 2, 1757, age 62.

Clarkson, Robert, d. —— 1733, age 52 (W) d. Jan. 15, 1733/4 age 39 (G)

Coddington, John, of Benj. & Mary, d. July 20, 1733, age 14 y. 4 m.

Coddington, Issac, d. May 31, 1729.

Received from
Claire Pettenger
Jan 26, 1981

VOLUME I

The
DEMAREST
Family

A record of the desMARETS family in France, the Holy Land in the Crusades, again in France, Holland, the Palatinate (Germany), again in Holland, and the migration to America, 1663.

And of the descendants of David desMARETS and Marie Sohier, found today in all States of the Union and almost all of the Provinces of Canada, also in many foreign countries, spelling the name variously:

DE MARA, DEMARAY, DEMORAY, DEMERAY, DE MARY
DEMAREE
DEMEREE, DIMORIER
DEMAREST, DEMEREST, DEMOREST

Compiled under the auspices of the DEMAREST FAMILY ASSOCIATION, Hackensack, New Jersey, Voorhis D. Demarest, President.

and published in 1964.

United States Library of Congress Card No. 64—22295

LAST WILL OF (1) DAVID des MAREST, 1689.

In the name of God Amen. Know all men by these presents, That I David Desmarest in the Countie of Essex in New Jersey, Yeoman & Miller considering Mortality of all men, certaintee of death, and the uncertain time, have concluded to make my last will and testament out of the free will and well premeditated. In manner following:

IMPRIMIS: I Recommend my Imortal Soule, when Departed out of my body unto the Merciful hands of God Almighty and my Corps to a Decent & christian burial.

SECONDLY, I make my three sones John, David & Samuel to bee my sole & only Heirs of my whole Estate Reall and personally, moveable and unmoveable, credits and actions none excepted, which I shall leave by decease (except the under mentioned Legacies) for to be Equally Inherited & divided between them without any distinction or prerogative of the one above the other & after my decease to make use of any person or persons whatsoever they paying my Debts first.

THIRDLY, I bequeathe to my maide Anna Counk one hundred acres of land, to be delivered to her by my sayd three sones, to such places as they shall agree Amongst themselves to be delivered to her free and cleare, after my decease, out of my lands.

LASTLY. I make my sayd sones to bee executors of this my Last will & testament that the premises after my decease may be mutually observed and performed Althrough all formalities required by Law, when not herein Expressed.

In Testimonie of the truth I have hereunto sett my hand & fixed my Seale 1689 the 26th of August in the City of New Yorke

David des Marest. [L.S.]

Paull Richard
Giles Gaudineau
Peter Le Grand
Peter D Lattoy

Probated Eighteenth day of August Anno Dom 1697 in the ninth year of the reigne of our Sovereigne Lord William the Third over England &c

And. Hamilton
[Seal of E. Jersey]

FIRST GENERATION

Child of JEAN desMARETS and MARGUERITE deHERVILLE

1 DAVID, born 1620 Beauchamps, France, died Oct. 16, 1695 at present-day New Milford NJ, married July 24, 1643 at the French Church, Middleburg, Island of Walcheren, Zeeland, Marie Sohier, daughter of Francois Sohier and Margrieta, from Nieppe, a town of Hainault, France. She died c.1677/8 about the time of the removal from Harlem NY to the new home on the Hackensack River at New Milford, then called Kinderkamack. David was highly respected wherever he lived; for details see Narrative. His will was dated Aug. 26, 1689 and probated July 30, 1697. His will included a bequest to Anna Cronk, possibly his housekeeper, of 100 acres, and the rest of his estate went to his three sons, equally, except that the son David had died, so "Jean Durie our cousin" represented the children of David Jr. and he later married the widow.

Children
2-1 Jean bp. Apr. 14, 1645,Middleburg
2-2 Marie bp. Oct. 21, 1646 Middleburg, d.y. (Supp. III pg. 3)
2-3 David bp. June 22, 1649 Middleburg, d. inf.
2-4 David b. Dec. 20 bp. Dec. 24, 1651 Mannheim
2-5 Samuel b. Aug. 5 bp. Aug. 10, 1656 Mannheim
2-6 Marie b. Mar. 27 bp. Apr. 10, 1659 Mannheim, d. inf.
2-7 Marie b. May 17 bp. May 19, 1662 Mannheim, d.y. probably at NY
2-8 Daniel b. at New Harlem NY bp. July 7, 1666 per Doep Boeck of the Dutch Ref. Church of New York, died accident Jan. 8, 1672

SECOND GENERATION

Children of (1) DAVID desMARETS and MARIE SOHIER

2-1 (2) **JEAN** bp. Apr. 14, 1645 d. Oct. 16, 1719 married (1) Sep. 9, 1668 at NYC Jacomina deRuine b. 1652 Hainault, France d. c.1687 dau. of Simon "Druine" and Magdalena VanDerstraaten. He married (2) Mar. 23, 1692 at the French Church, Kinderkamack, Marretje VanWinckell wid. of Peter Jansen Slot, b. c.1643 dau. of Jacob Wallings VanWinckell and Trientje Jacobs. He married (3) Dec. 20, 1702 at Hackensack, Magdalena Laurens, wid. of Jean Tullier. His will was dated Mar. 29, 1714 probated Nov. 10, 1719 and is filed at Trenton. Executors were his son Peter and Abraham Brower. Jean joined the Hackensack Ref. Dutch Church by letter from the French Church Kinderkamack July 10, 1696. In 1670 Jean was elected a Constable in Harlem, in 1683 was commissioned a Lieutenant of Militia for Bergen Co. His first home in New Jersey was on the original patent, exact location unknown. Later he inherited the house built by his father David on the west side of the Hackensack River and the Little Mill. This house he in turn left to his grandson David son of David who had died.

Children by Jacomina deRuine
3-1 David bp. Aug. 18, 1669 NYC
3-2 Jan (John) bp. June 18, 1671 NYC
3-3 Mary bp. 1673, probably
3-4 Sarah bp. Oct. 12, 1675 NYC
3-5 Simon bp. Nov. 22, 1677 NYC d.y. (?)
3-6 Rachel
3-7 Jacomina bp. Apr. 21, 1680 NYC
3-8 Leah bp. Apr. 18, 1682 Bergen
3-9 Peter b. 1683 (family memo.)
3-10 Magdalena b. 1685 bp. prob. French Church Kinderkamack
3-11 Samuel bp. Nov. 13, 1687 NYC, d.y. (?)

2-4 (4) **DAVID** b. Dec. 20, 1651 d. c.Aug. 1691 married Apr. 4, 1675 at NYC Rachel Cresson b. Delft c.1656 dau of Pierre. She m. (2) Jan Durie and (3) Roeloff VanderLinde. Tradition says David was killed by a falling tree. He left no will.

Children
3-12 David bp. Feb. 19, 1676 NYC
3-13 Peter bp. Apr. 21, 1677 NYC d. inf.
3-14 Susanna bp. Apr. 7, 1679 Bergen
3-15 Rachel bp. June 21, 1680 Bergen
3-16 Jacobus bp. Oct. 30, 1681 Flatbush LI
3-17 Samuel b.c. 1683 bp. Kinderkamack
3-18 Daniel b. Feb. 1, 1685 per Family Bible
3-19 Mary b.c. 1687 bp. Kinderkamack

3-20 Lydia b. c.1689 bp. Kinderkamack
+ 3-21 Benjamin b. c.1691 bp. Kinderkamack
Note: The Kinderkamack records are lost, baptisms are probable.

2-5 (5) **SAMUEL** b. Aug. 5, 1656 d. 1728 married Aug. 11, 1678 at Bergen, Maria deRuine, b. Jan. 1, 1662 sister of his brother Jean's wife. His will was dated May 10, 1727 probated Oct. 19, 1728; his signature "Samuel desmarest." He was twice an Elder in the Hackensack Dutch Church, Master in 1706.

Children
3-22 Magdalena bp. Apr. 21, 1680 NYC
3-23 David bp. Oct. 3, 1681 Bergen
3-24 Jacomina b. c.1686 bp. Kinderkamack
3-25 Judith b. c.1690 bp. Kinderkamack
3-26 Samuel b. c.1693 bp. Kinderkamack
3-27 Peter b. c.1695 bp. Kinderkamack
3-28 Sara bp. Feb. 14, 1697 Hackensack
3-29 Simon bp. May 21, 1699 Hackensack
3-30 Rachel bp. Jan. 12, 1701 Hackensack
3-31 Susanna bp. Apr. 18, 1703 Hackensack
3-32 Daniel bp. Mar. 25, 1706 Hackensack

2-7 (7) **MARIE** b. May 17, 1662 died young. She was included on the passenger list on the "Bontekoe," probably died at New Harlem, or in the home on the Hackensack. She was not mentioned in her father's will. The DeVeaux Genealogy lists her as "Mynno," an error. The earliest reference is dated July 5, 1696, the bap. in NYC Dutch Ref. of Wyntie, child of Abraham DeVeaux (DeVoe) and Weyne (Mynno) Jurcx. Wit. Johannes Jurcxen, brother of Mynno, children of Paulus Jurckse and Styntie Paulus. Abraham DeVoe and Mynno Jurckxe were witnesses at the bap. Tappan of a child of Paulus Jorckxe and Theuntje Crom - Rockland Co. (Cole) Bap. No. 377, pg. 7. The Greenville MS in Westchester Co. Historical Soc. and NY B&B Libraries show Abraham DeVoe as a son of Nicholas DeVoe b. Europe 1667, m. in or about 1688 to Mynnoe or Jemima, dau. of Paulus Jurckse, then a widow of William Hoppe, whom she m. NYC Dutch Ref. Oct. 26, 1679.

THIRD GENERATION

Children of (2-1) JEAN desMARETS and JACOMINA deRUINE

3-1 (9) **DAVID** bp. Aug. 18, 1669 d. before 1706 married c.1695 in the French Church Kinderkamack, Antie Slot b. c.1675-80 dau. of Jan Pieter Slot and Marretie VanWinckell. They joined the Hackensack Dutch Church Apr. 5, 1696 by letter from Kinderkamack. Antie married (2) Sep. 7, 1706 at Hackensack, Jonathan Hart. The will of Jean (2-1) mentions David's four daughters and son.

Children
4-1 Maritie, no dates, probably the eldest child
4-2 Jacquemyntie bp. Sep. 1697 Hackensack
4-3 Leah bp. Nov. 26, 1699 Hackensack
4-4 David bp. Nov. 9, 1701 Hackensack
4-5 Rachel bp. Dec. 10, 1703 Hackensack

3-2 (10) **JAN (JOHN)** bp. June 18, 1671 d. between 1726 and 1731, married (1) c.1700 Debora Heyet (or Hyatt, Heyer, or Hyer). They lived at Tarrytown NY 1702-1707 and the second and third children probably were born there. He witnessed the baptisms of two of his sister Rachel's children at Tarrytown, 1705 and 1707. He married (2) date unknown but probably in Delaware, Golah Pattison, widow of William Pattison, maiden name unknown. John made a will dated Mar. 6, 1720 that has not been located but is referred to in a deed dated Apr. 22, 1731, transferring land to his sons John and David. And in a deed dated Feb. 19, 1737 the will is referred to, transferring land to the sons John, Solomon and Elly, equally, as well as certain meadow lands to all six children. By this deed, David, Solomon and Elly and their sister Jemima Martin conveyed lands to Charles Robinson. The son John had died or moved from the vicinity, probably the latter. Golin had died without a will in March, 1732. Details of many land transactions by John Sr. and his children are in the "Turner Papers" in the Historical Society of Penna., in Philadelphia, also in the Delaware State Library at Dover.

Children by Debora Heyet (3); by Golah Pattison (3):
4-6 Jan bp. May 11, 1701 Hackensack
wit. (3-1) David, and Rebecca Eryer (Heyer)
4-7 David b. c.1703 prob. at Tarrytown NY
4-8 Jemima (Jacomina) b. c.1705 prob. at Tarrytown NY
4-9 Golin b. after 1708 Delaware, but before 1716
4-10 Elly b. after 1708 Delaware, but before 1716
4-11 Solomon b. after 1708 Delaware, but before 1716

3-3 (11) **MARY** bp. 1673 married c.1695 Jacobus Slot, bp. Feb. 17, 1669 Bergen, eldest son of Petrus Slot and Marretie VanWinckell. They joined the Hackensack Dutch Church Apr. 5, 1696 from the French Church at Kinderkamack. There is a stone in the French Burying Ground marked M.S. 1726, age 51 (or 61), it may mean Mary Slot.

Lydia bp. Oct. 27, 1717 Hackensack d. Oct. 27, 1792 bur. No. Schr. (?) m. Dec. 12, 1735 Cornelis Myer
David b. Nov. 6 bp. Dec. 6, 1719 d. inf.
Jacob bp. Mar. 17, 1722 Hackensack d. inf.
David bp. Sep. 12, 1723 m. Sep. 27, 1745 Antjen Ackerman
Hendrick m. Aug. 8, 1746 Sarah Herndon
Jacob b. Aug. 4 bp. Sep. 8, 1728 Tappan m. Lena Ackerman bp. Hackensack Jan. 1, 1731

3-20 (28) LYDIA b. c. 1689 m. Oct. 18, 1707 at Hackensack Steven Albertse Terheune b. Apr. 4, 1680 son of Albert Albertse Terheune and Hendrickje Stevense VanVoorhees, who lived at Flatlands LI until 1676 when they moved to Bergen Co.

Children (TERHEUNE) bap. Hackensack
Albert bp. Aug. 15, 1708 m. Sarah Lee Cornelis
Rachel bp. Nov. 6, 1709 m. Apr. 13, 1738 Jacob Banta, son of (3-22)
David bp. Jan. 4, 1713 m. Oct. 17, 1735 Sarah Bogert
Hendrickje bp. June 21, 1719 m. Dec. 4, 1741 Gerrit Hopper; dau. Lydia m. (5-145) Peter Demarest

+ 3-21 (29) BENJAMIN b. c. 1691, m. Nov. 7, 1713 at Hackensack Elizabeth DeGroot bp. Feb. 20, 1695 Church at the Bay, Bowery, NYC, sister of the wives of (3-16) and (3-18). No death records for them have been found.

Children
4-75 Rachel bp. Feb. 6, 1715 Hackensack
4-76 Peter bp. Aug. 5, 1716 Hackensack
4-77 Belitie b. 1718 (?)
4-78 David bp. Dec. 4, 1720 Hackensack
+ 4-79 Jacob bp. Sep. 22, 1723 Hackensack
4-80 Lydia bp. Aug. 21, 1726 Hackensack
4-81 Rebecca b. June 3 bp. June 7, 1730 Tappan
4-82 Samuel bp. Nov. 29, 1733 Schr. d. y. (?)
4-83 Eisjen (Aeltje) bp. Dec. 8, 1737 Schr.

Note: Benjamin (3-21) was living in 1784 as he is named in the Quit Claim mentioned under Peter (4-76) which referred to a prior agreement.

Children of (2-5) SAMUEL desMARETS and MARIA deRUINE

3-22 (30) MAGDALENA bp. Apr. 21, 1680 d. c. 1714 m. Nov. 18, 1699 at Hackensack Cornelis Epke Banta d. 1719, son of Epke Jacobse Banta, his 2nd marriage: 1st to Jannetje DuPri, and he married (3) Abeltie Slot, widow of Adam VanNorden. His will was dated Apr. 13, probated June 20, 1719 and is at Trenton.

Children (BANTA) bap. Hackensack
Samuel bp. Jan. 12, 1701, d. inf.
Jacob bp. Sep. 6, 1702 m. Apr. 13, 1728 Rachel Terheune dau. of (3-20)
Rachel bp. Apr. 24, 1704 m. Abraham Thomas VanBuskirk
Lea bp. Mar. 30, 1707 m. Sep. 8, 1727 Johannes Lozier
Elizabeth bp. Dec. 19, 1708 m. Mar. 29, 1734 Jacob William Dey
Abram bp. June 8, 1712 m. Sep. 19, 1735 Annatie VanHoorn

3-23 (31) DAVID bp. Oct. 3, 1681 d. 1760/1 m. Nov. 10, 1705 at Hackensack Matie DeBaun b. New Utrecht bp. May 4, 1690 Bklyn. d. Oct. 26, 1752 NYC dau. of Joost - Elizabeth Drabbe. His will dated June 23, 1742 was probated Feb. 13, 1761. They joined the NY Dutch Church May 25, 1752.

Children, bap. Hackensack except (4-94)
4-84 Samuel bp. Feb. 1, 1707
4-85 Elizabeth bp. Oct. 24, 1708 d.y.
4-86 Joost bp. Nov. 9, 1710
4-87 Maria bp. Jan. 4, 1713
4-88 Elizabeth b. or bp. Apr. 3, 1715
4-89 Christian bp. Apr. 21, 1717
4-90 Peter bp. Sep. 27, 1719 prob. d.y. not in father's will
4-91 Jacob bp. Aug. 13, 1721
4-92 Sara bp. Jan. 30, 1724
4-93 Rachel bp. Sep. 11, 1726
4-94 Annatje bp. Feb. 13, 1730 Tappan

3-24 (32) JACOMINA b. c. 1686 m. (1) Nov. 10, 1705 at Hackensack Samuel Helling (Helm?) prob. son of Hendrick Teunis Hellmich - Grietje Samuelse. She m. (2) July 16, 1711 at Hackensack "Lutheran meeting" Cornelis VanHoorn Jr. son of Cornelis an Elder in the Lutheran Church. She spelled her name DeMaree. In her father's will she was left only a negro boy, Daniel.

Children (HELLING) bp. Hackensack
Teunis bp. Dec. 1, 1706 m. June 7, 1728 at Schr. Margrietje Blauvelt (Blau. Gen. #66)
Samuel bp. Apr. 25, 1708
Susanna bp. Oct. 2, 1709

Children, bap. Schraalenburgh
5-173 Joannes bp. Dec. 8, 1743
5-174 Elizabeth bp. Aug. 24, 1746
5-175 Benjamin b. Mar. 31 bp. Apr. 2, 1749
5-176 Abraham b. Nov. 25 bp. Dec. 1, 1751
5-177 Jacob b. Apr. 30 bp. May 5, 1754
5-178 David b. Sep. 10 bp. Sep. 19, 1756
5-179 Jannetje b. Mar. 21 bp. Mar. 30, 1759
5-180 Petrus b. May 13 bp. May 17, 1761
5-181 Rachel bp. June 27, 1764
5-182 Lea bp. June 27, 1764
5-183 Maria bp. June 27, 1764
5-184 ? Sara bp. May 24, 1778, f. David Benj.

+4-79 (118) **JACOB B.** b. Sep. 22, 1723 m. --- He signed the Pledge of Allegiance at Goshen with his sons Benjamin and Peter, the son John signed at Haverstraw. David and Samuel who signed also at Goshen may have been his sons, but they may have been Nos. (5-229) and (5-225).

Children (DEMEREST)
5-185 John b. 1746 Goshen NY
+5-186 David b. 1745/50
5-186a Jacob b. June/July 1750
5-186b Peter b. c.1752
5-186c Benjamin b. c.1752
5-186d Annatie (Hannah) b. c.1758

4-80 (119) **LYDIA** bp. Aug. 21, 1726 m. Aug. 16, 1745 at Schraalenburgh Roelof Romeyn bp. Mar. 26, 1772 son of Albert - Jannetje Westervelt.

Children (ROMEYN)
Albert bp. Oct. 5, 1746 Hackensack
Benjamin bp. July 31, 1748 Hackensack
Jannetje b. Sep. 22 bp. Oct. 6, 1751 Schraalenburgh d.y.
Elizabeth bp. Dec. 16, 1753 Hackensack d.y.
Jannetje bp. May 16, 1756 Hackensack
Jacob bp. Aug. 16, 1759 Schraalenburgh
Niclaes bp. Apr. 26, 1761 Schraalenburgh
Elizabeth bp. May 8, 1763 Schraalenburgh
Samuel bp. May 19, 1765 Schraalenburgh
Sara bp. July 19, 1767 Schraalenburgh

4-81 (120) **REBECCA** b. June 3, 1730 prob. m. June 1, 1753 at Schraalenburgh Staes Remsen

82 (121) **SAMUEL** bp. Nov. 29, 1733 no further record, prob. d.y.

4-83 (122) **EISJEN (AELTJE)** bp. Dec. 8, 1737 m. (1) Apr. 11, 1757 at Schraalenburgh Abraham Kool (Cole) b. Jan. 2, 1729 bap. Tappan, son of Jacob Jr. - Jannetje VanSchryven. She m. (2) Nov. 1, 1792 Clarkstown, Jan Auryanse, both "of Closter."

Children (KOOL) bap. Schraalenburgh
Barent b. Jan. 29, bp. Feb. 2, 1758 d.inf.
Barent b. Oct. 1 bp. Oct. 17, 1759 d.y.
Elizabeth b. Oct. 23 bp. Nov. 15, 1761
Tryntie bp. Sep. 11, 1763
Jacob b. Feb. 7 bp. Mar. 4 (?), 1764
Christina b. Apr. 12 bp. Apr. 30, 1769
Barent b. Dec. 25, 1773 bp. Jan. 16, 1774 m. Aug. 7, 1793 Catherine Nagle (Blau. Gen. #1469)
Benjamin b. Dec. 25, 1773 bp. Jan. 16, 1774 m. Jannetje Arianse
Abraham b. July 11 bp. July 28, 1776 m. Maria Folk

Children of (3-23) DAVID DEMAREST and MATIE DE BAUN

4-84 (123) **SAMUEL** bp. Feb. 1, 1707 d. in Ky. m. (1) c.1728 Antie Losier dau. of Nicholas - Tryntie Slot; (2) Sep. 16, 1732 at Schraalenburgh (4-14) Leah Demarest. Samuel spelled his name DEMAREE, continued by his descendants. Samuel and Leah about 1741 went to Bucks Co. Penna. returned briefly to NYC and in 1779-80 went to Kentucky, traveling via Pittsburgh and the Ohio River to Maysville, Ky, thence by a trace to the vicinity of Pleasureville Ky. settling in the "Dutch Tract."

Children by Antie Losier (DEMAREST)
5-187 Davidt bp. June 3, 1729 Hackensack
5-188 Niclaes bp. Sep. 3, 1730 Schraalenburgh

Children by Lea Demarest (DEMAREE)
5-189 Antjin bp. Dec. 23, 1733 Schraalenburgh
5-190 Maria bp. Oct. 19, 1735 Schraalenburgh
5-191 Petrus bp. Nov. 20, 1737 Schraalenburgh
5-192 Elizabeth bp. May 13, 1739 Hackensack
5-193 Sara bp. Sep. 16, 1741 Hampton, Bucks Co., Pa.

5-186 (328) **DAVID** b. 1745/50 d. 1844 m. in Dutchess Co. NY c.1770 Phoebe Austin b. 1745/50 d. c.1840 dau. of Jonathan Austin Jr. - Charity Odell; they lived their latter years at Hunter, NY, died there, each in their 90's. He was a patriot in the Revolution, serving in the Dutchess Co. Militia. In 1810 Census Monroe NY with Silas and Jonathan.

Children (DEMEREE)

6-376g Charles b. c.1772
6-376h Smith b. Sep. 1 (Oct. 12), 1774
6-376i Moses b. c.1782
6-376j Ada
6-376k Mina (Jemima)
6-376l Challie (Charity) (Charlotte) b. 1787
6-376m Polly
6-376n Jobe Austin b. Nov. 12, 1789
6-376o Silas b. after 1790
6-376p Jonathan (John) b. Apr. 21, 1795 Orange Co. NY

5-186a **JACOB** b. June/July 17, 1750 d. Jan, 18, 1820 NYC age 69-6-x bur. St. Paul's m. (prob. 2nd) Mrs. Elsie Eckert. His will at NYC 55-555 names wife, son-in-law Jacob Eckert, dau. Elizabeth; exec. his bro. John (5-185) who d. Brooklyn 1835. Jacob and Elsie wit. bap. son of David Demerest - Rachel Lines: Jacob b. Feb. 9 bp. Mar. 23, 1794 NYC Collegiate record. Elsie may have been b. Demarest.

Child

6-376q Elizabeth b. Apr. 2 bp. May 17, 1789 NYC Collegiate record

5-186b **PETER** b. c.1750 d. NY City Jan. 23, 1777 served in King's Orange Rangers, (Canadian Archives, Ottawa) see (5-133).

5-186c **BENJAMIN** b c.1752 was listed among those who "harbor gangs (Tories) under the (Storm King-?) mountain"- Eger's History of Orange Co. He probably died early, and unmarried.

5-186d **HANNAH** b. c.1758 m. (6-147) Peter Demorest. This identification is not proved, but as far as can be ascertained, she must belong as a child of Jacob 4-79.
For child, see (6-147) PETER DEMOREST.

Children of (4-84) SAMUEL DEMAREST and ANTIE LOZIER

5-187 (346) **DAVID T.** bp. June 3, 1729 d. c. Jan. 1788 m. (1) ? Semmi Moore, (2) Aug. 16, 1787 at Clarkstown. "as widower" Mary Cosine nee' Brower, she m. (3) (5-198) Samuel Demaree.

Child by Semmi Moore

6-377 David D. bp. May 20, 1762 Schr., parents David S. and Semmi Moore

5-188 (347) **NICLAES** bp. Sep. 3, 1730 m. July 22, 1753 at Tappan Saurine (Samantha) Ackerman. In the baptisms of the children her name is variously Semmie Moore and More. He served in the Line, 2nd Regt. NY, also 14th Regt. Albany Militia, in the Revolution. In 1771 near Schagticoke NY he purchased from one Weatherwax 200 acres, which he sold in 1783, (on the deed his wife "Semmi Marsh Demoray.) He spelled his name DEMARAY or DEMORAY, continued by his descendants.

Children

6-378 Samuel b. May 29, bp. June 9, 1754 Schr.
6-379 Elsie b. Sep. 8 bp. Oct. 3, 1756 Schr.
6-380 Anna b. Mar. 4 bp. Mar. 14, 1759
6-381 David b. Apr. 24, 1764
6-382 Antje (Jannetje) b. July 30 bp. Sep. 28, 1766 New Hackensack NY
6-383 Rebecca b. June 19, 1771
6-384 Rachel b. 1774 d.y.
6-385 Nicholas bp. Mar. 5, 1777 Schagticoke NY
6-386 Rachel b. June 5 bp. June 8, 1780 Schagticoke NY

Children of (4-84) SAMUEL DEMAREE and LEA DEMAREST

5-189 (348) **ANTJIN (ANTJE)** bp. Dec. 23, 1733 d. c.1810 m. Jan. 24, 1751 at NYC Hendrick H. Banta b. 1718 d. 1805 son of Hendrick H. - Gertrude Terheune. He had m. (1) Aug. 12, 1738 Rachel Brouwer, dau. of (3-8) Lea Demarest, who had died leaving him with six children. Hendrick and Antje moved to Bedminster, Somerset Co. NJ where he was an elder in the church 1758. Before 1770 they moved to Conewago Pa., and c.1780 via Pittsburgh and the Ohio River to Mayfield Ky. and by trace to Boonesboro Ky. They died in Shelby Co., Ky. Antje was a person of outstanding character, revered in memory by her descendants. As mother, step-mother and foster mother, she brought up a total of 28 children. Her step-son Hendrick had become a widower, and she took his children into her home. Hendrick H. was a leader of the Dutch Migration.

Children

1. Rachel b. Dec. 19, 1751 bp. Schr. Jan. 12, 1752 m. (1) Jan. 22, 1767 Schr. Theodore Willemson (2) Simon VanArsdale b. Nov. 11, 1750 (see No. 1 below).

6-374 **ABNER** b. 1775 d. Nov. 4, 1806 NYC m. Mary - - - - b. 1781 d. May 18, 1853 NYC, he is bur. St. Paul's Cem. NYC.

Children
7-687a child d. June 19, 1808 at 8 yrs. bur. with father
7-687b Dorinda b. 1805 NYC (in will of (6-376a) Sarah) and (in will of (6-376b) Eliza)

6-375 **ANDREW J.** b. 1779 d. Oct. 4, 1862 Bklyn. m. June 30, 1805 at Flatbush Ref. Nancy VanBrunt b. 1788 NJ d. 1850/60, bur. Cypress Hills Cem. Bklyn. He was a mason NYC and Bklyn.

Children born Brooklyn NY
7-687c Sarah Ann b. 1808
7-687d Maria
7-687e Emeline b. 1810
7-687f Louisa Jane b. 1817
7-687g Charles b. 1818
7-687h Caroline b. 1822
7-687i George W. b. 1823
7-687j Andrew J. Jr. b. 1826
7-687k John Henry b. Jan. 2, 1828

6-376 **JOHN** b. 1782 d. Nov. 22, 1852 single (?) bur. with his sisters Sarah and Eliza

6-376a **SARAH** b. 1785 d. Dec. 26, 1869 Bklyn, single, bur. Cypress Hills Cem. Bklyn. Her will is at Bklyn. 39-442, it lists all living heirs, with addresses.

6-376b **ELIZA** b. 1786 d. June 14, 1876 Jersey City, single, bur. Cypress Hills Cem. Bklyn. NY. Her will is at Jersey City NJ 9-264, lists many living heirs.

6-376c **EUNICE** b. c.1790 d. 1870 m. Thomas Holmes; children per will of (6-376a) Sarah

Children (HOLMES)
Thomas, lived Bklyn.
Abby Ann m. - - - - Frederick, lived Bklyn.
William, lived Malone NY
Mary m. - - - - Hays, lived NYC
Sarah m. - - - - Butler, lived NYC
Jane (d. in will) m. William J. Bunnell: children, Abby, George, Jane, William: all living in St. Louis, Mo.

6-376d **CAROLINE** b. 1797 d. Dec. 30, 1849 m. Charles Whaley b. 1785 d. Nov. 9, 1852, no children; bur. Cypress Hills Cem. Bklyn, NY.

6-376e **ABIGAIL** b. 1798 d. before 1870 m. Aug. 23, 1821 NYC Collegiate record Edward Martinus Schoon[illegible]er b. Feb. 17, 1793 d. July 12, 1832 son of Rev. Martinus - Mary Bassett.

Children (SCHOONMAKER)
Edward Martinus Jr. b. 1822 d. Sep. 23, 1884
Charles Demerest b. Jan. 12 bp. Mar. 6, 1825 Flatbush Presby. Bklyn. d. before 1870
William Henry b. Jan. 28 bp. Mar. 25, 1827 Flatbush Presby. Bklyn. d. before 1870
Mary E. b. c.1830 m. (1) - - - - VanDuzer (2) Isaac Brower; by (1) a son Charles Martinus, per will of (6-376a) Sarah.

6-376f **SAMUEL C.** b. Apr. 8, 1801 d. Jan. 30, 1879 Boston Mass. m. Oct. 21, 1827 in NYC Maria Ayres b. Dec. 31, 1806 Wheeling W. Va. d. June 18, 1896 Boston, dau. of John - Elizabeth Pancoast, bur. Boston Mass. His will is at Suffolk Co. Mass. 510-65. He was a mfr. of brass articles in NYC.

Child
7-687l Adelaide E. b. c.1830 NYC

Children of (5-186) DAVID DEMEREE and PHOEBE AUSTIN

6-376g (733) **CHARLES** b. c.1772 d. Nov. 27, 1812 NYC m. Eunice Thorpe b. 1784 youngest dau. of Abner - Eunice Brown; her oldest sister Aniple (Abigail) m. (5-185) John Demerest. Charles was bur. 1st in the Old Wallabout Cem. Bklyn., removed to Cypress Hills. His estate in NYC was administered by his Uncle John (5-185). Two sons d. inf.

Child
+ 7-688 Eunice b. c.1800

6-376h (734) **SMITH** b. Sep. 1 or Oct. 12, 1774 d. July 25, 1854 m. (1) c.1798 Abigail Calverly b. 1775 Ulster Co. NY d. 1812 (2) Aug. 19, 1813 Jane Thompson b. Aug. 8, 1794 Ireland d. Apr. 28, 1864; dau of Robert - Jane Kilpatrick he and Jane are bur. in the Longwell Cem. near Foxboro, Ont. He founded the village, first called Smithville, now Foxboro, Ont. He traveled from his home near Marlboro NY to Canada in company with his 3rd cousin, (6-154) Guilliame Demorest. Smith signed his name many different ways, in his latter [illegible]s "Demorest" continued by his descendants, influenced probably by Guilliame.

Children
8-995 Emma b. 1845/6 Bklyn.
8-996 Andrew B. b. 1857 Bklyn.
8-997 Harry b. Nov. 30 d. Dec. 23, 1864 Bklyn, bur. Cyp. Hills

7-687h CAROLINE b. 1822 m. (1) Mar. 23, 1837 at NYC Lemuel Hawxhurst b. 1819 NY (2) date and place unknown, --- Jones, lived Chicago per will of (6-376a)

Child (probably HAWXHURST)
Caroline m. --- Breeze, and had Frank, also Jessie who was a head nurse in a hospital in Chicago; per will of (6-376a)

7-687i GEORGE W. b. 1823 d. before 1870; single in 1850 Census, not in 1860 Census, not in will of (6-376a) or (6-376b).

7-687j ANDREW J. JR. b. 1826 d. Feb. 19, 1896 Bklyn. m. June 11, 1862 at NYC Margaretta McConnell b. 1842 Nova Scotia d. Aug. 9, 1906 Bklyn., bur. Cyp. Hills Cem.

Children born Brooklyn NY
8-998 Nancy b. Feb. 13, 1863 d. July 23, 1866, bur. Cyp. Hills
8-999 John H. b. Jan. 9, 1873 d. June 19, 1873, bur. Cyp. Hills
8-1000 Andrew J. III b. 1867 (1877?)
8-1001 George b. 1869 d. June 30, 1873 bur. Cyp. Hills
8-1002 Maude A. b. 1888

7-687k JOHN HENRY b. Jan. 2, 1828 d. Sep. 17, 1885 Bklyn. m. June 9, 1856 at Bklyn. Elizabeth Bliss b. June 29, 1830 d. July 28, 1909 Bklyn., dau. of Russell - Sarah Stouthoff, bur. Cyp. Hills. He was a gold pen mfr.

Child
8-1003 David b. Sep. 2, 1856 d. Sep. 16, 1880 Bklyn. single, bur. Cyp. Hills

Child of (6-376f) SAMUEL C. DEMEREST and MARIA AYRES

7-687l ADELAIDE E. b. c.1830 m. George P. French b. 1823 Sandown N.H. d. Aug. 1, 1884 Boston son of William and Phebe, bur. Boston. No further record.

Child of (6-376g) CHARLES DEMEREST and EUNICE THORPE

+ 7-688 EUNICE b. c.1800 m. Greer Brown; he m. (2) Sally Davis. Children of Eunice, per Greenleaf Genealogy (NY Pub. Library). The family moved to Virginia, some then to Ohio.

Children (BROWN)
John G.; James; Andrew; Ephraim
John Greer

Children of (6-376h) SMITH DEMOREST and ABIGAIL CALVERLY

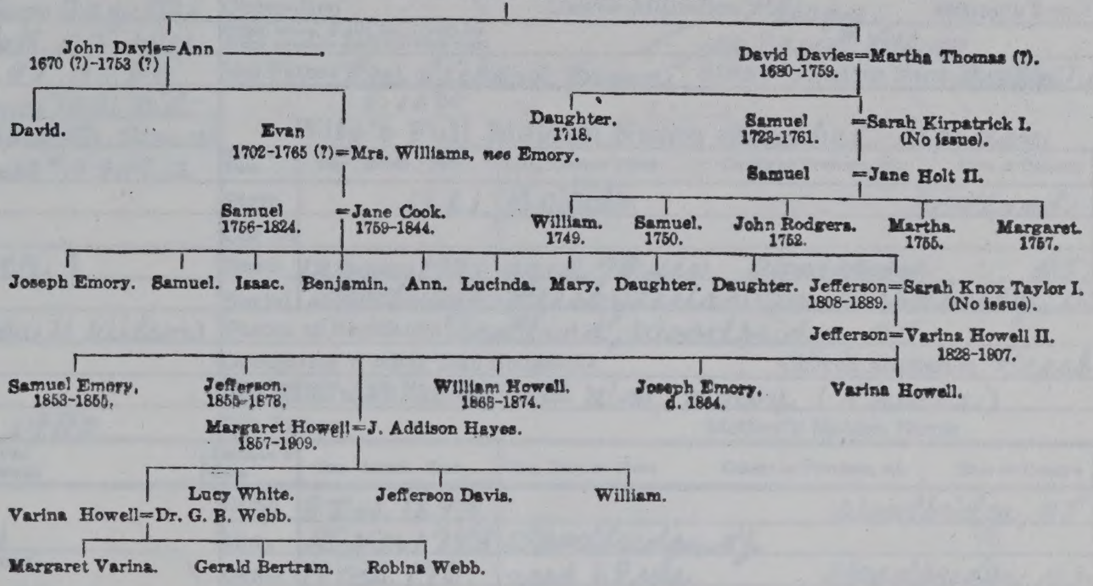
7-690 (1398) DENCY (PRUDENCE) b. 1801 d. 1882 m. June 2, 1819 James Ketcheson b. 1798 Hay Bay, Ont. d. 1882 son of William - Mary Hull. Ref. Kitcheson Gen.

Children (KITCHESON)

1. Aaron b. 1821 d. 1898 m. (1) Charlotte Huntley b. 1822 d. 1855, (2) Louise Alcombrack b. 1824 d. 1902.
   By Charlotte: John William lived USA; Phoebe m. Wesley Alcombrack.
   By Louise: Charlotte b. 1857 d. 1937 m. John Gay Osborne b. 1860 d. 1935
   Franklin E. b. 1859 d. 1929 m. Ida E. Danford b. 1864 d. 1938
2. Charles Samuel b. 1823 d. 1908 m. Lavina Wood b. 1820 d. 1908
   Louise M. b. 1845 d. 1928 m. Benjamin Henry b. 1840 d. 1888
   Edwin T. M. b. 1848 d. 1925 m. Carrie Coon
   Dency Jane b. 1852 d. 1958 m. Rev. M. Robinson b. 1845 d. 1878
   Duncan W. b. 1854 d. 1939 m. Myra E. Vandervoort b. 1858 d. 1953
   James Arthur b. 1856 d. 1933 m. Annie E. Savage b. 1866
   Franklin L. b. 1860 d. 1933 m. Amanda Southarm b. 1861 d. 1945
3. Amos b. 1826 d. 1908 m. Sarah Hoover
   James Henry b. 1849 d. 1936 m. Nancy VanDuzen b. 1846 d. 1938
   Albert Royal b. 1851 d. 1933 m. Alice Ross Smary b. 1854 d. 1936
4. Nicholas b. 1828 d. 1914 m. (1) Rachel Calvert (2) Sarah B. Howe
   Byron L.; Elijah; Mattie; Melissa; Russell; William S.
5. Elijah b. 1832 d. 1882 m. Martha Ketcheson b. 1844 d. 1893
   Ella Blanche b. 1867 m. Henry G. Univin b. 1867 d. 1934

XV.

DAVIS (DAVIES) FAMILY TREE.


John Davis=Ann
1670 (?)-1753 (?)
David Davies=Martha Thomas (?).
1680-1759.
David.
Evan
1702-1765 (?)=Mrs. Williams, nee Emory.
Daughter.
1718.
Samuel
1723-1761.
=Sarah Kirpatrick I.
(No issue).
Samuel
=Jane Holt II.
Samuel
1756-1824.
=Jane Cook.
1759-1844.
William.
1749.
Samuel.
1750.
John Rodgers.
1752.
Martha.
1755.
Margaret.
1757.
Joseph Emory.
Samuel.
Isaac.
Benjamin.
Ann.
Lucinda.
Mary.
Daughter.
Daughter.
Jefferson=Sarah Knox Taylor I.
1808-1889.
(No issue).
Jefferson=Varina Howell II.
1826-1907.
Samuel Emory,
1853-1855.
Jefferson.
1855-1878.
William Howell.
1868-1874.
Joseph Emory.
d. 1864.
Varina Howell.
Margaret Howell=J. Addison Hayes.
1857-1909.
Lucy White.
Jefferson Davis.
William.
Varina Howell=Dr. G. B. Webb.
Margaret Varina.
Gerald Bertram.
Robina Webb.

Genealogy of
Jeff
&
Sam Davies
by Wm. H. Whitsitt A.M. D.D. LLD
New York & Wash.
Neale Publishing
1910.

It appears Jeff was in convent at "Springfield Ky"
but lived in "Mississippi" (I goofed) So perhaps
Searching "Mississippi" would bring something
on G - marriages ??

FAMILY GROUP No. ______ Husband's Full Name George Brown

This Information Obtained From:
① "Wdbridge & Vicinity" 1873 appendix E & F mar., b. & d. dates
② Presby. Cem. Wdbridge, NJ compiler Mrs. Konrad Stern
③ "Pioneer Fam. NW NJ" Hackettstown Gazette from NJ State Lib. & Arc. call # A974.97 A739
④ "NJ Browns" 1931 Milwaukee - Charlotte Brown Cowdrey call # A929.2 B878.1

(over)

Husband's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Husband
Birth	1664	Dalbeith (Leith)		Scotland	1654
Chr'nd					
Mar.	18 Feb. 1693	by Samuel Hale - justice of the peace		Woodbridge, NJ	
Death	18 Feb. 1717	aged 53 yrs.		Woodbridge, NJ	
Burial	Woodbridge	Presbyterian Cem.		Woodbridge, NJ	

Places of Residence Scotland, Woodbridge, NJ
Occupation Church Affiliation Presby. Military Rec.
Other wives, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar. / s/o David Brown
His Father Rev. Richard Brown b. 1630 Mother's Maiden Name Martha Seton

Wife's Full Maiden Name Anabel Gordon

Wife's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Wife
Birth	1661	Dalkith		Scotland	
Chr'nd					
Death	12 June 1731	aged 70 yrs. Woodbridge		NJ	
Burial	Woodridge	Presbyterian Cem.		Woodbridge, NJ	

Compiler Linda H. Wilson
Address
City, State
Date Sept. 1980

Places of Residence Scotland, Woodbridge, NJ
Occupation if other than Housewife Church Affiliation Presbyterian
Other husbands, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar. 1st Wm. Knox (Knocks)
Her Father Mother's Maiden Name

Sex	Children's Names in Full (Arrange in order of birth)	Children's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Children
a 2nd wf ? * M	1 James	Birth	8 Nov. 1693			Woodbridge, NJ	
		Mar.	25 Mar 1743	Woodbridge, NJ			
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death	19 Oct. 1761	aged 68 yrs.		Woodbridge NJ	
	Agnes Clarkson	Burial		Presbyterian Cem.		Woodbridge, NJ	
M	2 Thomas	Birth	2 Mar. 1695	& christened		Woodbridge, NJ	
		Mar.					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death	13 Nov. 1727	aged 32 yrs.		Woodbridge NJ	
		Burial		Presbyterian Cem.		Woodbridge, NJ	
M	3 William	Birth	11 May 1698	& christened		Woodbridge, NJ	
		Mar.					
	Full Name of Spouse* (b. ca 1707 - 21 June 1759)	Death	14 May 1759	aged 61 yrs.		Woodbridge NJ	
	Esther	Burial	(both)	Presbyterian Cem.		Woodbridge, NJ	
F	4 Christiana	Birth	26 Apr. 1701			Woodbridge, NJ	
		Mar.		Woodbridge, NJ			
	Full Name of Spouse* Barnstable, Mass., 6 June 1683 - 20 Oct 1756 Woodbridge NJ	Death	25 Oct 1749			Woodbridge NJ	
	Edward Crowell	Burial					
M	5 Gries	Birth	3 Sept. 1703	& christened		Woodbridge, NJ	named for
		Mar.					Fergus Gries
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death				Woodbridge NJ	a ship friend
		Burial					they met
* M	6 Andrew	Birth	3 Sept. 1705	Monmouth Co.		Woodbridge, NJ	
		Mar.	ca 1729-30			NJ	
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death	June 1759	Monmouth Co.		Woodbridge, NJ	
	Sarah Fitz Randolph	Burial					
	7	Birth					
		Mar.					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death					
		Burial					
	8	Birth					
		Mar.					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death					
		Burial					
	9	Birth					
		Mar.					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death					
		Burial					
	10	Birth					
		Mar.					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death					
		Burial					

*If married more than once No. each mar. (1) (2) etc. and list in "Add. info. on children" column. Use reverse side for additional children, other notes, references or information.

Form A1. Copyright 1963 by The Everton Publishers, Inc. P.O. Box 368, Logan, Utah. Publishers of THE GENEALOGICAL HELPER. Send for a free catalogue with lists and full descriptions of many genealogical aids.

Annabel (Gordon) Knox had at least one dau. by her 1st hab. Wm. Knox

① Jennet Knox mar. Thomas Edgar

Both George and Annabel sailed on the ship "Henry + Francis" in 1685. Annabel unmar. They mar. + bought ld. in 1779 from Hendrick + Barnes Smock in Monmouth Co., NJ + sold the first marl as fertilizer so called it Marl Valley Farm, later became the Longstreet Farm.

FAMILY GROUP No.

Husband's Full Name James Brown

This Information Obtained From:
same as George Brown

a 2nd wf ?

Husband's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Husband
Birth	8 Nov. 1693			Woodbridge, NJ	
Chr'nd					
Mar.	25 Mar 1743	Woodbridge, NJ			
Death	19 Oct. 1761	aged 68 yrs.		Woodbridge NJ	
Burial		Presbyterian Cem.	Woodbridge, NJ		

Places of Residence Woodbridge, NJ

Occupation Church Affiliation Presby. Military Rec.

Other wives, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar.

His Father George Brown Mother's Maiden Name Annabel (Gordon) Knox

Wife's Full Maiden Name Agnes Clarkson

Wife's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Wife
Birth	ca 1695		Woodbridge	NJ	
Chr'nd					
Death	29 Nov. 1742	aged 47 yrs.	Woodbridge	NJ	
Burial		Presbyterian Cem.	Woodbridge, NJ		

Compiler Linda H. Wilson

Address

City, State

Date Sept. 1980

Places of Residence Woodbridge, NJ

Occupation if other than Housewife Church Affiliation

Other husbands, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar.

Her Father Mother's Maiden Name

Form A1. Copyright 1963 by The Everton Publishers, Inc., P.O. Box 368, Logan, Utah. Publishers of THE GENEALOGICAL HELPER. Send for a free catalogue with lists and full descriptions of many genealogical aids.

Sex	Children's Names in Full (Arrange in order of birth)	Children's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Children
M	1 George Full Name of Spouse* Mary Alston	Birth	20 Dec. 1724	& christened		Woodbridge, NJ	
		Mar.	24 Aug. 1745			Woodbridge, NJ	
		Death					
		Burial					
M	2 Thomas Full Name of Spouse*	Birth	14 Feb. 1726	& christened		Woodbridge, NJ	
		Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
F	3 Agnes Full Name of Spouse*	Birth	29 Aug. 1730			Woodbridge, NJ	
		Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
F	4 Christiana Full Name of Spouse*	Birth	16 Dec. 1733			Woodbridge, NJ	
		Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
M	5 John Full Name of Spouse* (b. ca 1735 – 23 July 1780) Hannah	Birth	23 Feb. 1735	& christened		Woodbridge, NJ	
		Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
F	6 (Ursula) Ursilla Full Name of Spouse* Alexander Black	Birth	21 Feb. 1737	& christened		Woodbridge, NJ	
		Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
	7 Full Name of Spouse*	Birth					
		Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
	8 Full Name of Spouse*	Birth					
		Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
	9 Full Name of Spouse*	Birth					
		Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
	10 Full Name of Spouse*	Birth					
		Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					

She buried
resby. Cem.
dbr., NJ

*If married more than once No. each mar. (1) (2) etc. and list in "Add. info. on children" column. Use reverse side for additional children, other notes, references or information.

FAMILY GROUP No. ____ Husband's Full Name andrew Brown

This Information Obtained From: See copy of LW&T

Husband's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Husband
Birth	3 Sept. 1705	Woodbridge	Monmouth	NJ	
Chr'nd					
Mar.	ca 1730		Middlesex	NJ	
Death	June 1759	Woodbridge	Monmouth	NJ	
Burial				NJ	

Places of Residence

Occupation Church Affiliation Presby. Military Rec.

Other wives, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar. none

His Father George Brown Mother's Maiden Name annabel (Gordon) Knox

Wife's Full Maiden Name Sarah Fitz Randolph

Wife's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Wife
Birth					
Chr'nd					
Death		Woodbridge	Monmouth	NJ	
Burial				NJ	

Places of Residence

Occupation if other than Housewife Church Affiliation Presbyterian

Other husbands, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar.

Her Father Joseph Fitz Randolph Mother's Maiden Name Hannah Davis

Compiler Linda H. Wilson

Address

City, State

Date Sept. 1980

Sex	Children's Names in Full (Arrange in order of birth)	Children's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Children
M	1 Joseph	Birth	July 1731	Woodbridge	Monmouth	NJ	
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death	19 Nov. 1732	ae 1-5-0 Woodbridge	Monmouth	NJ	
		Burial	Fitz Randolph	Fam. Cem. Wdbridge	Monmouth	NJ	
M	2 James	Birth	13 Jan. 1732	Woodbridge	Monmouth	NJ	christened Middlesex Co., NJ
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
M	3 Joseph	Birth	29 Dec. 1733	Woodbridge	Monmouth	NJ	christened Middlesex Co., NJ
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.	1757			NJ	
	Sarah Coleman	Death	1804	Middletown		NJ	chn Lewis, Wm.
		Burial				NJ	see sheets
F	4 annabel	Birth	28 aug. 1735	Woodbridge	Monmouth	NJ	christened Middlesex Co., NJ
	Full Name of Spouse* 28 Feb 1739 - before 28 Dec 1803	Mar.					
Rev. war	Samuel Jaques	Death	before her father) - not named in LW&T				
		Burial					
* F	5 Eunice	Birth	15 Nov. 1738	Woodbridge	Monmouth	NJ	
	Full Name of Spouse* 22 Feb 1731 - 4 Dec. 1812	Mar.	ca 1753-54			NJ	
Rev. war	Abner Thorpe	Death	12 aug. 1801	Farmingdale	Monmouth	NJ	
		Burial	Old Private Cem. (both)	near West Farms	Monmouth	NJ	
M	6 William	Birth	20 apr. 1742	Woodbridge	Monmouth	NJ	
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
* M	7② George Wood	Birth	27 June 1745	Woodbridge	Monmouth	NJ	(July also given)
	Full Name of Spouse* ca 1751-52 - 6 aug 1777 ae 25 yrs.	Mar. ①			NJ ②	NJ	
	① Elizabeth Martin	Death	11 Sept. 1832	Essex City, New Providence Twp.		NJ	
		Burial					
Rev. war M	8 Gordon (Greer) ?	Birth	20 mar. 1739	Woodbridge	Monmouth	NJ	christened Middlesex Co., NJ
*	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.	① ca 1761	② ca 1767-1774	③ ca 1786		
	2 or 3 wives	Death	aug/sept 1815	Eagle Twp.	Adams (now Brown)	OH	
		Burial	abbott Bury. Gds (he) no tbst found		Brown	OH	
	9	Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
	10	Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					

*If married more than once No. each mar. (1) (2) etc. and list in "Add. info. on children" column. Use reverse side for additional children, other notes, references or information.

Form A100 $4321

Form A1 Copyright 1961 by The Everton Publishers Inc. P.O. Box 368 Logan, Utah Publishers of THE GENEALOGICAL HELPER Send for a free catalogue with lists and full description of many genealogical aids

Mountain. Excepting the gap at Little Falls, there are no breaks in this range, although it is in places much lower than the average altitude. The height of this range in Warren township is about 500 feet above tide-water, and 400 above the red sandstone country at Plainfield. Both of the mountains are rough and rocky, and consequently most of their surface is covered with timber. Washington Valley is probably as good an agricultural section as is to be found in the township. Lying between the Second Mountain and Stony Hill is another valley, of higher elevation and less extent, which also contains good farming-lands.

The whole township is well watered. Through Washington Valley flows the east branch of Middle Brook, uniting with another branch running through Dockwatch Hollow, near the southwestern boundary of the township. This branch of Middle Brook is fed by springs and rivulets running from both sides of the valley. Stony Brook, rising in Washington Valley, passes through a deep gorge in the First Mountain and joins Green Brook near the city of Plainfield, affording in its passage several mill-sites, which are well improved. Pumpkin-Patch Branch runs through the second valley and empties into the Passaic River, and Pound Brook flows north into Dead River. Both take their rise at Coontown. Several freestone quarries have formerly been worked in the township, yielding a beautiful and fine quality of building-stone, but at present they are discontinued.

The original tracts of land purchased in Warren township were as follows: The east portion of the William Penn tract lay in the northwest part of the town. East of the Penn tract and east of Mordecai Brook and south of Passaic River were then small lots, as follows: No. 108, taken up by Ephraim Dunham, March 1, 1730, 100 acres "joining Penn's, & 20 chs on Passaic River;" Nos. 130, 131, by Peter Runyan, June 16, 1743, 30 acres, and 25 acres "on south side of Pasaick, at the first brook above Dockwra's upper corner of his 3000;" No. 49, William Dockwra, May 20, 1690, "3000 acres on south side of Pasaick, begins at his lowest corner."

A tier of lots between the First and Second Mountains, as follows: 104, to the west, was taken by Daniel Hollinshead, March 25, 1727, 393 acres "between 1st & 2d mountains, at Elisha Parker's;" 96, same date, to John Parker, 165 acres, between Hollinshead and Hamilton; 90, to John Hamilton, same date, 500 acres between First and Second Mountains.*

EARLY SETTLEMENT.

Settlements were made at a considerable period before the Revolution, though the exact date of any one of them cannot now be ascertained. The court-house, with the deeds and records of Somerset County, was destroyed by fire during the Revolution, and the means of ascertaining and establishing many valuable facts was consequently lost. Mr. Jacob Manning, of Plainfield, born in 1799, is authority for saying that the earliest settlements in the township were made near the Passaic River and in Washington Valley, on account of the little value which the pioneers attached to the land on the plains.

Joseph and Henry Allen were among the first settlers, and came from England over two hundred years ago. Henry settled on Long Island, and Joseph came to Washington Valley, in Warren township, then a wilderness. He settled on the run, about 600 yards from where his great-grandson, William Allen, now resides at the age of seventy-six. William Allen was born within half a mile of his present residence, in 1805, and has never been 50 miles from home during his long life. He is the grandson of Joseph Allen, son of the first Joseph, and a son of William Allen, who was born on the homestead in February, 1766, and was a carpenter and farmer by occupation. He married Nancy Marshall and reared a family of seven children, of whom William was the youngest, and is the sole survivor. He married Huldah Cole, daughter of Amos Cole, of Scotch Plains, and had five children,—all deceased,—George, William, Marsh, Nancy, and Elizabeth. The brothers and sisters of Mr. Allen were Marsh, Elizabeth, Sarah, Mary, Jane, and Joseph. Marsh lived and died in what is now North Plainfield. Elizabeth married Hon. David D. Smalley, a prominent farmer of Warren township, which he represented in the Legislature of the State.

David Allen, eleventh son of David, Jr., married Susan Townley, and was an early resident of Washington Valley. He had children,—Aaron, who married Maria, daughter of Thomas Stead, and had Sophia Elizabeth; Sarah Anne, who married Israel, son of Moses Moore, Feb. 21, 1849, and had David Allen; Elias, who married Elizabeth C. Spencer, daughter of James L. Spencer, Feb. 28, 1849, and had Cornelia; David, John, and Mary. In the Allen burying-ground, the oldest in the township, rest the remains of many of the old pioneers and their descendants.

Anthony Badgley was an early settler. He was the third son of Anthony, the third son of James Badgley, who came to the Valley between the First and Second Mountains in 1736–37, where he had surveyed to him by the Elizabethtown surveyor a tract of 400 acres lying above Blue Brook, and extending south to the top of the First Mountain. The descendants were very numerous, and some of them settled in Warren township. Hence we find Alfred Badgley holding office in the township in 1849.

George Brown, son of Andrew, lived on Stony Hill, where John W. Hand afterwards resided. His wife's name was Elizabeth Martin, of Woodbridge. She died Aug. 6, 1777, aged twenty-five, and he afterwards married a Wood, sister of Samuel, of Dayton, and of Esther, the wife of Jonathan Totten. His children were Thompson, whose name occurs frequently in the town records; Noah, who died at about twenty-two;

---

* Elizabethtown bill in chancery

Elizabeth, who married Lewis Badgley and removed to Paterson. Thompson Brown married Patty, daughter of Andrew Wade, of Morris County. He removed to Westfield, and owned there a large distillery. He left his wife and children there and went to Ohio, where his daughter Mary afterwards married John Keith. His son, Andrew Wade, married a daughter of Jesse V. Douglas and moved to Sayer's Bridge, in Springfield township.

William Cole lived on the north side of Green Brook. His wife was Betsey Dennis, and had six children. William, his oldest son, married Elizabeth, daughter of William Williamson, of Plainfield, and had eight children. He was a surveyor and schoolmaster, and was known as "Master Cole." He lived where his father did, and left numerous descendants, among whom have been a number of men of some prominence.

Mulford Cory, the oldest child of Rev. Benjamin, lived on a place near Union village. He had seven children, among whom were Joseph and Benjamin, twin-brothers, who entered Princeton College together and graduated in the same class. They studied theology, were licensed on the same day to preach, in 1834, were both ordained at the same session of the Presbytery, in April, 1835,—Joseph over the church at New Vernon, Morris Co., and Benjamin over that at Perth Amboy, Middlesex Co.

There were, and are still, several branches of the Cory family in this township and contiguous territory. Daniel, who lived on the north side of Long Hill (New Providence township), was an elder in the Presbyterian Church of New Providence, and died on June 26, 1815, aged eighty-two. He left a large family of children, from whom numerous descendants have sprung. Daniel Cory, of Warren township, is the son of John Cory, who resided on the same farm. John Cory was born March 5, 1762, on Long Island. His first wife was Martha Berry, born in Rockaway, Morris Co., in 1767; married Jan. 26, 1784; died April 30, 1799. His second wife was Phebe Ruckman (mother of Daniel Cory), born July 11, 1785; married to John Cory, June 29, 1800. John Cory died July 16, 1834; Phebe (Ruckman) died Oct. 18, 1875. Children: Daniel, born June 17, 1808; Lot, born June 10, 1813, died May 16, 1814; Jonathan, born June 13, 1815, an attorney and counselor-at-law in San Jose, Ill. Daniel married Rachel Willet, Dec. 3, 1831; she was born Nov. 15, 1808. Their children and grandchildren are Matilda, born Dec. 3, 1832, married Samuel Titus, Nov. 5, 1853 (children, Annette Titus, born Dec. 24, 1854; Isaac Titus, Oct. 18, 1857; Edwin F. Titus, March 29, 1859); John, born May 24, 1834, married Mary French, Sept. 5, 1863 (children, Ella M., born Nov. 20, 1866; Mary Emma, July 30, 1868; Nettie L., Nov. 15, 1872; Maggie R., Jan. 28, 1875); Phebe E., born Dec. 20, 1835, married Jacob Adams (children, Daniel C., born Nov. 20, 1865; Rachel F., April 14, 1867, died May 16, 1877; Mary, Aug. 28, 1868); Hannah W., born June 10, 1838, died Sept. 21, 1860; Preston C., born March 1, 1840, died March 25, 1871; Edwin F., born Dec. 13, 1841, died Nov. 11, 1866; Eugene, born Jan. 24, 1844, died March 24, 1844; Thomas W., born April 1, 1845, died May 4, 1845; Rachel, born July 14, 1846, died April 23, 1863; Zachary Taylor, born March 4, 1849, died March 21, 1873.

Both Daniel and his brother, Jonathan Cory, were members of the Legislature from Somerset County.

Enos Mundy came from Middlesex County and settled in Washington Valley about 1800. He had children,—David, Lewis, Fanny, Peter, Margaret, Catharine, and Isaac, in the order named. Lewis, Fanny, and Catharine are still living. Lewis married Mary Swazey, of Chester, Morris Co., and lived at Mount Bethel, on the farm now occupied by his son, Ira. He had children,—Ira, Simeon, Catharine, Mary, Julia Ann, and Sarah. Ira has been twice married, his first wife being Mary, daughter of William B. Coddington, and his second wife Hannah Titus, widow of Philip Winans. He has one son by the first marriage, Lewis Mundy, who is married and resides in Bernard township. Catharine married Jacob Van Dyke of Bridgewater. Julia Ann married Thomas Coddington, former sheriff of Somerset County. Mary married Jonathan Moore, of Warren township. Sarah married Thomas Hays, now residing in Kentucky. Simeon married Catharine Todd, and is a farmer in Bernard township; he has a family of six children.

Benjamin, Archibald, and John Coddington settled at Mount Horeb before the Revolution. Their descendants have been prominent in the civil affairs of both township and county. The name appears to have been originally spelled Corrington, and may be so found in some of the early records. Archibald married Mary Coon and had children,—Isaiah, Jeremiah, Caty (who married a Campbell), Sarah (Mrs. Bird), Abigail (Mrs. Compton), John (who died at the age of eight), Benjamin, David (born 1797), Israel, William A., Isaac V., and Archibald. William A., Isaac V., and Archibald are still living.

Thomas Coddington is the oldest son of his grandfather's oldest son, Isaiah. He was born Feb. 8, 1821, and married Julia Ann Mundy. They have children,—William, Lewis, and Marietta. Mr. Coddington was elected sheriff of Somerset County in 1868, and discharged the duties of that responsible office three years.

John Coddington, brother of the first Benjamin and Archibald, married Mary Coon (of another family) and had children,—Harriet, Catharine, Ann, George W., Reuben, John, Bartholomew, and Mercy. George W., of this family, lives in Bernard township, and has a large family. Bartholomew is a resident of Warren township; he married a daughter of William B. Coddington. His children are David, William, Reuben, and Charles, who reside in this township, and daughters, Catharine, Jane, Mary, etc.

FAMILY GROUP No. ____

Husband's Full Name George Brown

This Information Obtained From:

① same as George Brown

② "First Settlers Passic Valley NJ" John Littell 1976 Gen. Pub. Co., Inc. Pg 61-62 for #1 child

adm. 11 Sept. 1832 on Thompson; dau. Elizabeth Gorrison or G. Orrision. They lived Rickld Co., O. Mansfield, O. Elizabeth not living with her hsb. 27 adg. 1832 Lewis Thompson Brown applied for Rev. Pension for 88 yr. old George on 17 June 1832.

also son Martin

Husband's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Husband
Birth	7 B June 1745 27 July 1745	& christined	Woodbridge,	NJ	
Mar. ②				NJ	
Mar. ①				NJ	
Death	11 Sept. 1832	Essex City	New Providence Twp.	NJ	
Burial				NJ	

Places of Residence Woodbridge, NJ

Occupation

Church Affiliation Presby.

Military Rec.

Other wives, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar. 2nd wf ________ Wood

His Father Andrew Brown

Mother's Maiden Name Sarah Fitz Randolph

Wife's Full Maiden Name 1st wf Elizabeth Martin

Wife's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Wife
Birth	ca 1751-52				
Chr'nd					
Death	6 Aug. 1777	aged 25 yrs.			
Burial					

Places of Residence Woodbridge, NJ

Occupation if other than Housewife

Church Affiliation

Other husbands, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar.

Her Father

Mother's Maiden Name

Compiler Linda H. Wilson

Address

City, State

Date Sept. 1980

Form A1. Copyright 1963 by The Everton Publishers, Inc. P.O. Box 368, Logan, Utah. Publishers of THE GENEALOGICAL HELPER. Send for a free catalogue with lists and full descriptions of many genealogical aids.

	Sex	Children's Names in Full (Arrange in order of birth)	Children's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Children
he moved to ohio	M	1 (Lewis Thompson) or Thompson Lewis Full Name of Spouse* d. 1842 aged 63 (d/o Andrew Wade) Patty Wade	Birth Mar. Death Burial	 Nov. 1842 				(Chn over)
	M	2 Noah Full Name of Spouse*	Birth Mar. Death Burial		 aged 22 yrs. 			
lived Patterson, NJ	F	3 Elizabeth Full Name of Spouse* Lewis Badgley	Birth Mar. Death Burial	 15 Mar. 1796 				
		4 Full Name of Spouse*	Birth Mar. Death Burial					
		5 Full Name of Spouse*	Birth Mar. Death Burial					
		6 Full Name of Spouse*	Birth Mar. Death Burial					
		7 Full Name of Spouse*	Birth Mar. Death Burial					
		8 Full Name of Spouse*	Birth Mar. Death Burial					
		9 Full Name of Spouse*	Birth Mar. Death Burial					
		10 Full Name of Spouse*	Birth Mar. Death Burial					

*If married more than once No. each mar. (1) (2) etc. and list in "Add. info. on children" column. Use reverse side for additional children, other notes, references or information.

d. 1842 aged 63 yrs.
#1 Patty Wade d/o Andrew Wade & Rachel Osborn (d/o John Osborn)
Chn of Lewis Thompson & Patty Wade

① Andrew Wade Brown b. 2 Sept. 1811 mar. Elizabeth Douglas (d/o Jesse V. Douglas)
d. 1846

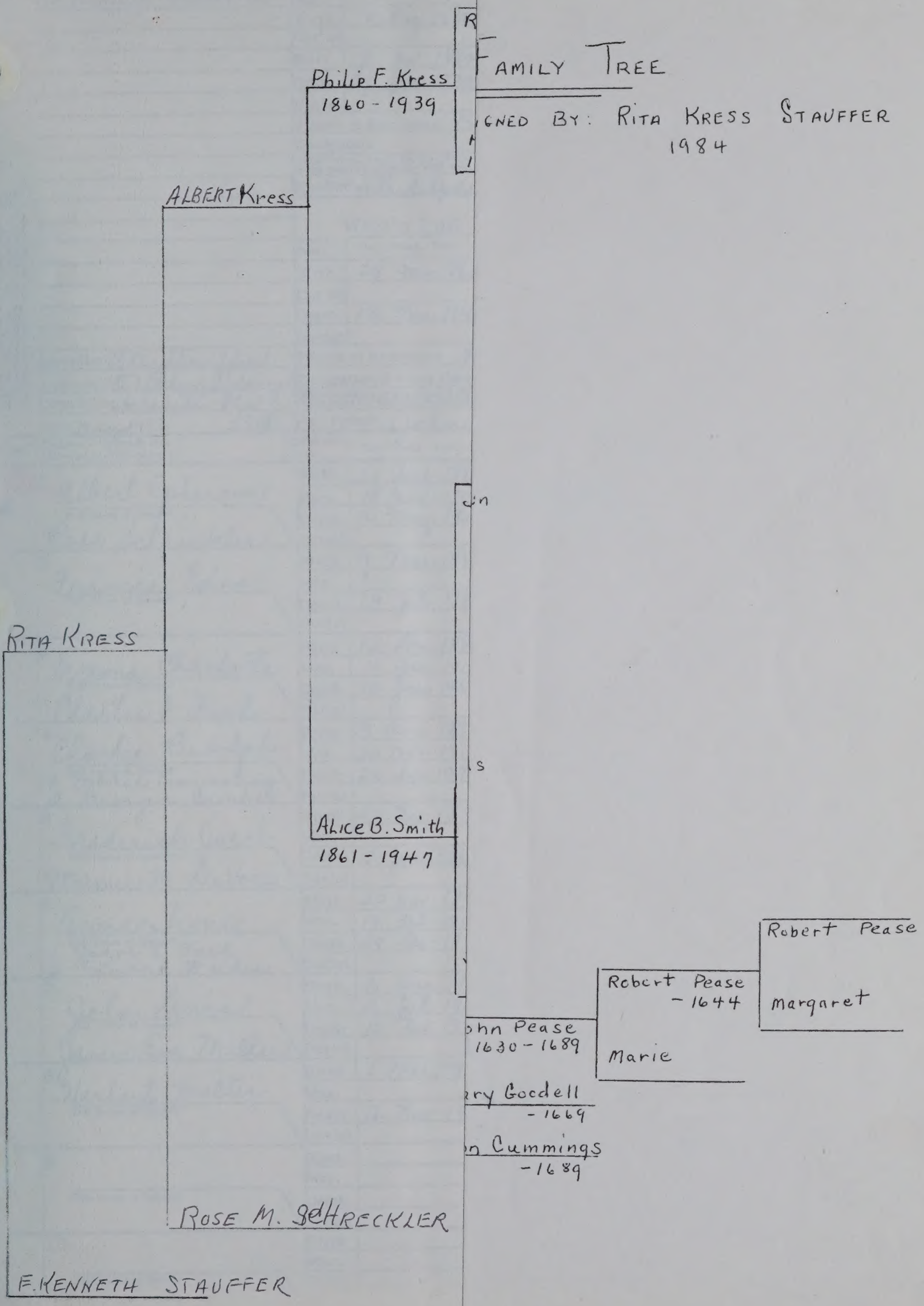
② Mary Brown mar. John Keith in Ohio and had chn. Martha & Andrew

Chn ⓐ Thompson Brown b. 14 Mar. 1834
ⓑ Mary " b. 9 Oct. 1835
ⓒ Caroline " b. 4 June 1837
ⓓ George " b. 24 June 1839
ⓔ Eliza Jane " b. 15 Mar. 1841
ⓕ Sarah Anne " b. 12 Feb. 1843

Lewis Thompson Brown removed to Westfield & owned a large distilling establishment there. He left his wf and chn. and went to Ohio.

FAMILY TREE

IGNED BY: RITA KRESS STAUFFER
1984


R
Philip F. Kress
1860 - 1939
ALBERT Kress
n
RITA KRESS
s
Alice B. Smith
1861 - 1947
Robert Pease
Robert Pease
- 1644
margaret
ohn Pease
1630 - 1689
Marie
ry Goodell
- 1669
n Cummings
- 1689
ROSE M. SCHRECKLER
F. KENNETH STAUFFER

d. 1842 aged 63 yrs.
#1 Patty Wade d/o Andrew Wade & Rachel Osborn (d/o John Osborn)
Chn of Lewis Thompson & Patty Wade

① Andrew Wade Brown b. 2 Sept. 1811 mar. Elizabeth Douglas (d/o Jesse V. Douglas)
d. 1846

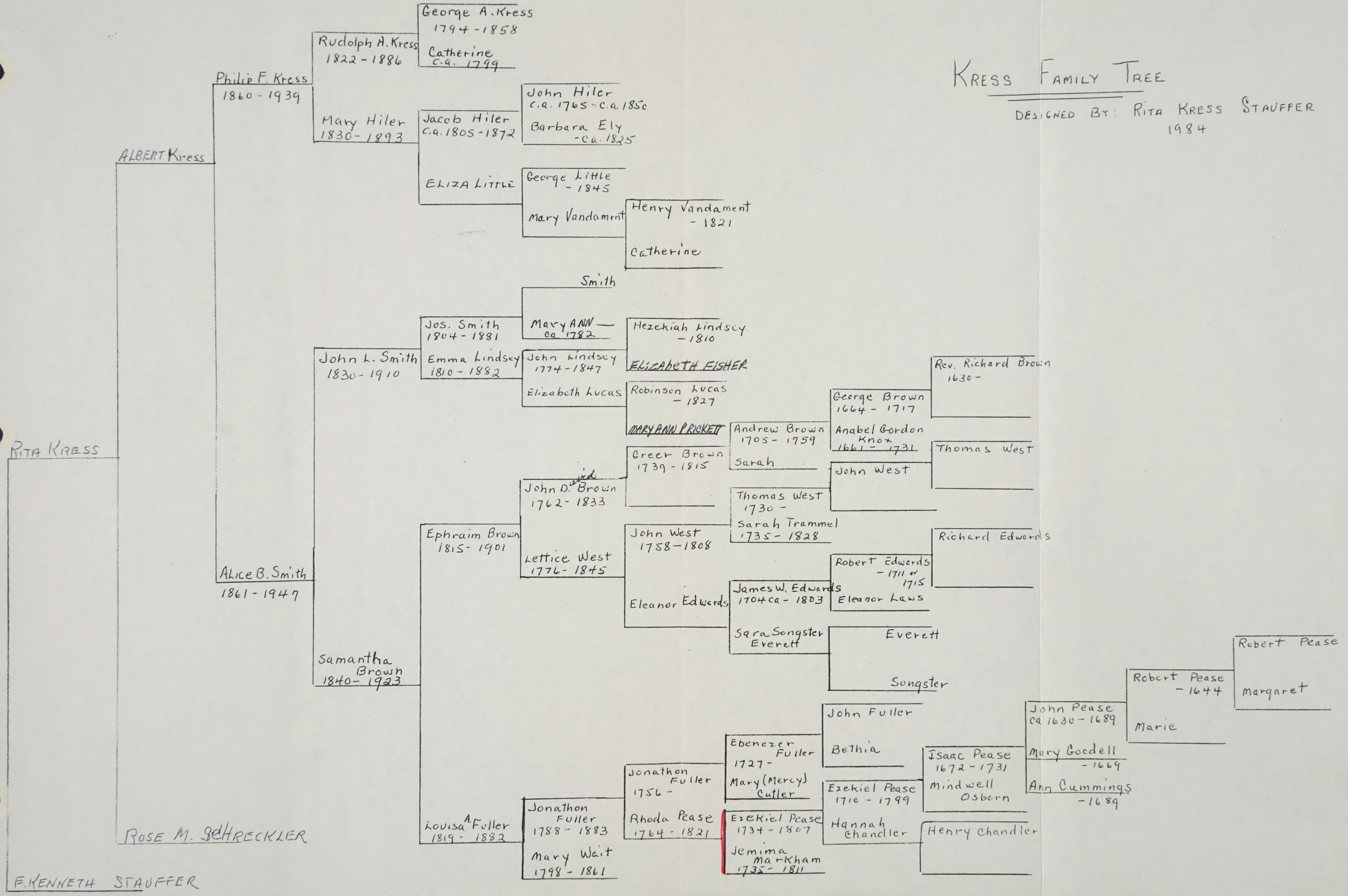
② Mary Brown mar. John Keith in Ohio and had chn. Martha & Andrew

Chn ⓐ Thompson Brown b. 14 Mar. 1834
ⓑ Mary " b. 9 Oct. 1835
ⓒ Caroline " b. 4 June 1837
ⓓ George " b. 24 June 1839
ⓔ Eliza Jane " b. 15 Mar. 1841
ⓕ Sarah Anne " b. 12 Feb. 1843

Lewis Thompson Brown removed to Westfield & owned a large distilling establishment there. He left his wf and chn. and went to Ohio.

KRESS FAMILY TREE

DESIGNED BY: RITA KRESS STAUFFER
1984


RITA KRESS
ALBERT Kress
Philip F. Kress
1860 - 1939
Rudolph A. Kress
1822 - 1886
George A. Kress
1794 - 1858
Catherine
c.a. 1799
Mary Hiler
1830 - 1893
Jacob Hiler
c.a. 1805 - 1872
John Hiler
c.a. 1765 - c.a. 1850
Barbara Ely
- c.a. 1825
ELIZA LITTLE
George Little
- 1845
Mary Vandament
Henry Vandament
- 1821
Catherine
Alice B. Smith
1861 - 1947
John L. Smith
1830 - 1910
Jos. Smith
1804 - 1881
Smith
Mary ANN —
ca 1782
Emma Lindsey
1810 - 1882
John Lindsey
1774 - 1847
Hezekiah Lindsey
- 1810
ELIZABETH FISHER
Elizabeth Lucas
Robinson Lucas
- 1827
MARY ANN PRICKETT
Samantha Brown
1840 - 1923
Ephraim Brown
1815 - 1901
John David Brown
1762 - 1833
Greer Brown
1739 - 1815
Andrew Brown
1705 - 1759
George Brown
1664 - 1717
Rev. Richard Brown
1630 -
Anabel Gordon Knox
1661 - 1731
Sarah
John West
Thomas West
Thomas West
1730 -
Sarah Trammel
1735 - 1828
Lettice West
1776 - 1845
John West
1758 - 1808
Eleanor Edwards
James W. Edwards
1704 ca - 1803
Robert Edwards
- 1711 or 1715
Richard Edwards
Eleanor Laws
Sara Songster Everett
Everett
Songster
Louisa A. Fuller
1819 - 1882
Jonathon Fuller
1788 - 1883
Jonathon Fuller
1756 -
Ebenezer Fuller
1727 -
John Fuller
Bethia
Mary (Mercy) Cutler
Rhoda Pease
1764 - 1821
Ezekiel Pease
1734 - 1807
Ezekiel Pease
1710 - 1799
Isaac Pease
1672 - 1731
John Pease
ca 1630 - 1689
Robert Pease
- 1644
Robert Pease
Margaret
Marie
Mary Goodell
- 1669
Ann Cummings
- 1689
Mindwell Osborn
Hannah Chandler
Henry Chandler
Jemima Markham
1735 - 1811
Mary Wait
1798 - 1861
ROSE M. SCHRECKLER
F. KENNETH STAUFFER

P. l +1. Possible.

FAMILY GROUP No. Chart 1-4 Husband's Full Name *Philip Frederick Kress*

This Information Obtained From:

Husband's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Husband
Birth	6 Aug 1860				
Chr'nd					
Mar.	12 Nov 1884				
Death	29 Jan 1939				
Burial		St Mary's Cem. Arnheim, O			

Places of Residence Brn Co. O

Occupation Church Affiliation Catholic Military Rec.

Other wives, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar.

His Father Rudolph A. Kress Mother's Maiden Name Mary Hiler

Wife's Full Maiden Name *Alice Belle Smith*

Wife's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Wife
Birth	29 Jan 1861				
Chr'nd					
Death	13 Mar 1947				
Burial		St Mary's Cem. Arnheim Ohio			

Places of Residence Brn Co. Oh.

Occupation if other than Housewife Church Affiliation Catholic

Other husbands, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar.

Her Father John L. Smith Mother's Maiden Name Samantha Brown

Compiler Rita Stauffer
Address 1851 Palm Springs
City, State Sarasota Fla 33580
Date May 1982

Sex	Children's Names in Full (Arrange in order of birth)	Children's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Children
my father	1 Albert Ephriam	Birth	21 Sept 1885				
		Mar.	18 June 1907	St Mary's Church Arnheim O. Brn Co.			
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death	10 May 1924	The farm - Brn Co. O.			
	Rose Schreckler	Burial		St Mary's Cem. Arnheim, O Brn Co.			
	2 Frances Edna	Birth	7 Mar 1887				
		Mar.					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death	19 Jul 1887				
		Burial		St. Mary's Cem. Arnheim O. Brn Co.			
	3 Emma Charlotte	Birth	12 Dec 1889				
		Mar.	11 Jan 1910				
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death	10 Jan 1960				
	Charles F. Faul	Burial		Georgetown, O.			
	4 Charles Rudolph	Birth	3 Aug 1893				
		Mar.	30 Mar 1918	2nd w.			
	Full Name of Spouse* 1. Marie Emmerling	Death	26 Sept 1973				
	2 Georgia Combs	Burial		Lutheran Cem. Arnheim O. Brn Co.			
	5 Frederick Jacob	Birth	20 Nov 1896				Twin to
		Mar.					Anna Irene
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death	2 Jul 1960				
	Mamie M. DeVore	Burial		Lutheran Cem. Arnheim O. Brn Co.			
	6 Anna Irene	Birth	20 Nov. 1896				
		Mar.	19 Feb 1915	1st h.			
	Full Name of Spouse* 1 Jacob L. Faul	Death	29 Dec 1974				
	2 Edward Walden	Burial					
	7 John Lewis	Birth	6 Aug 1901				
		Mar.	2 Jul 1924				
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death	15 Nov 1976				
	Jessie Eva Miller	Burial		Lutheran Cem. Arnheim O. Brn Co.			
	8 Herbert Walter	Birth	1 Mar 1903				
		Mar.					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death	2 Nov 1903				
		Burial		St Mary's Cem. Arnheim O Brn Co.			
	9	Birth					
		Mar.					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death					
		Burial					
	10	Birth					
		Mar.					
	Full Name of Spouse*						

Form M. Copyright 1963 by The Everton Publishers, Inc. P.O. Box 368 Logan, Utah. Publishers of THE GENEALOGICAL HELPER. Send for a free catalog with lists and full descriptions of many genealogical aids.

FAMILY GROUP No. ______ Husband's Full Name David Newton Courts

This Information Obtained From:

Husband's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Husband
Birth	14 Mar 1864				
Chr'nd					
Mar.	19 Aug 1885				
Death	3 Nov. 1938				
Burial		Confidence Cem.	Georgetown, Oh		

Places of Residence

Occupation Church Affiliation Military Rec.

Other wives, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar.

His Father John Hiler Courts Mother's Maiden Name Nancy A. Badgley

Wife's Full Maiden Name Mary "Clara" Smith
Clarinda

Wife's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Wife
Birth	15 Dec 1864				
Chr'nd					
Death	26 Feb 1931				
Burial		Confidence Cem.	Georgetown	Oh	

Places of Residence

Occupation if other than Housewife Church Affiliation

Other husbands, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar.

Her Father John L. Smith Mother's Maiden Name Samantha Brown

Compiler Rita Stauffer
Address 1851 Palm Springs
City, State Sarasota Fla
Date May 1928 33580

Form A1. Copyright 1963 by The Everton Publishers, Inc. P.O. Box 368, Logan, Utah Publishers of THE GENEALOGICAL HELPER. Send for a free catalogue with lists and full descriptions of many genealogical aids.

Sex	Children's Names in Full (Arrange in order of birth)	Children's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Children
M	1 John Courts	Birth	23 May 1889				2 daus.
		Mar.					
	Full Name of Spouse* 17 Jan 1882-15 Jan 1977	Death	18 Nov. 1978				(over)
	Fannie Jane Young	Burial		(Both) Confidence Cem.	Georgetown, Oh		
M	2 Beschie Burch Courts	Birth	7 Apr 1886				1 Ch.
		Mar.	29 Nov 1911				Opal.
	Full Name of Spouse* 2 Jun 1882 - 4 Apr 1968	Death	26 Apr 1970				(over)
	Grace A. Jardon	Burial	(Both)	Confidence Cem.	Georgetown Oh.		
F	3 Fannie Courts	Birth	26 Jan 1892				10 Chn.
		Mar.	6 Aug				see
	Full Name of Spouse* 11 Nov 1888 - 29 Jul 1945	Death	3 Apr 1968				family
	Dwight R. Wardlow	Burial		(Both) Willimsburg Oh. Cem.			sheet
M	4 Loren E. Courts	Birth	1902				
		Mar.	———	———			
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death	1905				
	———	Burial	Confidence Cem.	Pleas. Twp.	Brown	OH	
	5	Birth					
		Mar.					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death					
		Burial					
	6	Birth					
		Mar.					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death					
		Burial					
	7	Birth					
		Mar.					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death					
		Burial					
	8	Birth					
		Mar.					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death					
		Burial					
	9	Birth					
		Mar.					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death					
		Burial					
	10	Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse	Mar.					

Burch Courts (m) Grace Jardon dau of Jasper and
Emma Jardon
1. Opal Courts (m) Joseph Elsbrand

John Courts (m) Fannie Jane Young
1. Minnie G. Courts
(m) George Watson

2. Iva Jean Courts
(m) Joseph Hodson

GROUP NO. ____ Husband's Full Name Dwight R. Wardlow

This Information Obtained From: Letter from Cecile Wardlow Aug 1981

Husband's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Hus
Birth	11 Nov 1888				
Chr'nd					
Mar.	6 Aug				
Death	29 July 1945				
Burial		Williamsburg Oh. Cem.			

Places of Residence

Occupation Church Affiliation Military Rec.

Other wives, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar.

His Father John R. Wardlow Mother's Maiden Name

Wife's Full Maiden Name Fannie Courts

Wife's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Wife
Birth	26 Jan 1892				
Chr'nd					
Death	3 Apr 1968				
Burial		Williamsburg, Oh. Cem.			

Places of Residence

Occupation if other than Housewife Church Affiliation

Other husbands, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar.

Her Father David Newton Courts Mother's Maiden Name Mary Clara Smith

Compiler Rita Stauffer
Address 1851 Palm Springs
City, State Sarasota Fla
Date May 1928 33580

Form A1 Copyright 1963 by The Everton Publishers Inc. P.O. Box 368 Logan Utah Publishers of THE GENEALOGICAL HELPER Send for a free catalogue with lists and full descriptions of many genealogical aids

Sex	Children's Names in Full (Arrange in order of birth)	Children's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Chi
	1 Cecile Mae	Birth	21 Apr 1912				2 sons
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.	19 July 1934				
	Heber Elliott	Death					
		Burial					
	2 Berneda O.	Birth	9 June 1917				
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
	Harlan Moore	Death	5 May 1950				
		Burial		Williamsburg Cem			
	3 Mary K.	Birth	23 Feb				
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
	William Keith Waits	Death					
		Burial					
	4 Laura Wardlow	Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
	Raymond Stroup	Death					
		Burial		Sardinia Oh. Cem.			
	5 Thelma L.	Birth	13 Sept				
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
	Roy Ackles	Death					
		Burial					
	6 Burnice E.	Birth	23 Jan				
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
	Floyd B. Pitzer	Death					
		Burial					
	7 Alta "Pat"	Birth	10 Sept				
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
	Alvin Bolender	Death					
		Burial					
	8 Ora L.	Birth	23 Feb 1915				
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
	Louise Irvin	Death					
		Burial					
	9 Lloyd C.	Birth	23 Nov.				
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.		never married			
		Death					
		Burial					
	10 Howard V.	Birth	23 Mar				
	(m) 1st Charlotte Dean	Mar.		2nd Vicki ——			
		Death					

1. Cecile Mae Wardlow
   (m) Heber Elliott
   - a. Roy David Elliott (B) 29 June 1935
     (m) Marcella Joy Campbell (B) 8 Jan 1935
   - b. Paul Herbert Elliott (B) 14 May 1944
     (m) Ruth Maire Bourne (B) 24 Oct 1945
     1. Thaddaeus Paul Elliott
        (B) 12 Apr. 1970

FAMILY GROUP No. ______ Husband's Full Name Joseph Smith

This Information Obtained From:
1850 Clermont Co Census
Tate Twp. #1849

marriage record
Vol 2. p. 341 Clermont
Co. Oh. (m) by John
Trees JP

Husband's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Husband
Birth	15 May 1804			Va.	[illegible]
Chr'nd					Enoch
Mar.	3 June 1830	?	Clermont Co.	Ohio	Rachel
Death	19 Mar 1881	Clermont Co. Oh.			Lindsay
Burial					

Places of Residence Va.; Tate Twp, Clermont Co Ohio
Occupation Farmer Church Affiliation Military Rec.
Other wives, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar.
His Father Mother's Maiden Name Mary Ann

Wife's Full Maiden Name Emma Lindsay

Wife's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Wife
Birth	19 June 1810			Ohio	
Chr'nd					
Death	19 Jan 1882				
Burial		Died Clermont Co. Oh			

Places of Residence Chilo, Clermont Co. Oh.
Occupation if other than Housewife Church Affiliation
Other husbands, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar.
Her Father John Lindsay Mother's Maiden Name Elizabeth Lucas

Compiler Rita Stauffer
Address 1851 Palm Springs
City, State Sarasota Fla
Date May 1982 33580

Form A1 Copyright 1963 by The Everton Publishers, Inc
P.O. Box 368 Logan, Utah Publishers of THE
GENEALOGICAL HELPER Send for a free catalogue with
lists and full descriptions of many genealogical aids

Sex	Children's Names in Full (Arrange in order of birth)	Children's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Children
	1 Andrew James	Birth	1833	Felicity		Ohio	
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
* my grandfather	2 John Lewis	Birth	15 Feb 1830			Ohio	* 4 daus.
	Full Name of Spouse* 20 Mar 1840 - 1 aug 1923	Mar.	10 Nov 1857				Alice Bell see F65
	Samantha F. Brown	Death	26 Mar 1910				& over for other
		Burial	(Both)	Confidence Cem.	Georgetown Oh		daus
	3 Louisa	Birth	1835	c.a.		Ohio	
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
	4 Gideon	Birth	1836	c.a.		Ohio	
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
	5 Margaret	Birth	1838	c.a.		Ohio	
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
	6 Thomas	Birth	1844	ca		Ohio	
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
	7 Ellen R.	Birth	1846	ca.		Ohio	
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
	8 Joseph	Birth	1847	ca.		Ohio	
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
	9	Birth					
		Mar.					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death					
		Burial					
	10	Birth					
		Mar.					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death					

chn of ② ⓐ Allice Bell Smith b. 29 Jan. 1861 see FGS
(Clarinda) ⓑ Mary "Clara" Smith b. 15 Dec 1864 see FGS
ⓒ Minnie B. Smith b. 17 Jan. 1876 d. 4 May 1960 (both) bur. Conf. Cem.
m. Fred S. Bohrer d. 26 Oct. 1941 no chn
ⓓ Emmaline Louisa Smith 9 Sept 1858-12 Aug 1933 (both) Conf. Cem.
m. Darius Gregory 18 Mar 1852-30 May 1912 no chn
(s/o Daniel Gregory + Marie Sharp)
b PA b VA

1850 Tate Twp.
Clerm. Co., OH
#1849 (pg 407)
Smith, Joseph 45 fa VA
Emma 40 OH
John 19
Andrew J. 17
Louisa 15
Gideon 14
Margaret 12
Thomas 6
Ellen R. 4
Joseph 3
Mary A. 68 NJ

FAMILY GROUP No. ____ Husband's Full Name Enoch Smith

This Information Obtained From:
1850 Census of
Tate Twp. Clermont
County, Ohio
1850

Marriage Brn Co.
D-54 by John Lindsey
JP

Husband's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Husband
Birth	1814	c.a.		Va.	Brother of
Chr'nd					Joseph Smith
Mar.	12 Oct. 1830		Brown Co.	Ohio	
Death					
Burial					

Places of Residence Va; Tate Twp. Clermont Co. Ohio; New Richmond, O.
Occupation Laborer Church Affiliation Military Rec.
Other wives, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar.
His Father Mother's Maiden Name Maryann

Wife's Full Maiden Name Rachel Lindsay

Wife's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Wife
Birth	1815	c.a.		Ohio	Sister of
Chr'nd					Emma (m)
Death					to Joseph Smith
Burial					

Compiler Rita Stauffer
Address 1851 Palm Springs
City, State Sarasota, Fla.
Date April 6, 1983

Places of Residence
Occupation if other than Housewife Church Affiliation
Other husbands, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar.
Her Father John Lindsey Mother's Maiden Name Elizabeth Lucas

Sex	Children's Names in Full (Arrange in order of birth)	Children's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Children
	1 Frances W.	Birth	1837	c.a.		Ohio	
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
	2 Sarah	Birth	1840	c.a		Ohio	
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
	3 Joseph	Birth	1844	c.a.		Ohio	
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
	4 James	Birth	1846	c.a.		Ohio	
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
	5 Amanda M.	Birth	1847	c.a.		Ohio	
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
	6 Louisa	Birth	1849	c.a.		Ohio	
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
	7	Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
	8	Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
	9	Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
	10	Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					

Form A1 Copyright 1963 by The Everton Publishers, Inc. P.O. Box 368 Logan, Utah Publishers of THE GENEALOGICAL HELPER Send for a free catalogue with lists and full descriptions of many genealogical aids

1850 Tate Twp.
Clerm. Co., OH
# 18353
Smith, John 44 lab VA
Mary 40 NJ
Enoch 13 OH
Sarah 12
Elias 11
Mary E. 9
Rachel J. 6
Victoria 2

FAMILY GROUP No. _____ Husband's Full Name Levi Smith Possible Brother

This Information Obtained From:
1850 Census Records
Tate Twp, Clermont
Co. Ohio # 1851

Husband's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Husban
Birth	1819	c.a.		Ohio	
Chr'nd					
Mar.					
Death					
Burial					

Places of Residence

Occupation Farmer Church Affiliation Military Rec.

Other wives, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar.

His Father Mother's Maiden Name Mary Ann

Wife's Full Maiden Name Jane

Wife's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Wife
Birth	1820	c.a.		Ohio	
Chr'nd					
Death					
Burial					

Places of Residence

Occupation if other than Housewife Church Affiliation

Other husbands, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar.

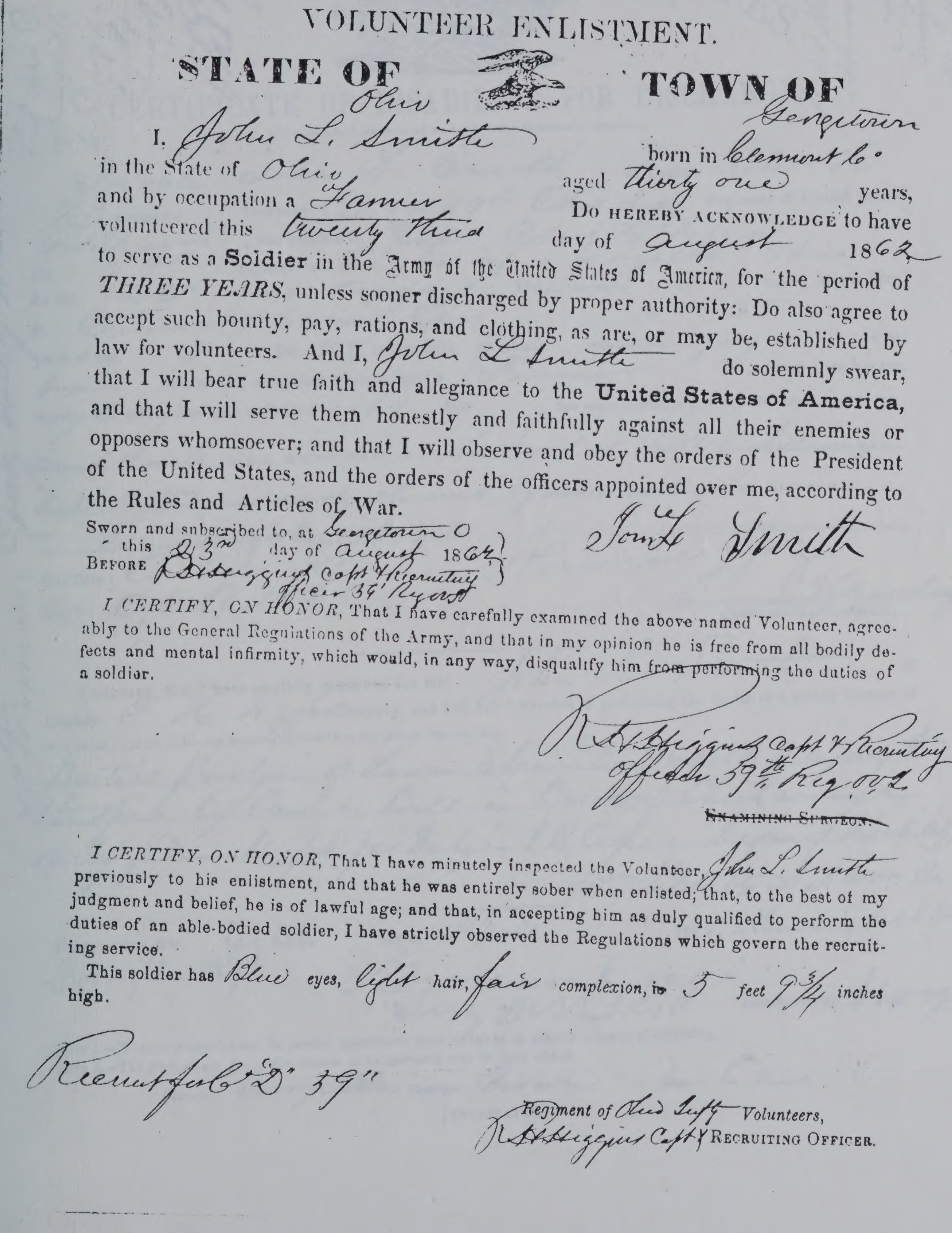
Her Father Mother's Maiden Name

Compiler Rita Stauffer
Address 1851 Palm Springs
City, State Sarasota, Fla
Date April 6, 1983 3358c

Form A. Copyright 1963 by The Everton Publishers Inc. P.O. Box 368 Logan, Utah Publishers of THE GENEALOGICAL HELPER Send for a free catalogue with 500 and full descriptions of many genealogical aids

Sex	Children's Names in Full (Arrange in order of birth)	Children's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Children
	1 Jeremima	Birth	1841	c.a.		Ohio	
	Full Name of Spouse* (a male - Jeremiah?)	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
	2 Peter	Birth	1843	c.a.		Ohio	
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
	3 Mary A.	Birth	1845	c.a.		Ohio	
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
	4 Phebe L.	Birth	1848	c.a.		Ohio	
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
	5	Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
	6	Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
	7	Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
	8	Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
	9	Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
	10	Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					

1850 Tate Twp.
Clerm. Co., OH
#1851
Smith, Levi 31 fa OH
Jane 30
Jeremia 9
Peter 7
Mary A. 5
Phebe L. 2



VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF Ohio **TOWN OF** Georgetown

I, John L. Smith born in Clermont Co. in the State of Ohio aged thirty one years, and by occupation a Farmer Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have volunteered this twenty third day of August 1862 to serve as a **Soldier** in the Army of the United States of America, for the period of *THREE YEARS*, unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law for volunteers. And I, John L Smith do solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the **United States of America**, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at Georgetown O
this 23rd day of August 1862
BEFORE R. H. Higgins Capt & Recruiting Officer 59 Regt

John L Smith

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above named Volunteer, agreeably to the General Regulations of the Army, and that in my opinion he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would, in any way, disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

R. H. Higgins Capt & Recruiting Officer 59th Reg. O.V.I.

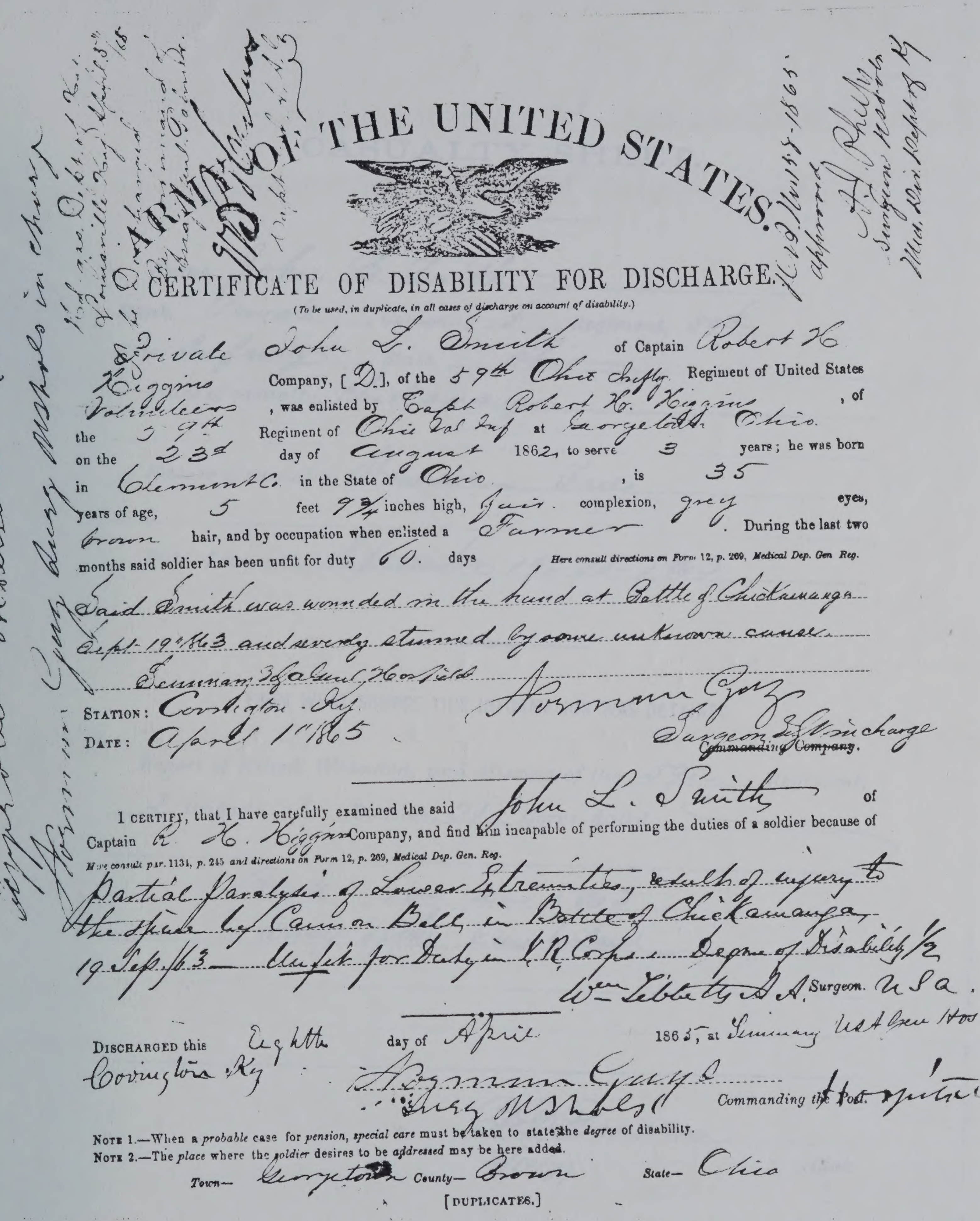
~~EXAMINING SURGEON.~~

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer, John L. Smith previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service.

This soldier has Blue *eyes,* light *hair,* fair *complexion, is* 5 *feet* 9 3/4 *inches* high.

Recruit for Co "D" 59"

Regiment of Ohio Infty *Volunteers,*
R. H. Higgins Capt & RECRUITING OFFICER.



ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES.

CERTIFICATE OF DISABILITY FOR DISCHARGE.

(*To be used, in duplicate, in all cases of discharge on account of disability.*)

Private John L. Smith of Captain Robert H Higgins Company, [D.], of the 59th Ohio Infty Regiment of United States Volunteers, was enlisted by Capt Robert H. Higgins, of the 59th Regiment of Ohio Vol Inf at Georgetown Ohio. on the 23d day of August 1862, to serve 3 years; he was born in Clermont Co. in the State of Ohio, is 35 years of age, 5 feet 9¾ inches high, fair complexion, grey eyes, brown hair, and by occupation when enlisted a Farmer. During the last two months said soldier has been unfit for duty 60. days

Here consult directions on Form 12, p. 269, Medical Dep. Gen Reg.

Said Smith was wounded in the hand at Battle of Chickamauga Sept 19th 1863 and severely stunned by some unknown cause.

Seminary U.S. Genl. Hospital

STATION: Covington Ky.

DATE: April 1st 1865

Norman Gay
Surgeon U.S.V. in charge ~~Commanding Company.~~

I CERTIFY, that I have carefully examined the said John L. Smith of Captain R. H. Higgins Company, and find him incapable of performing the duties of a soldier because of

Here consult par. 1131, p. 245 and directions on Form 12, p. 269, Medical Dep. Gen. Reg.

Partial Paralysis of Lower Extremities, result of injury to the spine by Cannon Ball in Battle of Chickamauga 19 Sept /63 — Unfit for Duty in V.R. Corps. Degree of Disability ½

Wm. Tibbetts A.A. Surgeon. U S A.

DISCHARGED this Eighth day of April 1865, at Seminary USA Genl Hosp Covington Ky.

Norman Gay
Gerry Nichols
Commanding the Post. Hospital

NOTE 1.—When a *probable* case for *pension, special care* must be taken to state the *degree* of disability.

NOTE 2.—The *place* where the *soldier* desires to be *addressed* may be here added.

Town— Georgetown *County*— Brown *State*— Ohio

[DUPLICATES.]

Approved on personal Examination
Gerry Nichols in charge

Ind. no. D. 61 [illegible]
Louisville Ky April 3rd /65
Examined and approved
[illegible] Asst. Surgeon

H.Q. [illegible] 1865
approved
[illegible] Surgeon [illegible]
Med. Dir. Dept of Ky

CASUALTY SHEET.

Name, John L. Smith

Rank, Private, Company F, Regiment, 59th

Arm, Infantry, State, Ohio

Place of casualty, Chickamauga

Nature of casualty, Wounded – Face

Date of casualty, September 19–20–1863

FROM WHAT SOURCE THIS INFORMATION WAS OBTAINED.

Report of Killed, Wounded, and Missing of the 59th Regiment, 2 Brigade, 3 Division, 21 Corps, dated

Book 10 a – 1863
Army of the Cumberland

D. D. Davidson
2/10/77
Clerk.

CASUALTY SHEET.

Name, Jno L. Smith

Rank, Private, Company "D", Regiment, 59

Arm, Infantry, State, Ohio

Place of casualty, Chickamauga

Nature of casualty, Wounded Severely

Date of casualty, Sept. 19th 1863.

FROM WHAT SOURCE THIS INFORMATION WAS OBTAINED.

Report of Killed, Wounded, and Missing of the 59 Regiment, 2 Brigade, 3 Division, 21 Corps, dated Chattanooga Sept. 28th 1863.

Official report book No—
Mil. Div. Tenn. Page 543

E. C. Carroll
2.16.77 Clerk.

Scotch Plains Baptist
Churchyard N. J.

Here lies ye Body of
Marthy wife of Nath:l
Drake who died Febru'y
Ye 10th A.D. 1781 In ye
55th Year of her Age.

Be Still my Thoughts & Mourn no more
The Will of God is done
Her soul has found the Eternal shore
And soon Our time will Come.

x x x x

ED

Sacred
To the memory of
Elizabeth 2d wife of
Deac.n Nathaniel Drake
Who died April 30th
1811 in the 61st year
of her age

Beholder who pass by my tomb
This is my house for you here's room
Prepare to die Then at the word.
(remainder buried in ground)

(over)

This stone is erected to the
memory of deacon Nathaniel
Drake Who died Octr 2d —
1801 in The 76th year of
his age.

Farewell good man. —— ——
—— —— ——

A blessed subject Thou of heavenly grace.
Thy life Was holy, and thy end Was peace.
Thy warfare's o'er, and in a good old age,
Hast Thou concluded well, Thy pilgrimage:
What pungent grief, The doleful tidings spread,
When thou wast number'd with the pious dead.
Insatiate death! What inroads did's't Thou make,
And forc'd from our embrace, our honor'd DRAKE.

Scotch Plains Baptist Churchyard
N. J.

Retan - Ruetan - Rutemps

The Rutan family were Huguenots who fled from France after the Massacre of St. Bartholomew in 1572 and went to England, then to Holland where they amassed a large fortune.

Abraham Rutan, born Picardy or Metz, France, (Lorraine) lived New Amsterdam, New Paltz, N.Y. Kingston, N.Y. Bergenfield, N. J. (1694), died New Barbados, Bergen Co., N. J. 1712, married Marie Petilion, who died 1713.

Abraham Rutan and Mary Petilion had the following children:

	Child	baptism date	Sponsors or godparents
b. ew altz-	1. Daniel	9-23-1684	Louys Du Bois, Cath. Blancon (m+w)
	2. Paul	3-20-1685/6	Hugh Frero, Hagar Meckel
	3. David	4-19-1688	Peter Doyo, Jane Velar
	4. Esther	5-14-1690 d. 8-3-1690	Abraham Hasbrouck, Esther Hasbrouck
b. ingston	5. Peter	10-24-1691	Peter Guimar, Esther Hasbrouck (m+w)
	6. Hester	6-3-1694	Isaac du Bois, Catelyn Oosterhout
	7. Mary	7-20-1701	Thomas Jansso va Steenberg, Mary Jansso va Steeberg.

#2. Paul Rutan (above) married Elizabeth Foshier, lived at Hackensack, N. J. had the following children:

(over)

1. William b. 1714, Married Marie Demarest
2. Evaatje, bapt. 9-27-1724 Jurreye Westervelt, & Cornelia Van Voorhees
3. Johannes, bapt 8-8-1731 Abram Rutan, & Catharina Ratan

William Rutan (above) Married ~~Elizabeth~~ Marie Demarest & had the following Children:

(Schraalenburgh Records)

1. Elizabeth	12-2-1733	Paulus Ratan, Eliz. Vouschie (m+w)
2. Maria	8-3-1736	Pieter Demarest, & wife
3. Abram	4-15-1739	Abm. Rutan, Zara Demarest
4. Pieter	4-19-1742	Pieter Demarest, wife
5. Paulus	10-28-1744	Paulus Retan, wife
6. Rachel	7-7-1747	Joannes Loots, Rachel, his wife
7. Lea	9-14-1751	Johannes Ackerman, Jacomyntie Demarest, his wife
8. Jacob	4-19-1753	Jacob Rutan, Hester Rutan

My Weaver line

My Mother - Jennie Mae (Enlow) (1) Bascom, (2) Strou
was b. 2 Feb 1881 Brunswick, Chariton Co
Mo. d. 22 Sept 1975 Shelbina, Shelby Co. Mo.
d/o Francis Verdel Enlow b. 1851 Harrison Co
Ind. d. 25 Dec. 1896 Brunswick, Mo. Married
22 Apr. 1880, Emma E. Weaver b. Mar. 1858
Va. d 1 Jan. 1901 Brunswick, Mo. Their other

1. My mother the oldest. Jennie Mae
2. Minnie Elizabeth b. 12 Mar 1883 d. 5 Dec. 1969
3. Clara b. July 1885 d 1887
4. Mollie Ellen b. 26 Nov 1887 d. 1 Oct 1929
5. Willie Ann b. 14 July 1891 lives in Parsons Kansas.

gr-mother Emma E. Weaver d/o Andrew J. Weaver ↑ (g. grfa)
he b 1820 Va. Mar 1) ___?___ (2) Lenoir J. (McLean)
Mourning 2-25-1865 in Boone Co. Mo. (3) Elizabeth
Sullivan 17 Oct. 1871 in Howard Co. Mo. He
& Elizabeth removed to Sumner, Chariton
Co. Mo. where he died 29 Mar 1887. - Will
All Children by first wife (name unknow b. Va

1. John E. Weaver, 2. William W. Weaver
3. Alexander H. Weaver, 4 - Andrew Weaver,
5. Ann Weaver, 6. Frederick H. Weaver
6 - Emma E. Weaver. (All Children b. Va)

according to family tradition

the Mother of the children died either before or right after the family came to Boone Co. Mo. as I have the 1860 Boone Co Census and she is not listed.

I have the estate papers & Will of Andrew J. Weaver but so help me I can't get into Va as I have no County to go on. A. J. and his 3rd wife seperated by 1 Apr 1878.

This is all I have on my Weaver line.

P.S.

Thanksgiving is over I didn't get this in the mail. This morning I received a copy of Mar. record from Boone Co. Mo for John E. Weaver + Julia F. Hensley Jan 2, 1865. What State is your Weaver Michael & old John?

Drake

Br. Co., OH Mar.

Phoebe + F.F. Rybolt 11 Oct 1877 10:198 J.B. Lawwell MG
Julia + Wm. Cahall 13 Mar 1884 13:234 F.L. Lindsey
Maude C. + Elmore Boone 14 Feb 1893 17:148 P. McCullough MG
Mary + Richard Day 11 Dec 1895 18:358 J.P. Daugherty MG
Amanda + Wm. H. Crawford 20 Dec 1897 19:319 L. Richey VDM
Sarah + Lewis E. Kautz 18 Jan 1898 19:353 W. Mefford MG
? ~~Arminda + John A. Stigler 18 Feb 1877 10:54 John Jenkins JP~~
Samuel C. + Sallie Davis 31 July 1871 7:28 S.T. Morrow, Elder
? ~~Albert V. + Martha Allen 14 Oct 1869 6:156 H.C. Middleton MG~~
Mathias C. + Katherine Davidson 10 Aug 1858 1:189 A.J. Wait MG
James Henry + Mary A. Shephard 25 May 1865 3:13 J.S. West MG

Adams Co., OH Mar.

Ura Eaton + Christopher Craton 19 Jan 1815 2:41 Alex. Jolly

Br. Co., OH Mar.

Mary Jane + Edward Bolton 11 Feb 1861 2:90 J.C. Waldron JP
~~Ellen + Wm. R. Kinnett 31 Mar 1864 2:448 J.P. Daugherty MG~~
~~Mary Ann + Arthur Kinnett 1 Nov 1860 2:54 J.P. Daugherty MG~~
E.A. + John Hanson 18 Oct 1866 4:222 W. Kidder MG
Eliza Jane + L. Pangburn 20 Feb 1866 4:7 Wm. Pangburn MG
Hester + James Teetors 4 Sep 1870 6:364 J.C. Waldron JP
Mary + David Costello 23 Feb 1868 5:223 L.J. Schrieber CP
~~Josiah + Mary Ellis lic 9 Oct 1841 F:131 m. later R.C. Dugan~~
Levi + Louisa Brooks 22 Sep 1835 E:7 Alex. McClain ECC
Thomas H. + Louisa Gustin lic 10 Sep 1842 6:157
Wm. + Carolyn Phillips 2 Aug 1840 F:95 Aaron Sargent MG
Mary Jane + Samuel Pickerill sn Thomas 24 Oct 1828-1847
(d. 1831) (8 Jan 1793-4 July 1849 Beechwds Cem. Jackson Twp.

DR I:18/19 James T. d. 29 June 1870 ae 24-2-10 b.+d. Union Twp., consumption, single b. ca 1846
DR II:142/143 Julia (July A.) d. 11 Mar 1877 ae 65-8-21 Pleas. b. Byrd, single, brain fever b. ca 1810
DR II:142/143 Jacob d. 28 Feb 1877 ae 1 day Geo., O. lived Pleas., brain fever
DR II:142/143 Sarah E. d. 27 July 1875 ae 26-0-0 Clerm. Co. b. Hunt. Twp. lived Clark Twp., consumption, mar. b. ca 1849

Conf. Cem.

~~Eugene F. 1895-1973 CPL Army WW II~~
~~Harry A. 1881-1968~~
~~Katherine 1882-1972~~
Mayme B. 1891-1973
~~Mattie Belle 1890-1975~~
~~Mayme B. 1891-1973~~
Rachel 1820-1901
Samuel 1816-1884
~~Thomas White 1909-1975~~

Linwd Cem.

~~Francis M. 1843-1907~~ civil war
~~Arcadia B. w/ 1855-1909~~
Bessie 1890-1970
m. — wds

Mt. Orab Cem.

Benj. S. — — Co. I 4th USART.
Grace 1877-1909 d/o James
+ Elizabeth Hill

Hickory Rdg Cem.

Lena R. 1872-1935

Wm. Morrow + Rachel — 1850 Franklin Twp.
Drake #1845-1851
Morrow, Wm. 57 fa Ky
Rachel 53 PA
John W. 19 OH — m. Marilla Stayton
Elizabeth M. 16 OH
Robert R. 14
Thompson, Jane 7 ↓

1850 Hunt. Twp.
#71-71
David Wm. 22 cooper Ky
Sarah Wm. 26 Ky (nee Smith)
Burned Lee Bov 29 #101
divorced 1850 m. 18 Nov 1849

~~1880 Byrd Twp.~~
~~#123-126~~
~~Kinnett Wm. 36 fa OH PA Ky~~
~~Ellee~~
~~[illegible]~~
~~Drake, Francis (m) 36 lab OH fa~~

1880 Adams Co., OH —
Manchester Twp.
pg 108A
~~Abraham B. 25 lab OH~~
~~Cazelle 23 w OH Ky~~
~~Bertha Lee 4 dau OH~~
~~Hattie 11mo dau~~ ↓

1880 same
pg 100A
Aaron B. 64 lab OH PA
Anne E. 42 w/ OH PA OH
Edward W. 17 sn OH
Aaron W. 10 sn ↓

Drake Fam. Cem.

~~Wm. W. d. 27 May~~

FAMILY GROUP No. ____ Husband's Full Name *Rev. John Drake*

This Information Obtained From:

2ND wf Barbara Scott
b.
d.

3RD wf Elizabeth Bonham widow of Edward Slater
b.
d.

Compiler Linda H. Wilson
Address
City, State
Date

Form A1 Copyright 1963 by The Everton Publishers Inc P.O. Box 368, Logan, Utah Publishers of THE GENEALOGICAL HELPER Send for a free catalogue with lists and full descriptions of many genealogical aids
Form A100 84321

Husband's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Husband
Birth	1655	Portsmouth		NH	
Mar. ①	7 July 1677	Piscataway, NJ	Mar ② 8 July 1707		
Mar. ③					
Death	1741	Piscataway	Middlesex	NJ	
Burial					

Places of Residence NH, NJ
Occupation minister Church Affiliation Baptist Military Rec.
Other wives, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar. see left
His Father Capt. Francis Drake Mother's Maiden Name Mary Walker

1st Wife's Full Maiden Name Rebecca Trotter

Wife's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Wife
Birth	ca 1658	Elizabethtown	Union	NJ	
Chr'nd					
Death					
Burial					

Places of Residence
Occupation if other than Housewife Church Affiliation
Other husbands, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar.
Her Father Wm. Trotter Mother's Maiden Name Cutbury Gibbs

chn 1st wf

Sex	Children's Names in Full (Arrange in order of birth)	Children's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Children
M	1 John Full Name of Spouse* Sarah Compton	Birth	2 June 1678	Piscataway	Middlesex	NJ	
		Mar.	9 Dec. 1697				
		Death	bef 1740				
		Burial					
M	2 Francis Full Name of Spouse* Patience Walker ca 1675 Mass – ca 1762 NJ	Birth	23 Dec. 1679	Piscataway	Middlesex	NJ	
		Mar.	10 Nov. 1698	Piscataway	Middlesex	NJ	
		Death	26 Apr. 1733	Piscataway	Middlesex	NJ	
		Burial					
M	3 Samuel Full Name of Spouse* Elizabeth Hull	Birth	ca 1680	Piscataway	Middlesex	NJ	
		Mar.	19 Sept. 1700				
		Death	after 7 Apr. 1740	Piscataway	Middlesex	NJ	
		Burial					
M	4 Joseph Full Name of Spouse* Hannah Blackford	Birth	21 Oct. 1681	Piscataway	Middlesex	NJ	
		Mar.	before 1703				
		Death	bef 1740	Piscataway	Middlesex	NJ	
		Burial					
M	5 ② Hannah Stout Benjamin Full Name of Spouse* ① Mary Runyon ③ Hannah Seabroodie	Birth	ca 1683				(1st wf d/o Vincent Runyon + Ann Boutcher)
		Mar. ①	1707	Piscataway	②	③	
		Death	1763	Hopewell	Hunterdon	NJ	
		Burial					
F	6 ② Dunham Sarah Full Name of Spouse* ① Benjamin Hull ③ Israel Fulson	Birth	ca 1684-85	Piscataway	Hunterdon	NJ	
		Mar. ①	ca 1704		② ca 1735	③	1739
		Death	May 1749				
		Burial					
M	7 Abraham Full Name of Spouse* Deliverance Wooden	Birth	Apr. 1685	Piscataway	Hunterdon	NJ	
		Mar.					
		Death	6 May 1763	Newton	Sussex	NJ	
		Burial					
* M	8 Isaac Full Name of Spouse* Hannah Blackford Manning Drake	Birth	12 Jan. 1687/8	Piscataway	Hunterdon	NJ	
		Mar.					
		Death	Jan. 1758/59	Piscataway	Essex	NJ	
		Burial					
M	9 Jacob Full Name of Spouse* Christianna Mathisen	Birth	10 May 1690	Piscataway	Hunterdon	NJ	
		Mar.	ca 1709				
		Death	before 1740	Wdbridge	Middlesex	NJ	
		Burial					
M	10 Ebenezer Full Name of Spouse*	Birth	19 July 1693	Piscataway	Hunterdon	NJ	
		Mar.					
		Death	before 1740				
		Burial					

(July 15th 1706
probable same person

*If married more than once No. each mar. (1) (2) etc. and list in "Add. info. on children" column. Use reverse side for additional children, other notes, references or information.

chn cont'd over

chn cont'd from front - 1st wf

Piscataway, Middlesex Co., NJ
F ⑪ Mary Drake b. ca 1694-96 NJ d. before 1740
or ca 1700
mar.

F ⑫ Rebeckah (Rebbeca) Drake b. 21 Nov. 1697 NJ d. before 1740

F ⑬ Abigail Drake b. 20 May 1699 NJ d. before 1740

F ⑭ Elizabeth Drake b. 1702 Piscataway, Middlesex Co., NJ

Capt. Francis Drake (s/o Thomas Drake &)
b. ca 1615 Devonshire, England
d. 24 Sept. 1687
m. ca 1650 Portsmouth, NH
Mary Walker
b. ca 1620
d. 29 July 1688

Middlesex Co., NJ wills 29 Sept. 1687 Capt. Francis Drake of Picataway, inventory of PE by Benia Hull & Edward Slater. 28 Oct. 1687 adm. of estate granted to sn George Drake. NJA XXI pg 104 paymts to bro. John Drake, Hugh Dunn 20 Aug. 1688.

chn.
Middlesex Co., NJ LW&T p 8 Nov. 1709
① Capt. George Drake b. ca 1651 d. 1709 mar. 13 Nov. 1677 Mary Oliver
b. England
chn: Andrew, Jonathan, David, George, Elizabeth, Susannah, Mary

* ② Rev. John Drake b. 1655 Portsmouth, NH d. 1741 Piscataway, NJ 14 chn
mar. ① 7 July 1677 Piscataway, NJ Rebecca Trotter
mar. ② 8 July 1707 Barbara Scott
mar. ③ Elizabeth Bonham (widow of Edward Slatter

③ Elizabeth Drake b. ca 1654 d. 1711
mar. 19 Dec. 1670 Hugh Dunn Sr. 14 chn

"History of Ancestral Heads of New England Families 1620-1700" by Holmes
John Drake - s/o Wm. 9th gen. from John, mentioned, b. Wiscomb, Eng. 1600 to America (Boston, MA) 1630 removed to Windsor, CT before 1639. "Winthrop Fleet" by Banks pg 103 John Drake with 6 in party sailed from Devon, Engld on ship "Mary & John".
Francis Drake - surveyor at Portsmouth, RI in 1661 soon after to NJ
Robert Drake - b. 1580 Devonshire, Engld to Exeter, NH before 1643 removed Hampton, NH 1651.
Samuel Drake - at Fairfield, CT 1650 removed to East Chester, CT 1665.
Thomas Drake - bapt. 1635 St. Andrew's Church Colyton, Devonshire, Engld. to Weymouth, MA ca 1654

FAMILY GROUP No.

Husband's Full Name "Deacon" Nathaniel Drake Sr.

This Information Obtained From:

Husband's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Husba
Birth	1726				
~~Mar~~ Mar. ①	ca 1750				
Mar. ②	ca 1782				
Death	2 Oct. 1801	Wesfield 76th yr.	Essex	NJ	
Burial	Baptist Chyrd	Scotch Plains		NJ	

Places of Residence NJ

Occupation Church Affiliation Baptist Military Rec.

Other wives, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar. see left

2ND wf Elizabeth ( )
Bishop a widow
b. 1750
d. 30 Apr. 1811 61st yr. bur.
Bapt. Chyrd, Scotch Plains,
NJ

His Father Isaac Drake Mother's Maiden Name Hannah Blackford

1st Wife's Full Maiden Name Dorothy Rattan / Rutan

Wife's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Wife
Birth	1727				
Chr'nd					
Death	10 Feb. 1781	55th yr.		NJ	
Burial	Baptist Chyrd.	Scotch Plains		NJ	

Places of Residence NJ

Occupation if other than Housewife Church Affiliation

Other husbands, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar. none

Her Father Mother's Maiden Name

Compiler Linda H. Wilson
Address
City, State
Date

Form A1 Copyright 1963 by The Everton Publishers Inc P.O. Box 368 Logan Utah Publishers of THE GENEALOGICAL HELPER Send for a free catalogue with lists and full descriptions of many genealogical aids

Form A100 84321

hn 1st wf

Sex	Children's Names in Full (Arrange in order of birth)	Children's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Childr
M	1 Abraham	Birth	27 Nov. 1751			NJ	*chn over
	Full Name of Spouse* 1753 - 30 Jan. 1812 ae 59-0-0	Mar.	ca 1776				see Xerox sheet for
	Desire ? Clark	Death	23 Dec. 1805	ae 54-0-0	Mason	Ky	their LW+T she names
		Burial	Mayslick Cem.	(both) Mayslick	Mason	Ky	sister Sophia McClain of
M	2 Cornelius	Birth	20 Apr. 1754		Morris	NJ	Morris Co., NJ to Mason Co.,
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.	before 1774				Ky LW+T Jan 1831 prob.
	Lydia Ogden	Death	1833				1833 in Jacob all, dau
		Burial					Mary Chinn *chn over
M	3 Isaac	Birth	18 Jan. 1756			NJ	
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.	8 Aug. 1782				*chn over
	Elizabeth Shotwell	Death	1832				
		Burial					
F	4 Sarah	Birth	1758				
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death	14 Jan. 1825	ae 67-0-0			
		Burial					
F	5 (Phebe) Phoebe	Birth	25 Mar. 1763				
	Full Name of Spouse* 22 Feb. 1763 - 6 June 1839	Mar.					
	Benjamin S. Manning	Death	3 Feb. 1833				
		Burial					
M	6 Nathaniel Jr.	Birth	1783				
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
	Huldah Payne	Death	23 May 1861	Scotch Plains		NJ	
		Burial					
M	7 Elkanah	Birth	1 Apr. 1785				Wm, Eliza, Silas,
	Full Name of Spouse* 9 Mar 1789 NJ -	Mar.					John, Albert, James
	Sarah Marsh	Death	16 Feb. 1852				b1813
		Burial					
M	8 Daniel	Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
F	9 Hannah	Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse* ① Freeman Cole	Mar.					
	② Parker	Death					
		Burial					
F	10 Mary	Birth	17 Jan. 1790				
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
	James Lennox	Death	9 July 1834				
		Burial					

o Gabriel
gden + Mary
hotwell

*see ogden Bk

/o Benjamin
hotwell

hn 2ND wf

Westfield,
Union Co.

*If married more than one No. each mar. (1) (2) etc. and list in "Add. info. on children" column. Use reverse side for additional children, other notes, references or information.

chn of ① ⓐ Osee (Osa) Drake b. 1785 d. June 1806 ae 21-0-0 bur. Mayslick Cem. Mason Co., Ky.
mar. 8 Dec. 1803 Mason Co., Ky Robert Taylor Jr. b. 1772 d. 1852
he mar. ② 21 May 1817 Mason Co., Ky. Sarah Dewees
by 1st wf ① John Drake Taylor d. 4 Apr. 1871 ae 68-0-0 Maysville, Ky. see xerox for his 2 mar. + data
② Robert Taylor Jr. b. 4 Mar. 1806 d. 2 Sept. 1852 mar. 7 May 1829 Elizabeth Forman (1809-1892)
ⓑ Rune Drake b. ca 1777
mar. 27 Nov. 1796 Mason Co., Ky (she ae 18 yrs. last Jan.) (Jenny) Jane Lemon b. Jan. 1778
chn from ① James Drake b. d. Oct. 1800 bur. Mayslick Cem. Mason Co., Ky. (s/o R. + Jane)
Desire Drake's LW+T ② Thursa Drake
③ Wm. V. Drake b. d. Feb. 1828 bur. Mayslick Cem. Mason Co., Ky.
④ Eliza Ann Drake b. d.
mar. 17 Nov. 1824 Mason Co., Ky. (gd Robt. Taylor consent) Larkin A. Sandidge
ⓒ Phoebe Drake b. ca 17
mar. 12 Sept. 1807 Mason Co., Ky. (mother Desire Drake consent) John Taylor
Ⓓ Dr. John Drake b. ca 1779 NJ d. 7 Aug. 1800 ae 21-0-0

chn of ② ⓐ Sarah Drake mar. 10 May 1791 Mason Co., Ky. Wm. Goff
ⓑ Mary Drake b. 1784 d. 3 Oct. 1850 ae 66-0-0, mar. 17 Feb. 1803 Mason Co., Ky
Elijah Chinn
ⓒ John Drake b. 1779 d. 1800 bur. Mayslick Cem., Mason Co., Ky.
Ⓓ Jacob Drake b. 1775 d. 26 Sept. 1839
mar. 15 Dec. 1800 Mason Co., Ky. Rebecca Conway (from VA d/o judge Conway)

chn of ③ ⓐ Phebe Drake b. 1783 d. infancy
ⓑ Dr. Daniel Drake b. 20 Oct. 1785
ⓒ Elizabeth Drake b. ca 1787 mar. 18 Apr. 1804 Isaac Glenn
Ⓓ Lydia Drake b. ca 1790
Ⓔ Benjamin Drake b. ca 1794
Ⓕ Lavina Drake b. 1796 m. Henry Clay Bedinger b. 24 Nov 1793 d. 1850 Lewis Co. Ky
Ⓖ Livingston Drake b. 1799
Ⓗ Charles Drake b.

FAMILY GROUP No. ____ Husband's Full Name Isaac Drake

This Information Obtained From: of Bound Brook, S. Plainfld, NJ
Isaac Drake's LW&T Essex Co., NJ w 3 Jan. 1756 p 29 Jan. 1759 wits Jeremiah Manning, Lenne Runyon. Inv. James Manning, John Blackford

she probably w/o Benjamin Manning (1676-1702), Joseph Drake (1681-after 1715) Isaac Drake (1687/88-1758/59)

Compiler Linda H. Wilson
Address
City, State
Date

Husband's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Husba
Birth	12 Jan. 1687/88	Piscataway	Hunterdon	N J	
Chr'nd					
Mar.					
Death	1758/59	Piscataway	Hunterdon	NJ	
Burial					

Places of Residence
Occupation Church Affiliation Military Rec.
Other wives, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar.
His Father Rev. John Drake Mother's Maiden Name 1st of Rebecca Trotter

Wife's Full Maiden Name Hannah Blackford Manning Drake

Wife's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Wife
Birth	ca 1680				
Chr'nd					
Death	after 1740				
Burial					

Places of Residence
Occupation if other than Housewife Church Affiliation
Other husbands, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar.
Her Father Samuel Blackford Mother's Maiden Name Ann Smally

	Sex	Children's Names in Full (Arrange in order of birth)	Children's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Childr
	M	1 "Capt." Samuel Full Name of Spouse*	Birth	ca 1716				
			Mar.	before 1737				
			Death	12 June 1783				
			Burial					
	M	2 Jonas Full Name of Spouse*	Birth	ca 1717				
			Mar.					
			Death					
			Burial					
	M	3 "Deacon" Daniel Full Name of Spouse* ① Sarah Clawson ② Christy Drake	Birth	ca 1718/19				Christy Drake d/o Joseph Drake & Catherine Cheesman
			Mar.	① 30 July 1738		② ca 1774		
			Death	10 Oct. 1777				
			Burial					
	M	4 Isaac Full Name of Spouse* Ruth Martin	Birth	ca 1720				
			Mar.	23 Feb. 1743				
			Death	before 1752				
			Burial					
*	M	5 "Deacon" Nathaniel Sr. Full Name of Spouse* ① Dorothy Rattan ② Elizabeth ( ) Bishop	Birth	1726				
			Mar.	① ca 1750		② ca 1782		
			Death	20 Oct. 1801	76th yr. Wesfield	Essex	NJ	
			Burial	Baptist Chyd (all 3)	Scotch Plains		NJ	
	F	6 Hannah Full Name of Spouse* George Laing	Birth					
			Mar.					
			Death					
			Burial					
		7 Full Name of Spouse*	Birth					
			Mar.					
			Death					
			Burial					
		8 Full Name of Spouse*	Birth					
			Mar.					
			Death					
			Burial					
		9 Full Name of Spouse*	Birth					
			Mar.					
			Death					
			Burial					
		10 Full Name of Spouse*	Birth					
			Mar.					
			Death					
			Burial					

*If married more than one No. each mar. (1) (2) etc. and list in "Add. info. on children" column. Use reverse side for additional children, other notes, references or information.

Form A160 84321

Form A1 Copyright 1963 by The Everton Publishers Inc. P.O. Box 368 Logan, Utah Publishers of THE GENEALOGICAL HELPER Send for a free catalogue with lists and full descriptions of many genealogical aids

DEED BOOK W PAGE 276 October 18, 1819

Vincent Runyon and Mary (Drake) his wife; Enoch Drake and Rachel his wife; Meredith Helm and Elizabeth his wife; John Drake and Mary his wife; James Wood and Rebecca (Drake) his wife; Stout Drake and Huldah his wife; Ralph Drake and Elizabeth his wife, and Charity Drake, of the one part - to Abraham Golden, of the other part; land in Mason County, Kentucky beginning at William McConnell's corner in Yancey's line - 95 acres conveyed. Witnesses James B. Moore, James Moore, John Runion (Runyon), Barney Riley and Robert Hindman.

James and Rebecca Wood and John and Mary Drake acknowledged the deed in Martin County, Indiana.

The other parties of the first part acknowledged the deed in Brown County, Ohio.

PAGE 230 August 29, 1820

John Finch & Others - heirs of John Finch, deceased, Vs Samuel Helm; William Helm; Thomas Helm; Meredith Helm, Jr.; Lewis Helm; Harriet Helm; James Rogers and Susan his wife; John Jenkins and Achy his wife; Thomas Hubbard and Sarah his wife, and Peter Abbott and Betsy his wife, heirs and legal representatives of Meredith Helm (Sr), deceased.

John W. Anderson, Mason County Commissioner, deeds for said heirs to John Finch; George Finch; John Thoroman and Elizabeth his wife, late Finch; Catherine Finch; William Stewart and Rebecca his wife, late Finch; Susan Finch; Sophia Finch; Lavina Finch, heirs of John Finch, deceased, and Elizabeth and William Gillum, heirs of Sally Gillum, deceased, late one of the children of John Finch, deceased, 50 acres of land "where John Finch lived in the year 1804." This deed is dated: November 21, 1820.

Meredith Helm, Sr., born 1750 in Frederick County, Virginia; died in Campbell County, Ky. 1816/17/18; married (1) Sarah Hunter, May 8, 1769; married (2) April 3, 1789, Mary Merrell. Served as Captain in the Revolutionary War; Commissioned April 1, 1783.

PD

Tax list 1810 Ralph Drake owned the 95 acres also here Benjamin Drake
Stout "
John "

all there 1810, 11, 12, 13, 14 gone by 1815

Ralph Drake & Jane ______
estate
state papers Mason Co., Ky. has vouchers for the chn. & heirs on front of this sheet.

John Sr. Philip
" " Samuel
" " Cornelius
" " Isaac
John " ?

Chicktionary Take a Break With Word Puzzles! M A R T S E S T E A M Live Search Play The Game - FREE!

The Verker(c)k Family from Culemborg

Entries: 2528 **Updated:** Sat Aug 25 18:16:20 2001

Contact: August Craanen August@craanen.com

Index | **Individual** | **Pedigree** | **Download GEDCOM**

Ahnentafel, Generation No. 1

---

1. **Ralph DRAKE**. He was the son of **2. Ralph DRAKE** and **3. Jane UNKNOWN**. He married **Elizabeth HUNT** 26 FEB 1818 in Mason Co. Kentucky.

Ahnentafel, Generation No. 2

---

2. **Ralph DRAKE** was born 1752 in Hopewell, Hunterdon, New Jersey, and died 1815 in Mason County, Kentucky. He was the son of **4. Thomas DRAKE** and **5. Dorothy VANKIRK**.

3. **Jane UNKNOWN**.

Children of Jane UNKNOWN and Ralph DRAKE are:

i. Charity DRAKE. She married William CLUTTER 19 NOV 1816 in Mason Co. Kentucky.

* 1. ii. Ralph DRAKE. He married Elizabeth HUNT 26 FEB 1818 in Mason Co. Kentucky. Thomas Hunt Edsman

iii. Rebecca DRAKE was born 16 MAR 1792 in Hopewell, Hunterdon, New Jersey. She married James S. WOOD 13 MAY 1815 in Mason Co. Kentucky.

Ahnentafel, Generation No. 3

---

4. **Thomas DRAKE** was born 1724 in Hopewell, Hunterdon, New Jersey, and died 10 MAR 1792 in Hopewell, Hunterdon, New Jersey. He was buried in Titus'Mill Rd. Hopewell, Hunterdon, NJ.

5. **Dorothy VANKIRK** was born 1731 in Middletown, Monmouth, New Jersey, and died 13 DEC 1791 in Hopewell, Hunterdon, New Jersey. She was buried in Hopewell, Hunterdon, NJ. She was the daughter of **10. Henry VANKIRK** and **11. Dorothy MORGAN**.

The [illegible] Family From [illegible]

Entries: 3822 Updated: [illegible] 2010

Contact: [illegible]

Index | Descendancy | Register | Download GEDCOM

Ahnentafel, Generation No. 1

1. Ralph DRAKE. He was the son of 2. Ralph DRAKE and 3. Jane UNKNOWN. He married Margaret [illegible] 26 FEB 1818 in Mason Co, Kentucky.

Ahnentafel, Generation No. 2

2. Ralph DRAKE was born 1752 in Hopewell, Hunterdon, New Jersey, and died 1815 in Mason County, Kentucky. He was the son of 4. Thomas DRAKE and 5. Dorothy ANKRIM.

3. Jane UNKNOWN.

Children of Jane UNKNOWN and Ralph DRAKE are:
- i. [illegible] DRAKE. She married William [illegible] 19 NOV 1816 in Mason Co, Kentucky.
- + ii. Ralph DRAKE. He married Elizabeth [illegible] 25 DEC 18[illegible] in Mason Co, Kentucky. [illegible]
- iii. [illegible] DRAKE was born 16 MAR 1792 in Hopewell, Hunterdon, New Jersey. She married [illegible] 13 MAY 1818 in Mason Co, Kentucky.

Ahnentafel, Generation No. 3

4. Thomas DRAKE was born 1721 in Hopewell, Hunterdon, New Jersey, and died 10 MAR 1792 in Hopewell, Hunterdon, New Jersey. He is buried in [illegible] Hill [illegible], Hopewell, Hunterdon, NJ.

5. Dorothy ANKRIM was born 1731 in Middletown, Monmouth, New Jersey, and died 13 DEC 1791 in Hopewell, Hunterdon, New Jersey. She is buried in Hopewell, Hunterdon, NJ. She was the daughter of 10. [illegible] ANKRIM and 11. Dorothy MORGAN.

3+4 not printed

Children of Dorothy VANKIRK and Thomas DRAKE are:

i. Mary DRAKE. She married Aaron STOUT.

2.✶ ii. Ralph DRAKE was born 1752 in Hopewell, Hunterdon, New Jersey, and died 1815 in Mason County, Kentucky. He married Rebecca STOUT. She was born ABT. 1753 in Monmouth County, New Jersey, and died 29 JAN 1788 in Hopewell, Hunterdon, New Jersey. He married Jane UNKNOWN AFT. 1788 in Hopewell, Hunterdon, NJ.

iii. Henry DRAKE was born ABT. 1753 in Hopewell, Hunterdon, New Jersey, and died 15 NOV 1796 in Hopewell, Hunterdon, New Jersey. He married Susannah BLACKWELL.

✶ iv. John DRAKE was born 1754 in Hopewell, Hunterdon, New Jersey. He married Charity HUNT 20 FEB 1779 in Hunterdon, NJ. sn Henry b.1780 d.18 Oct 1832 Br.Co., OH m. Nancy Elizabeth Ellis see FGS

v. Daniel DRAKE was born ABT. 1758 in Hopewell, Hunterdon, New Jersey, and died JAN 1800 in Hopewell, Hunterdon, New Jersey. He married Frances GOLDEN ABT. 1789 in . She was born ABT. 1776 in New Jersey, and died AFT. SEP 1811.

vi. Enoch DRAKE was born 15 FEB 1761 in Hopewell, Hunterdon, New Jersey, and died 19 OCT 1822 in Hopewell, Hunterdon, New Jersey. He married Catherine STOUT. She was born 4 FEB 1762, and died 25 AUG 1841.

vii. Esther DRAKE was born 8 JAN 1764 in New Jersey, and died 18 APR 1827 in Northampton, Pennsylvania. She married Peter VANKIRK 1780 in Hopewell, Hunterdon, NJ. He was born 8 JAN 1759, and died 10 MAR 1824.

viii. Benjamin DRAKE was born BET. 1770 - 1774 in Hopewell, Hunterdon, New Jersey, and died 18 MAR 1814 in Hopewell, Hunterdon, New Jersey. He married Ame UNKNOWN.

ix. Thomas DRAKE was born ABT. 1782 in Hopewell, Hunterdon, New Jersey. He married Hannah CAIN.

Ahnentafel, Generation No. 4

---

10. **Henry VANKIRK** was born 1700 in Freehold, Monmouth, NJ, and died 1776 in Hopewell, Hunterdon, New Jersey. He was the son of **20. Jan Janse VERKERK** and **21. Gertie ALSEY**.

11. **Dorothy MORGAN** was born 24 JUL 1697 in Greenwich, Fairfield, Connecticut, and died 1745 in New Jersey.

Children of Dorothy MORGAN and Henry VANKIRK are:

i. John VANKIRK was born 19 AUG 1724 in of Monmouth Co., New Jersey, USA, and died JUL 1792 in Washington Co., Pennsylvania, USA. He married Mrs. John VAN KIRK ABT. 1762 in New Jersey, USA. She was born ABT. 1740 in of Freehold, Monmouth, New Jersey, USA. He married Mrs VANKIRK 4 JUL 1770 in Hopewell, Hunterdon, NJ. He married Ursula PARK 4 JUL 1770 in Hopewell, Hunterdon, New Jersey, USA.

ii. Sarah VANKIRK was born 26 JUL 1726 in Monmouth County, New Jersey.

iii. Elsie VANKIRK was born 8 JAN 1727/28 in Monmouth County, New Jersey.

iv. Joseph VANKIRK was born 28 OCT 1729 in Monmouth County, New Jersey, and died 1784. He married Hannah POLHEMUS 12 DEC 1767 in Hopewell, Hunterdon, New Jersey, USA. She was born 1744 in of Hunterdon Co., New Jersey, USA. He married UNKNOWN UNKNOWN ABT. 1750.

5. v. Dorothy VANKIRK was born 1731 in Middletown, Monmouth, New Jersey, and died 13 DEC 1791 in Hopewell, Hunterdon, New Jersey. She married Thomas DRAKE 1751 in Monmouth, New Jersey. He was born 1724 in Hopewell, Hunterdon, New Jersey, and died 10 MAR 1792 in Hopewell, Hunterdon, New Jersey.

vi. Deborah VAN KIRK was born 2 MAR 1730/31 in Monmouth County, New Jersey.

vii. Jemima VANKIRK was born 20 FEB 1735/36 in Monmouth County, New Jersey, and died 1815. She married Elisha BARTON 1756 in Monmouth Co., New Jersey, USA. He was born 5 OCT 1729 in of Monmouth Co., New Jersey, USA, and died 31 MAR 1823.

viii. Morgan VANKIRK was born 4 NOV 1738 in Monmouth County, New Jersey.

FAMILY GROUP No. ______ Husband's Full Name *Ralph Drake Sr.*

This Information Obtained From:
Mason Co., Ky. ct. + other sec.
Deed Bk W pg 276 18 Oct. 1819
names chn. below - see copy.
estate settled 23 June 1815 -

* see printout

Husband's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Husband
Birth	1752	Hopewell Twp.	Hunterdon	NJ	
Mar. ①	ca 1775	Hopewell Twp.	Hunterdon	NJ	
Mar. ②	ca 1789	Hopewell Twp.	Hunterdon	NJ	
Death	1815	Maysville	Mason	Ky.	
Burial					

Places of Residence
Occupation — Church Affiliation — Military Rec.
Other wives, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar. *see left*
His Father *Thomas Drake* — Mother's Maiden Name *Dorothy Van Kirk*

1st wf Rebecca Stout
b. 1753 Monmouth Co., NJ
d. 29 Jan 1788 Hopewell Twp.,
Hunterdon Co., NJ ae 36 yrs.
(d/o Jonathan Stout &
Elizabeth Hixson)
buried Old School Bapt.
Cem., Hopewell, Mercer Co.,
NJ

2nd Wife's Full Maiden Name *Jane Hyde*

Wife's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Wife
Birth	25 Aug 1752				
Chr'nd					
Death	bef 23 June 1815		Mason	Ky	
Burial					

Compiler *Linda H. Wilson*
Address
City, State
Date

Places of Residence
Occupation if other than Housewife — Church Affiliation
Other husbands, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar.
Her Father *John Hyde* — Mother's Maiden Name *Anna Elizabeth Runyon*

chn 1st wf

Sex	Children's Names in Full (Arrange in order of birth)	Children's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Children
F lived Highland Co., OH	1 Mary	Birth	ca 1776+77	Hopewell Twp.	Hunterdon	NJ	dau Deborrah m.
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.	1797				Wm. Richey;
	23 Aug 1773 NJ - Mar 1827 OH	Death				OH	over *
	Vincent Runyon	Burial				OH	
M *	2 Enoch Blackwell Sr.	Birth	9 Oct. 1779	Hopewell Twp.	Hunterdon	NJ	(s/o John Runyon &
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar. ①	14 June 1798		② 19 June 1849 Br. Co., O. 6:163		Rachel Hyde) Jesse H. Lockhart MG
	① Rachel ____ d. 184_ ae 67 yrs	Death	14 Jan. 1862		Brown	OH	
	② Nancy Kerr d. 24 Apr. 1859	Burial	Drake Fam. Cem. (he + 1st wf)	Pleas. Twp.	Brown	OH	
F * see printout	3 Elizabeth	Birth	1784	Hopewell Twp.	Hunterdon	NJ	(s/o Meredith
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.	19 Jan 1804	Mason Co., Ky			Helm Sr. + Sarah
	Mason Co. - 1779 Ky -	Death					Hunter)
	Meredith Helm Jr.	Burial					
M Martin Co., IN 1819	4 John	Birth	ca 1780	Hopewell Twp.	Hunterdon	NJ	
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.	17 Feb. 1810	Mason Co., Ky. bdsman Ralph Drake			
		Death					
	Mary Moke	Burial					
F 2nd wf of Martin Co., IN 1819	5 Rebecca Ann	Birth	16 Mar. 1792	Hopewell Twp.	Hunterdon	NJ	8 chn
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.	13 May 1815	Mason Co., Ky			
	Baltimore - 15 Feb 1790 MD - 19 Dec 1870 Martin Co., IN	Death	3 Sept 1830	Martin	Martin	IN	
	James Stephen Woods	Burial					
M 1st wf of *	6 Jonathan Stout	Birth	31 June 1787	(cal. d. ae) Hopewell Twp	Hunterdon	NJ	full
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.	14 June 1810	Mason Co., Ky. Samuel Pangburn bdsman			
	d/o Samuel Pangburn + Rachel Miller 31 Aug. 1789 NJ - 12 Oct. 1876	Death	15 Mar. 1877	ae 88-8-15 Pleas. Twp.	Brown	OH	DR II: 142/143 of
	Huldah Pangburn	Burial					oldae, wid
M * see Hunt bk *	7 Ralph	Birth	1796	Hopewell Twp.	Hunterdon	NJ	sn John * see FGS
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.	28 Feb. 1818	Mason Co., Ky. Thomas Hunt bdsman			sn Wm * see FGS
	(d/o John Hunt) ca 1797-1886 VA -	Death					
	Elizabeth Hunt	Burial			Brown	OH	
F 2nd wf of chn	8 Charity	Birth	1800	Hopewell Twp.	Hunterdon	NJ	7 chn over *
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.	19 Nov 1816	Mason Co., Ky			
		Death	1850				
	Wm. Clutter	Burial					
	9	Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
	10	Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					

*If married more than one No. each mar. (1) (2) etc. and list in "Add. info. on children" column. Use reverse side for additional children, other notes, references or information.

Form A100 84321
Form A1 Copyright 1963 by The Everton Publishers, Inc. P.O. Box 368, Logan, Utah. Publishers of THE GENEALOGICAL HELPER. Send for a free catalogue with lists and full descriptions of many genealogical aids

Highland Co., OH Estate Record 22 Nov 1826 Vincent Runyon lists wf Mary, chn. 6 Vandikes) chn their mothers share, sn John), dau Charity, sn Stoud, dau Deborah Richee, sn Peter), dau Rachel, dau Jane. (Peter b. 12 Dec 1806, John b. ca 1808, Rachel b. ca 1810, Jane b. ca 1812 Stout, Deborah, Charity Drake Runyon)

Clutter chn of ⑧ ⓐ Melvinia b. 3 Oct 1817 Mason Co., Ky
ⓑ Enoch b. ca 1830-31 OH
ⓒ Rebecca A. b. ca 1834-35 OH
ⓓ Clarissa P. b. ca 1835-36 OH
ⓔ James P. b. ca 1837-38 OH
ⓕ Emily b. ca 1842-43 OH
ⓖ Nancy F. b. ca 1845-46 OH

FAMILY GROUP No. ____ Husband's Full Name Enoch Blackwell Drake Sr.

This Information Obtained From:
lived Ky., ca1812 to Russellville, OH, member Bapt. Church which burned 1855, a deacon.
1819 Br. Co, OH tax list.
Br. Co. Gen. Soc. Vol IX No IV Oct Nov Dec. 1986 Bible record of Enoch. LW&T-over.

1850 Byrd Twp. #967-978
Drake, Enoch B. 70 tailor NJ
" Nancy 58 PA

2nd wf Nancy Kerr
b. ca1792 PA
d. 24 Apr. 1859

Compiler Linda H. Wilson
Address
City, State
Date

Form A1. Copyright 1963 by The Everton Publishers, Inc. P.O. Box 368, Logan, Utah. Publishers of THE GENEALOGICAL HELPER. Send for a free catalogue with lists and full descriptions of many genealogical aids

Form A100 84321

Husband's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Husba
Birth	9 Oct. 1779	Hopewell	Hunterdon	NJ	
MAR ②	19 June 1849	Br. Co, OH Bk G:163 Jesse H. Lockhart MG			
Mar. ①	14 June 1798				
Death	14 Jan. 1862		Brown	OH	
Burial	Drake Fam. Cem.	Pleas. Twp.	Brown	OH	(Old Bapt. Cem.)

Places of Residence
Occupation tailor Church Affiliation Baptist Military Rec.
Other wives, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar. see lt.
His Father Ralph Drake Sr. Mother's Maiden Name 1st wf Rebecca Stout

1st Wife's Full Maiden Name Rachel ?

Wife's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Wife
Birth	23 Mar. 1781				
Chr'nd					
Death	2 Dec. 1847	ae 67-0-0		OH	
Burial	Drake Fam. Cem.	Pleas. Twp.	Brown	OH	

Places of Residence
Occupation if other than Housewife Church Affiliation Baptist
Other husbands, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar. none
Her Father Mother's Maiden Name

	Sex	Children's Names in Full (Arrange in order of birth)	Children's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Childr
	F	1 Rebecca Ann	Birth	25 Dec. 1800			NJ	*see Burgett bk
		Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.	2 Apr. 1818				13 chn
		7 Dec. 1792 VA – 17 July 1843	Death	29 July 1898				dau Rebecca b. 29 July
s/o Valentine Burgett Sr.		Abraham Burgett	Burial	Pisgah Rdg. Cem. (both)		Brown	OH	1841
lived Pendleton Co., Ky.	M	2 Elizabeth	Birth	16 July 1802				
		Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.	———	———			
			Death	20 Mar. 1817				
			Burial					
to Mont. Co., IN 1826 Fountain Co.	F 1 IN 1849	3 Catherine	Birth	4 Sept. 1807		Brown	OH	*chn over
		Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.	15 June 1826	Br. Co, OH Bk C:61 Moses Laycock JP cert. I. Washburn & E. Drake, sworn by Nathan Drake			
youngest s/o Joseph Washburn & Elizabeth Mann		21 Mar. 1807 Br. Co. OH –	Death					
		John M. Washburn	Burial					
	M	4 Nathan	Birth	26 Aug. 1809				
		Full Name of Spouse*	Mar. ②	11 Dec. 1828	a 2nd wf?			
		1st d. 12 Aug. 1823	Death	2 Apr. 1847	ae 38-0-0			
			Burial					
	M	5 Urah Chritton	Birth	25 Apr. 1799				
		Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
			Death					
			Burial					
	F	6 Rachel	Birth	24 Feb. 1814				
		Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.	———	———			
			Death	14 Nov. 1832				
			Burial					
	M	7 Spencer	Birth	1 July 1805				
		Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
			Death	27 Oct. 1835				
			Burial					
*	M	8 Enoch Blackwell Jr.	Birth	9 Oct. 1815	(bible record 21 Nov.)		OH	
		Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.	7 Aug. 1834	Br. Co, OH Bk D:115 Daniel Reed JP			7 chn
		16 July 1815 OH – 16 June 1900	Death	28 Dec. 1878				
		Sarah Ann Martin)	Burial	(Shaw) Old Russellville Cem. (both)		Brown	OH	
in Civil War	M	9 Noah	Birth	25 Apr. 1818			OH	*12 chn
		Full Name of Spouse* Darling	Mar.	25 Feb. 1840	Br. Co, OH Bk F:83 Aaron Sargent MG			census over & see
d/o Joseph Abbott & Rhoda Masterson		8 Aug 1819. OH – 17 July 1904 Ky	Death	8 Oct. 1894		Pendleton	Ky	printout
		Melissa Abbott	Burial	Walnut Grove Cem. Mt. Auburn			Ky	
	M	10 Josiah	Birth	28 Feb. 1822				
		Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.	26 Mar. 1840	lic. 16 Mar. 1840) Br. Co, OH Bk F:86 G.K. Snyder JP			
			Death	6 Jan. 1841				
chn cont'd over		Anna Moore	Burial					

*If married more than once No. each mar. (1) (2) etc. and list in "Add. info. on children" column. Use reverse side for additional children, other notes, references or information.

chn cont'd from front

m ⑪ Abraham Stout Drake b. 4 Sept. 1811 d. 25 Sept. 1813

LW+T Br. Co., OH Bk 4:54 Enoch b. Drake Sr. Jeff. Twp. w 18 May 1859 p 28 Jan. 1862. grdsn James Burgett + sn Enoch Drake execs. Grddau Ura Eaton Drake $150, sn Nathan's heirs $50, my 5 chn Enoch $50, sn Noah, sn Urah Chritton, dau Rebecca Burgett, dau. Catherine Washburn. Codicil 4 Dec. 1861 Ura Eaton Drake $150, Ura Jane Drake. Enoch's share to be held by wf Sarah for their chn.

to McClean Co., IL had cyclone experience + returned to Br. Co., OH, then to Pendleton Co., Ky where Noah d. + Melissa d. at home of her sn Lambert Hathaway Drake in Ky. Many of these chn also bur. Walnut Grove Cem., Mt. Auburn, Ky.

#966-977 1850 Byrd Twp. | #1078-1078 1860 Jeff. Twp.

Drake, Noah 31 fa OH — 40 laborer OH

Albertine Drake b. 23 Dec. 1841 child of N. + M.

Melissa 31 — 41

chn all b. Br. Co., OH except Charles Enoch Drake + Lilly C. Drake

(F) Alva A. 9 — 20 – b. 6 Dec. 1840 bible rec.

Lambert H. 7 — 18 Lambert Hathaway b. 1 Jan. 1843 m. 24 Nov. 1870 Avellia Jane Day b. 26 Mar. 1844

Hiram L. 5 — Hanson L. 16 — b. 29 Mar. 1844 Hiram Theodore see printed sheets pg 2+3

Eliza J. 4 — 15 Lydia J. b. 25 Sept. 1845

Rebecca Ann 2 — 13 b. 10 Aug. 1849 ?

Isabella b. 4 Dec. 1846

(F) Vermedill 1 — Evermadoll 11 — Dellie b. 10 Aug. 1849 mar. Omer Gosney b. 22 May 1851

Joseph Jasper — b. 22 Aug. 1851

Lizza A. 7 — Elizabeth Alice b. 23 Sept. 1853 mar. Wm. Thomas Redden

Issadora 5 — Isadora F. b. 1855

Charles G. 3 IL — Charles Enoch b. 3 Jan. 1858 McClean Co., IL mar. 3 May 1884 Mary Arzula Booher

Lilly C. 4/12 IL — Emma Celesta b. 28 Feb. 1860 mar. — Wadsworth

Sellman, Adam 30 OH fahd

Abbott, Rhoda 74 Ky

chn ① Artie E. Drake b. 8 Aug. 1871
② Mabel C. Drake b. 10 May 1873
③ Ora M. Drake b. 26 Jan. 1875
④ Raymond Albert Drake b. 21 July 1877 mar. 8 Oct. 1913 Cov., Ky Nellie E. Norris b. 31 July 1888
ⓐ Florence Edith Drake b. 24 July 1914 mar. 21 Mar. 1946 John Homer McNeal b. 1 Aug. 1910 Bellevue, Campbell Co., Ky
ⓑ Dorothy Drake b. 3 Sept. 1917 mar. 12 Apr. 1939 George Wolf b. 3 Nov. 1906 sn Charles Raymd Wolf b. 9 Dec. 1939
⑤ Arnett Leo Drake b. 20 Sept. 1879 Butler Co., Ky mar. 15 June 1910 Newport, Ky. Matilda A. Banderman b. 15 Nov. 1889 Newport, Ky
ⓐ Margaret Jane Drake b. 30 Mar. 1911 St. Bernard, Ham. Co., OH mar. 25 Apr. 1936 St. Bernard, Ham. Co, OH Charles Phillip Hagner Jr. b. 19 May 1912 Cin., OH sn Charles Phillip Hagner III b. 24 Jan. 1943 Cin., OH cont. to printed sheet pg 2+3

Washburn chn of ③ ⓐ Christopher ⓑ Cornelius ⓒ Elmer mar. Melinda Jane Stanley ⓓ Enoch ⓔ Joseph ⓕ Wm. mar. Emily Newlin – d. 5 July 1878 ⓖ Rachel m. J. F. Carter Ⓗ Elizabeth J. m. Rev. C. J. Bolles Ⓘ John Ⓙ Albertine chn Noah & Melissa (6) below

9 Charles Phillip Hagner III b. 24 Jan. 1943 Cin., OH

------------------------------------ +Rachael LEU b: July 08, 1947 in Honalulu,Hawaii m: January 03, 1971
------------------------------------ 10 Kimberly Nalani Anne HAGNER b: September 24, 1982 in San Francisco,California
-------------------------------- 9 John David HAGNER b: April 12, 1945 in Cincinnati,Hamilton County,Ohio
------------------------------------ +Lee Ellen HAMM b: December 10, 1946 in Norton,Virginia m: December 28, 1969
------------------------------------ 10 Christopher Charles HAGNER b: August 21, 1973 in Bethesda,Montgomery County,Maryland
------------------------------------ 10 Katherine Lee HAGNER b: March 14, 1976 in Bethesda,Montgomery County,Maryland
------------------------------------ 10 Elizabeth Margaret HAGNER b: April 29, 1982 in Bethesda,Montgomery County,Maryland
-------------------------------- 9 Gerald Lee HAGNER b: July 08, 1947 in Cincinnati,Hamilton County,Ohio
------------------------------------ +Carolyn ZEPT b: October 21, 1941 m: June 21, 1975 in Cincinnati,Hamilton County,Ohio
------------------------------------ 10 Laurel Marie HAGNER b: February 28, 1977 in Cincinnati,Hamilton County,Ohio
---------------------------- 8 William Henry Hathaway DRAKE b: July 23, 1912 in St. Bernard,Hamilton County,Ohio
-------------------------------- +Helen Rosmond NUCKOLS b: November 27, 1914 in Newport,Kentucky m: May 07, 1937
-------------------------------- 9 Lynn Rosmond DRAKE b: March 19, 1942 in Cincinnati,Hamilton County,Ohio
------------------------------------ +Franklin STEVENSON m: August 28, 1965
-------------------------------- 9 Gail Helen DRAKE b: May 18, 1944 in Cincinnati,Hamilton County,Ohio
------------------------------------ +Karl HARSHBARGER
-------------------------------- *2nd Husband of Gail Helen DRAKE:
------------------------------------ +Jeffrey RILEY m: July 04, 1966
-------------------------------- *3rd Husband of Gail Helen DRAKE:
------------------------------------ +Jeffrey LANG m: March 19, 1982
------------------------ 7 Arthur T. DRAKE b: April 17, 1885
---------------------------- +Emma BUSSBERG b: July 04, 1882 m: June 01, 1911 in Cincinnati,Hamilton County,Ohio
---------------------------- 8 Ruth Bernice DRAKE b: February 16, 1913 in Cincinnati,Hamilton County,Ohio
---------------------------- 8 Robert Arthur DRAKE b: April 18, 1916 in Cincinnati,Hamilton County,Ohio
------------------------ 7 Elizabeth S. DRAKE b: April 17, 1885
---------------------------- +William Boyd WYLIE b: May 05, 1872 in Cederville,Ohio m: June 22, 1912 in Cincinnati,Hamilton County,Ohio
---------------------------- 8 Mary Jane WYLIE b: March 18, 1913 in Cincinnati,Hamilton County,Ohio
---------------------------- 8 William Boyd Jr. WYLIE b: February 28, 1914 in Cincinnati,Hamilton County,Ohio
---------------------------- 8 Elizabeth Ann WYLIE b: November 13, 1915 in Cincinnati,Hamilton County,Ohio
---------------------------- 8 Virginia Frances WYLIE b: October 10, 1916 in Cincinnati,Hamilton County,Ohio
---------------------------- 8 Thomas WYLIE b: March 05, 1918 in Cincinnati,Hamilton County,Ohio
---------------------------- 8 John Lambert WYLIE b: October 01, 1921
---------------------------- 8 James Boyd WYLIE b: February 08, 1925
------------------------ 7 Edna Byrl DRAKE b: March 23, 1889
---------------------------- +Joseph BENDINGHOUSE b: August 24, 1890 in Cincinnati,Hamilton County,Ohio m: November 22, 1930
-------------------- 6 Hiram Theodore DRAKE b: March 29, 1844 OH
-------------------- 6 Lydia J. DRAKE b: September 25, 1845
-------------------- 6 Isabella DRAKE b: December 04, 1846
-------------------- 6 Dellie b: August 10, 1849
------------------------ +Omer GOSNEY b: May 22, 1851
-------------------- 6 Rebecca Ann DRAKE b: August 10, 1849 OH ? census ca 1847-48
W------------------------ +Benjamin WHITE b: January 14, 1852 m: October 15, 1872 Br. Co., OH Vol 8: 82 John Woods JP d. 2 July 1908
------------------------ 7 Albert WHITE 1873-1880
------------------------ 7 Rufus WHITE 1876-1950 (both) conf. Cem. m. Ada M. Neu 1877-1922
------------------------ 7 Charles WHITE 1877-1880

! no d/o John Drake & Elizabeth Jane Newlan

-------------------- 6 Joseph Jasper DRAKE b: August 22, 1851
-------------------- 6 Elizabeth Alice DRAKE b: September 23, 1853
------------------------ +William Thomas REDDEN
------------------------ 7 Eugene Frank REDDEN b: November 21, 1885
---------------------------- +Bertha Marie BUETTINGER m: November 22, 1924
---------------------------- 8 Nancy Lee REDDEN
-------------------------------- +George DASHBACH
---------------------------- 8 Harold Thomas REDDEN
-------------------------------- +Shirley WIRTH m: February 03, 1951
---------------------------- 8 James Robert REDDEN b: May 30, 1927
---------------------------- 8 Franklin Robert REDDEN b: July 06, 1933 in Springdale,Hamilton County,Ohio
-------------------------------- +Sandra SHAFFER b: August 20, 1936 in Indianapolis,Indiana m: February 25, 1956 in Cincinnati,Hamilton County,Ohio
-------------------------------- 9 Kimberly A. REDDEN b: April 28, 1957 in Cincinnati,Hamilton County,Ohio
-------------------------------- 9 Karla Marie REDDEN b: January 06, 1960 in Cincinnati,Hamilton County,Ohio
-------------------------------- 9 Roger Shaffer REDDEN b: July 04, 1961 in Cincinnati,Hamilton County,Ohio
-------------------------------- 9 Kelly Lynn REDDEN b: August 28, 1965 in Cincinnati,Hamilton County,Ohio
-------------------- 6 Isadora F. DRAKE b: 1855
-------------------- 6 Charles Enoch DRAKE b: January 03, 1858 in Brown County,Ohio/McLean County,Illinois
------------------------ +Mary Arzula BOOHER b: May 17, 1863 in Wirt,West Virginia m: May 03, 1884 in Mt. Vernon Church,Pendleton,Kentucky
------------------------ 7 Charles Leslie DRAKE b: September 21, 1885 in Pendleton County,Kentucky
---------------------------- +Margaret Adelaide ELDREDGE b: September 08, 1884 in Washington Township,Miami,Ohio m: November 20, 1910 in Sidney Shelby,Ohio
---------------------------- 8 George Edward DRAKE b: July 01, 1911 in Osgood, Indiana
-------------------------------- +Naomi BAUER b: August 04, 1916 in Cincinnati,Hamilton County,Ohio m: October 23, 1937 in Cincinnati,Hamilton County,Ohio
---------------------------- 8 Mary Francis DRAKE b: July 04, 1913 in Osgood,Indiana
---------------------------- 8 Charles Eldredge DRAKE b: January 15, 1916 in Connersville,Indiana
-------------------------------- +Edna Catherine MATTAN b: February 26, 1921 in Cincinnati,Hamilton County,Ohio m: June 15, 1940 in Cincinnati,Norwood,Ohio
-------------------------------- 9 Linda Carol DRAKE b: July 19, 1942 in Cincinnati,Hamilton County,Ohio
------------------------------------ +Maurice SHANNAFELT
-------------------------------- *2nd Husband of Linda Carol DRAKE:
------------------------------------ +James LADENBURGER m: June 1979 in Clermont County,Ohio
-------------------------------- *3rd Husband of Linda Carol DRAKE:
------------------------------------ +James Vincent SNYDER b: August 18, 1952 m: December 31, 1990 in Grant,Kentucky
-------------------------------- 9 Donna Marie DRAKE b: January 28, 1944 in Cincinnati,Hamilton County,Ohio
------------------------------------ +Thompson Mayer CURTIS b: October 25, 1942 in Cincinnati,Hamilton County,Ohio m: August 27, 1964 in Owensville,Clermont County,Ohio

------------------------------------ 10 Roger Drake CURTIS b: July 07, 1965 in Cincinnati,Hamilton County,Ohio
------------------------------------ 10 Sandra Lynn CURTIS b: September 20, 1967 in Cincinnati,Hamilton County,Ohio
--- +Timothy John JACOBS b: December 27, 1966 m: July 17, 1987 in St. Andrews,Milford,Ohio
--- 11 Jesse Edward JACOBS b: November 30, 1992 in Montgomery,Ohio
--- 11 Stephanie Marie JACOBS b: July 08, 1997 in Cincinnati,Ohio
------------------------------------ 10 Katherine Sue CURTIS b: July 07, 1970 in Cincinnati,Hamilton County,Ohio
------------------------------------ +Micheal Wade KING b: August 19, 1968 in Cincinnati,Hamilton County,Ohio m: June 15, 1990 in Goshen,Clermont County,Ohio
------------------------------- *2nd Husband of Donna Marie DRAKE:
------------------------------- +Nicholas Mann KONRAD b: December 30, 1936 in Cincinnati,Hamilton County,Ohio m: May 15, 1976 in Milford Ohio
------------------------------- 9 David Charles DRAKE b: September 25, 1946 in Cincinnati,Hamilton County,Ohio
------------------------------------ +Anne Melanie THOMPSON b: September 18, 1946 in Cincinnati,Hamilton County,Ohio m: May 27, 1972 in Milford,Clermont County,Ohio
------------------------------------ 10 Clinton Charles DRAKE b: July 13, 1973 in Cincinnati,Hamilton County,Ohio
------------------------------------ 10 Melanie Anne DRAKE b: January 25, 1979 in Cincinnati,Hamilton County,Ohio
-------------------------- 8 Hilda Jane DRAKE b: December 03, 1918 in Cincinnati,Ohio
-------------------------- 8 Hiram Theodore DRAKE b: July 04, 1922 in Cincinnati,Hamilton County,Ohio
------------------------------- +Dolfreta Jean YOUNG b: March 13, 1928 in Lindale,Clermont County,Ohio m: April 08, 1945 in Cincinnati,Hamilton County,Ohio
------------------------------- 9 Bonnie Lee DRAKE b: June 19, 1946 in Mariemont,Hamilton County,Ohio
------------------------------------ +William Paul Sr. ORSE
------------------------------------ 10 William Paul Jr. ORSE b: July 21, 1965 in Cincinnati,Hamilton County,Ohio
------------------------------------ 10 Tammy Lynn ORSE b: February 02, 1968 in Cincinnati,Hamilton County,Ohio
------------------------------- *2nd Husband of Bonnie Lee DRAKE:
------------------------------------ +FUGATE
------------------------------- 9 Thomas Mitcheal DRAKE b: April 11, 1948 in Detroit,Michigan
------------------------------------ +Donna Lois McCLAPPS b: June 29, 1951 in Waterown,New York m: September 09, 1969
------------------------------------ 10 Rebecca Lynn DRAKE b: December 10, 1970 in Camp Lejune,
------------------------------------ 10 Timothy Michael DRAKE b: March 17, 1975 in Rome
------------------------------------ 10 Thomas Mitchel Jr. DRAKE b: March 17, 1975 in Rome
------------------------------- 9 Debra Lynn DRAKE b: July 12, 1954 in Mariemont,Hamilton County,Ohio
------------------------------------ +Leroy BELLAMY b: January 17, 1950 in Canoe,Kentucky m: July 14, 1973
------------------------------------ 10 Tina BELLAMY b: June 08, 1978 in Cincinnati,Hamilton County,Ohio
-------------------------- 8 Mildred Adlelaide DRAKE b: July 09, 1923 in Cincinnati,Ohio
------------------------------- +Theodore Carl MEYER b: January 19, 1920 in Germany m: February 18, 1949 in Cincinnati,Hamilton County,Ohio
------------------------------- 9 Leslie Ann MEYER b: April 27, 1951 in Cincinnati,Hamilton County,Ohio
------------------------------------ +Thomas Henry FROST b: April 01, 1949 in St. Paul,Ramsey,Maine m: July 21, 1973 in St. Paul,Ramsey,Maine
------------------------------------ 10 James Theodore FROST b: April 21, 1978 in Seoul,Korea
------------------------------------ 10 Marykay Louise FROST b: January 27, 1980 in Pusan,Korea
------------------------------- 9 Mary Kay MEYER b: March 26, 1953 in Cincinnati,Hamilton County,Ohio
------------------------------------ +Stephen M. ASHBROCK b: December 26, 1951 in Reading,Hamilton County,Ohio m: December 21, 1985 in Reading,Hamilton County,Ohio
------------------------------- 9 Theodore Carl Jr. MEYER b: January 23, 1955 in Cincinnati,Hamilton County,Ohio
------------------------------------ +Patricia A. DUBLIKAR b: in Warren,Trumbull,Ohio m: April 28, 1984 in Niles,Ohio
------------------------------------ 10 Joseph Theodore MEYER b: May 04, 1988 in Cincinnati,Hamilton County,Ohio
------------------------------------ 10 Maria Drake MEYER b: December 17, 1990 in Cincinnati,Hamilton County,Ohio
------------------------------------ 10 Anna MEYER b: 1994
-------------------------- 8 Florence Elizabeth DRAKE b: August 15, 1924 in Cincinnati,Ohio
-------------------------- 8 Margaret Ellen DRAKE b: November 11, 1926 in Cincinnati,Hamilton County,Ohio
------------------------------- +Charles Wesley SCHAFFER b: April 22, 1924 in Cincinnati,Hamilton County,Ohio m: August 08, 1945
------------------------------- 9 Cassandra Ellen SCHAFFER b: April 17, 1946 in Cincinnati,Hamilton County,Ohio
------------------------------------ +Phillip Frisbee GRANT b: December 19, 1947 in Queens,New York m: November 30, 1969 in Los Olivos,Santa Barbara,California
------------------------------------ 10 Jedidiah Smith GRANT b: September 06, 1970 in Dublin,Cork,Ireland
--- +Micklova KAMILA m: May 01, 1994
------------------------------------ 10 Jacob Daniel GRANT b: May 06, 1975 in Santa Ynez,Santa,California
------------------------------- 9 Charles Wesley III SCHAFFER b: April 22, 1951 in Cincinnati,Hamilton County,Ohio
------------------------------------ +Jamie Jo DRISCOLL b: September 17, 1952 in Connelsville,Westmoreland,Pennsylvania m: February 21, 1969 in Pittsburgh,Allegheny,Pennsylvania
------------------------------------ 10 Becky Jo SCHAFFER b: July 11, 1969 in Pittsburgh,Allegheny,Pennsylvania
--- +Todd Andrew GIAUQUE b: December 24, 1963 in Utah m: August 29, 1992 in Santa Ynez,Santa Barbara,California
------------------------------------ 10 Peter Eldredge SCHAFFER b: September 27, 1976 in Camp Hills,Pennsylvania
------------------------------- 9 Mark Eric SCHAFFER b: May 27, 1958 in Allegheny,Pittsburgh
------------------------------------ +Connie NATH b: January 19, 1957 in Pittsburgh,Allegheny,Pennsylvania m: September 06, 1980 in Pittsburgh,Allegheny,Pennsylvania
------------------------------------ 10 Ashley Elizabeth SCHAFFER b: November 15, 1984 in New Brunswick,Middle,New Jersey
------------------------------------ 10 Mark Ryan SCHAFFER b: March 30, 1987 in New Brunswick,Frank,New Jersey
--------------------- 7 Ethel Ruth DRAKE b: June 30, 1890 in Kentucky
-------------------------- +Everett KRAMIG b: May 10, 1888 m: November 23, 1910 in Kentucky
-------------------------- 8 Charles KRAMIG b: 1911
-------------------------- 8 Virginia KRAMIG b: 1917
------------------------------- +Charles Rowell HOFFMAN m: August 15, 1941 in Cincinnati,Hamilton County,Ohio
------------------------------- 9 Charles Lewis HOFFMAN b: December 12, 1946 in Cincinnati,Hamilton County,Ohio
------------------------------- 9 John Rowell HOFFMAN b: December 12, 1946
------------------------------- 9 Lewis HOFFMAN b: January 26, 1949 in Cincinnati,Hamilton County,Ohio
------------------------------------ +Terri WHALEN b: August 13, 1955 m: August 01, 1981 in Cincinnati,Hamilton County,Ohio
------------------------------------ 10 Evan HOFFMAN b: February 16, 1982 in Cincinnati,Hamilton County,Ohio
------------------------------------ 10 Loren HOFFMAN b: April 20, 1983 in Cincinnati,Hamilton County,Ohio
--------------------- 7 Georgia Lenore DRAKE b: 1895 in Pendleton,Kentucky
-------------------------- +Walter GOTTSCHALK
-------------------------- 8 Ruth Ellen GOTTSCHALK b: July 22, 1918 in Cincinnati,Hamilton County,Ohio
------------------------------- +Kenneth L. MILLER b: 1915
------------------------------- 9 Timothy MILLER
------------------------------- 9 Kenneth Jr. MILLER
------------------------------- 9 Susan MILLER

8 John Walter Gottschalk b. 10 Dec. 1928 Cin., Ham. Co., OH mar. Joanne ———
8 Joyce Adele Gottschalk b. 10 Dec. 1928 Cin., Ham. Co., OH mar. Fred Koehler chn: Jody Koehler b. 1951

FAMILY GROUP No. ______ **Husband's Full Name** Enoch Blackwell Drake Jr.

This Information Obtained From:
Beers "Br. Co., O. Hist."
census-over, mar. records
tombstones
see Drake Bk

Husband's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Husband
Birth	9 Oct. 1815	(Bible rec. 21 Nov. 1815)		Ohio	
Chr'nd					
Mar.	7 Aug. 1834	Br. Co., OH Bk D:115 Daniel Reid JP			
Death	28 Dec. 1878				
Burial	← (Shaw)	Old Russellville Cem.	Brown	Ohio	

Places of Residence Br. Co., O.
Occupation farmer Church Affiliation Military Rec.
Other wives, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar.

d. 14 Jan. 1862 bur. Drake Fam. Cem.
Enoch b. 9 Oct 1779 N J →
His Father Enoch Blackwell Drake Sr. Mother's Maiden Name 1st wf Rachel ?

his 1st wf Rachel ?
b. 23 Mar. 1781 d. 1848 aged 67yrs. 0-0-0 bur. Drake Fam. Cem.
Enoch's 2nd wf Nancy Kerr b. c a 1792 Pa. d. 24 Apr. 1859
mar. 19 June 1849 Jesse H. Lockhart MG Br. Co., OH
Bk 6:163

Wife's Full Maiden Name Sarah Ann Martin

Wife's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Wife
Birth	16 July 1815			Ohio	
Chr'nd					
Death	16 June 1900				
Burial	(Shaw)	Old Russellville Cem.	Brown	Ohio	

Places of Residence Br. Co., O.
Occupation if other than Housewife Church Affiliation
Other husbands, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar.
Her Father Joel Martin Mother's Maiden Name Jannetta Brown

Compiler
Address Linda H. Wilson
City, State
Date Oct. 1980

Sex	Children's Names in Full (Arrange in order of birth)	Children's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Children
M	1 (Elmore) Elmer M.artin ? Full Name of Spouse* ① Angeline Davis ② Mary Jane Ball ③ Mary L. Thompson	Birth	3 Oct. 1835		Brown	Ohio	
		Mar.	① 5 Oct. 1854	Br. Co. OH Sted Br. 4:12 ② 16 Dec. 1868		③ 25 Feb. 1884	
		Death	8 Feb. 1917		Brown	Ohio	Death Cert. Index
		Burial	← all	4 Old Russellville Cem.	Brown	Ohio	
M	2 George W. Full Name of Spouse* N. Mar see b. Sept. 1837 Ohio – Mary Rawlings	Birth	19 July 1839		Brown	Ohio	7 chn
		Mar.	16 Aug. 1859	Br. Co., O. Vol 1 pg 310 G. W. Mefford MG			(Over)
		Death		Tarbs Twp. Atchison		Mo.	
		Burial					
F	3 (Hetty) Heather Jane Full Name of Spouse* 25 Dec. 1841 – 15 Apr. 1911 William Brown Jacobs	Birth	1842		Brown	Ohio	
		Mar.	5 Nov. 1863	Br. Co. O. Vol 2 pg 384 J. S. West MG			
		Death	6 Nov. 1879	aged 37-4-1			(he) Conf. Cem.
		Burial	(she)	Old Russellville Cem.	Brown	Ohio	
M	4 John Corwin Full Name of Spouse* Dec. 1847 – 1934 Martha A. Payne	Birth	4 Oct. 1844		Brown	Ohio	
		Mar.					
		Death	1921				
		Burial	Linwd Cem. (both)	Jeff. Twp.	Brown	OH	
F	5 Isabella Full Name of Spouse* ca. 1841 OH Elias E. Kinnett	Birth	4 Dec. 1846		Brown	Ohio	(S/o Wm. C. Kinnett + Rhuhannah Wright)
		Mar.	1862	Br Co., O. Vol 2 pg 282 no date or minister			
		Death					
		Burial					
F	6 Sarah Ellen Full Name of Spouse* John T. Walker Jones	Birth	20 Jan. 1850		Brown	Ohio	chn Lucy, Emma, Anna Dean, Lawrence, Wm. H., Archie, Florence
		Mar.	21 Nov. 1867	Br. Co., O. Vol 5 pg 100 J. S. West MG			
		Death					
		Burial					
M	7 David G. Full Name of Spouse* b. 1855 Ind. – Mary F. McConnell	Birth			Brown	Ohio	chn over
		Mar.	4 Sept. 1877	Br. Co., OH Vol 10:161 Walter Mitchell MG			
		Death					
		Burial					
	8 Full Name of Spouse*	Birth					
		Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
	9 Full Name of Spouse*	Birth					
		Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
	10 Full Name of Spouse*	Birth					
		Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					

Co. B. 11th OVC *

lived Holt Co., Mo. from 1865

see * chn obit Jacobs Bk

*

* see Kinnett Bk

S/o John Frank Jones + Eliz- abeth Jane Myers

*If married more than once No. each mar. (1) (2) etc. and list in "Add. info. on children" column. Use reverse side for additional children, other notes, references or information.

Form A1. Copyright 1963 by The Everton Publishers, Inc. P.O. Box 368, Logan, Utah. Publishers of THE GENEALOGICAL HELPER. Send for a free catalogue with lists and full descriptions of many genealogical aids.

1850 Byrd Twp. #968-979

E. B. Drake Jr. 34 farmer Ohio
Sarah 35
Elmore 14
George W. 11
Hetty 8
John C. 5
Isabell 3
Sarah E. 6/12

1860 Jeff. Twp. #1005-1005

Drake, Enoch 45 farmer Ohio
Sarah 45
Heatty J. 18
John C. 16
Isabella 14
Sarah E. 10
David G. 8
Enoch 81 Taylor NJ

1870 Jeff Twp.
#61-61
54 fa OH
54 KH OH
18 WoF OH

② chn of George W. & Mary Rawlings (d/o Cardiff Rawlings & Rebecca Perry of AC, O.)

b. apr. 1860 b. 1865 b. mar. 1869 b. 1871 b. 1875
7 chn Lee Oscar, Thomas E., Asa E., Ala M., Sarah V., Hetty R. b. 1877 Missouri

all b. Ohio except Hetty R.

"Hist. of Holt & Atchison Co.'s, Mo. 1883" Dale Twp.

1860 Jeff. Twp. #1006-1006
Drake, George W. 21 farmer Ohio
Mary R. 23 "
Lee Oscar 1/12 "

⑦ chn of David G. Drake & Mary F. in 1880 census Mt. Carmel Twp. Clerm. Co. OH

ⓐ Hattie F. Drake b. 1879 Clerm. Co., O.

ⓑ Frank Drake b. Feb. 1880 Clerm. Co., O.

FAMILY GROUP No. ____ Husband's Full Name John C. Drake

This Information Obtained From: census 1880 Jeff. Twp.

Husband's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Husband
Birth	Oct. 1844		Brown	Ohio	
Chr'nd					
Mar.					
Death	1921				
Burial	Linwood Cem.	Jefferson Twp.	Brown	OH	

Places of Residence Br. Co., O.

Occupation farmer Church Affiliation Military Rec.

Other wives, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar.

His Father Enoch B. Drake Jr. Mother's Maiden Name Sarah ann Martin

Wife's Full Maiden Name Martha A. Payne

Wife's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Wife
Birth	Dec. 1847			Ohio	
Chr'nd					
Death	1934				
Burial	Linwood Cem.	Jefferson Twp.	Brown	OH	

Places of Residence Br. Co., O.

Occupation if other than Housewife Church Affiliation

Other husbands, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar.

Her Father Mother's Maiden Name

Compiler Linda H. Wilson

Address

City, State

Date Mar. 1981

Sex	Children's Names in Full (Arrange in order of birth)	Children's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Children
F	1 Ida F.	Birth	ca 1868			Ohio	1880 Missouri
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.	14 Oct. 1885	Br. Co., OH Vol 14:26 T. M. Gossard MG			
		Death					
	? Wm. E. Lishforth	Burial					
M	2 Enoch T.	Birth	Mar. 1870			Ohio	1880 Missouri
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.	28 Oct. 1891	Br. Co., O. Vol 16 pg 392 Rev. Walker Mefford MG			
	1869– 1950	Death	1957				con over
	Minnie O. Knott	Burial	← (both)	Linwood Cem.	Brown	Ohio	
M	3 Stacey E.	Birth	ca 1873			Ohio	
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.	23 Mar. 1898	Br. Co., O. Vol 19 pg 400 Rev. Walker Mefford MG			
		Death					
	anna M. Snider	Burial					
F	4 (Hettie) Hetty E.	Birth	Mar. 1875			Ohio	
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.	—	—			
	—	Death	1955				
		Burial	Linwood Cem.	Jefferson Twp.	Brown	OH	
F	5 Lucy M.	Birth	6 Aug. 1877		Brown	Ohio	
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.	21 Nov. 1900	Br. Co., O. Vol 20 pg 229 Rev. J. D. Houston MG			
	14 June 1876–	Death					
	John T. McNown	Burial					
	6	Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
	7	Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
	8	Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
	9	Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
	10	Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					

S/o T.C. McNown +Mary A. Beveridge)

*If married more than once No. each mar. (1) (2) etc. and list in "Add. info. on children" column. Use reverse side for additional children, other notes, references or information.

Form A1. Copyright 1963 by The Everton Publishers, Inc., P.O. Box 368, Logan, Utah. Publishers of THE GENEALOGICAL HELPER. Send for a free catalogue with lists and full descriptions of many genealogical aids.

chn of ② ⓐ John Donald Drake b. Nov. 1897 d. 1927 bur. Linwood Cem.
ⓑ Nellie E. Drake b. Aug. 1892
ⓒ Alma L. Drake b. Nov. 1893
ⓓ Roy E. Drake b. Feb. 1896
ⓔ Mattie J. Drake b. Feb. 1900

FAMILY GROUP No. ______ Husband's Full Name Elmer (Elmore) M. ?artin Drake

This Information Obtained From:
census, mar. records,
tombstones

Elmer's 2nd wf
Mary Jane Ball
b. 18 July 1842 Ohio
d. 2 Sept. 1881 bur. Old
Russ. Cem. 6 chn
aged 39-1-15

Elmer's 3Rd wf
Mary L. Thompson (d/o Wm.)
b. 10 Sept. 1839 Wmsbrg., O.
d. 13 May 1909 bur. Old
Russ. Cem. no chn

Compiler Linda H. Wilson
Address
City, State
Date Mar. 1981

Husband's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Husband
Birth	3 Oct. 1835		Brown	Ohio	
Chr'nd	BC,O. Sledbroom 28		-BC,O. Vol 5 pg 121 J.H. Lock		hart MG
Mar.	① 5 Oct. 1854	H:121 ②	16 Dec. 1868	③ 25 Feb. 188	4-BC,O Vol
Death	8 Feb. 1917				13 pg 220 Rev.
Burial	← (Show)	Old Russellville Cem.	Brown	Ohio	JB Lawill MG

Places of Residence Br. Co., O.
Occupation farmer Church Affiliation Military Rec. Co B 11th OVC
Other wives, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar. ② Mary J. Ball ③ Mary L. Thompson see lt.
His Father Enoch B. Drake Jr. Mother's Maiden Name Sarah ann Martin

Wife's Full Maiden Name 1st wf Angeline Davis

Wife's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Wife
Birth	18 Apr. 1836			Ohio	
Chr'nd					
Death	28 Jan. 1867	aged 30-9-10			
Burial	← (Show)	Old Russellville Cem.	Brown	Ohio	

Places of Residence Br. Co., O.
Occupation if other than Housewife Church Affiliation
Other husbands, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar.
Her Father Mother's Maiden Name

	Sex	Children's Names in Full (Arrange in order of birth)	Children's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Children
1st wf *see Liggett Bk	M	1 Belle Chambers	Birth	Nov. 1859			Ohio	*chn
		Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.	27 Feb. 1880	BrCo., O. Vol 11 pg 270 Rev. Walker Mefford M			6 over
		ca 1859 OH	Death					
		Emma F. Liggett	Burial	← (both)	Red Oak Chyrd.	Brown	Ohio -	no dates)
1st wf	M	2 Elmer Eugene	Birth	25 Sept. 1861	(calculated + obit)		Ohio	
		Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
			Death	2 Apr. 1886	Dodge City (aged 24-6-7)		Kansas	
			Burial	← (Show)	Old Russellville Cem.	Br. Co., O.	s/o E.M.	& A.
1st wf	M	3 Alonzo T.	Birth	1868			Ohio	
		Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.	5 Feb 1896	Br. Co., OH Vol 18:412 James H. Cooper			
		1872- 1960	Death	1948				
		Ora E. Williamson	Burial	Linwood Cem. (both)	Jefferson Twp.	Brown	OH	
2nd wf		4	Birth				Ohio	
		Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
			Death					
			Burial					
2nd wf	M	5 Jesse L.	Birth	10 Aug. 1869	Birth Bk 1 pg 35 Byrd Twp.	Brown	Ohio	gives parents
		Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
			Death	13 May 1875	ae 5-0-0 Jefferson Twp.	Brown	OH	DR II:124/125
			Burial	←	Old Russellville Cem.	Br. Co., O.	s/o E.M.	& M.) cause unk.
2nd wf obit	F	6 Alice Jane	Birth	4 Dec. 1871		Brown	Ohio	gives father
		Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.	never				
			Death	6 Apr. 1969	aged 97-4-0			
			Burial	Linwood Cem.	Jefferson Twp.	Brown	OH	
*see Kautz Bk 2nd wf	F	7 Sarah L.	Birth	4 Oct 1873	Jefferson Twp.	Brown	Ohio	*chn over
		Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
Franklin Twp. Br. Co.		11 July 1873 OH-	Death	14 Jan 1961	Russellville Jeff. Twp.	Brown	OH	
		Lewis Edward Kautz	Burial					
2nd wf	F	8 Almira Bell	Birth	1 Feb. 1876	(calculated)		Ohio	
		Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
			Death	31 Dec. 1878	aged 2-10-30			
			Burial	←	Old Russellville Cem.	Br. Co., O.	d/o E.M	& Mary
2nd wf	M	9 George T.	Birth	17 Jan. 1878	(calculated)		Ohio	
		Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
			Death	6 Nov. 1891	aged 13-10-20			
			Burial	←	Old Russellville Cem.	Br. Co., O.	s/o E.M.	& M.
		10	Birth				Ohio	
		Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
			Death					
			Burial					

*If married more than once No. each mar. (1) (2) etc. and list in "Add. info. on children" column. Use reverse side for additional children, other notes, references or information.

Form A1. Copyright 1963 by The Everton Publishers, Inc. P.O. Box 368, Logan, Utah Publishers of THE GENEALOGICAL HELPER. Send for a free catalogue with lists and full descriptions of many genealogical aids.

1860 Jeff. Twp. # 1004-1004
Drake, Elmore 25 farmer Ohio
angeline 24
(M) Bell Chamber 6/12

1870 Jeff. Twp. # 146-146
Drake, Elmore 34 farmer Ohio — Elmer M. 44 fa OH^3
Mary 27
Belechambers 10
Eugene 8
alongo 2
Jesse (M) 4/12 Aug

1880 Jeff. Twp. # 61-61
Elmer M. 44 fa OH^3
Mary J. 37 wf
Elmer E. 18 sn
12 sn
alice J. 8 dau
Sarah L. 6 dau
George T, 2 sn
bur. Red Oak chyrd no dates
bur. Red Oak Chyrd.
" " " " } no dates

chn of ① Belchambers Drake b. d.
ⓐ Grace Drake b. d.
ⓑ Essie Drake b. d.

1880 Jeff. Twp.
62-62
Drake, Belchambers 20 lab OH^3
Emma 20 wf (nee Liggett)

Kautz chn of ⑦ ⓐ Lola May b. 10 July 1898
all b. Jeff. Twp.
ⓑ Mamie D. b. 23 July 1900
ⓒ Elsie M. b. ca 1902
ⓓ Sadie b. ca 1904
ⓔ Elmer D. b. ca 1908
ⓕ Lucile F. b. ca 1915

FAMILY GROUP No. ______ Husband's Full Name *Jonathan Stout Drake*

This Information Obtained From:
Br. Co, OH LW&T Bk 6: 231
w 18 May 1867 p 20 Mar 1877
names w/ Hulda, dau
Julian, dau Charity w/o
John Wills, sn Hampton
Miller exec. more heirs
not named

* see Pangburn Bk

? possible sn Humphrey
Martin Drake

Husband's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Husband
Birth	31 June 1787	cal. d. ae) Hopewell Twp.	Hunterdon	NJ	
Chr'nd					
Mar.	14 June 1810	Mason Co, Ky. bdsman Samuel Pangburn			
Death	15 Mar. 1877	ae 88-8-15 Pleas. Twp.	Brown	OH	DR II: 142/143 of old
Burial					ae, widower

Places of Residence

Occupation *farmer* Church Affiliation *St. Crk Bapt. Ch.* Military Rec.

Other wives, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar. *none*

His Father *Ralph Drake Sr.* Mother's Maiden Name *1st w/ Rebecca Stout*

Wife's Full Maiden Name *(Hildah) Huldah Pangburn*

Wife's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Wife
Birth	31 July 1789	cal. d. ae			
Chr'nd				NJ	NJ OR PA census
Death	12 Oct. 1876	ae 87-2-12 Pleas. Twp.	Brown	OH	DR II: 142/143 of
Burial					brain fever, mar.

Compiler *Linda H. Wilson*
Address
City, State
Date

Places of Residence

Occupation if other than Housewife Church Affiliation *St. Crk Bapt. Church*

Other husbands, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar. *none*

Her Father *Samuel Pangburn* Mother's Maiden Name *Rachel Miller*

Sex	Children's Names in Full (Arrange in order of birth)	Children's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Children
F	1 Charity	Birth	16 Aug 1825		Brown	OH	* census over
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.	2 Sept. 1841	Br. Co, OH Bk F: 127 aaron Sargent			
	8 Mar 1821 - 15 Sept 1889	Death	16 July 1901			OH	
	John Tillery Wills Sr.	Burial	Confidence	Cem. (Both) Pleas. Twp.	Brown	OH	
M	2 Robert	Birth	ca 1813				
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
M	3 ② Missouri Johnson	Birth	23 Feb 1815	Pleas. Twp.	Adams now Brown	OH	
	Jonathan Stout	Mar. ①	2 Aug. 1838	Br. Co, OH Bk F: 31 James H. Gross MG			② 23 Oct 1865 BC, O.
	Full Name of Spouse* 30 Jan 1820 OH-Br. Co.	Death	7 Dec 1888				3: 199 C. S. Manch-
	① Eleanor Jane Martin	Burial				MO	ester MG
M	4 Hampton Miller	Birth	1817				chw over * &
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar. ①	ca 1866 not Br Co, O	② bef 1870 not Br Co, O			census
	① Julia A. ?	Death					
	② Nellie (Ellen) Waters	Burial					
F	5 (Julian)	Birth	ca 1812-19				
	Julia Ann	Mar.	1841	(lic. 11 Aug. 1841 Br. Co, OH Bk F: 126)		Ky	did he mar ② 26 Feb
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death					1846 6: 70 Rachel
	Elias McKinley	Burial					Ellis as Elias D. McKinley ?
M	6 Ralph	Birth	ca 1834		Brown	OH	
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.	1860	Br. Co, OH Vol 1: 380 B. Y. Sigfried MG			
	ca 1835 OH-	Death					
	Martha Jane McCarty	Burial					
M	7 Samuel Pangburn	Birth	ca 1823				
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.				OH	* chw over)
		Death					
	Sophia Kelly	Burial					
F	8 Lulu	Birth	ca 1825				
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.				OH	
		Death					
		Burial					
M	9 Francis A.	Birth	ca 1827				
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar. ①	12 Sept. 1841	Br. Co, OH Bk F: 129 G. K. Snyder JP / ②		OH	* census over
	① Minerva Jane Gray	Death					(1st w/ d/o Isaac Newton
	② Catherine ?	Burial					Gray & Hetty ?)
M	10 Stephen	Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					

* see FGS
ills bk
9th OH Inf.

lived Atchin-
on *
o., MO

see Gray
Bk

*If married more than once No. each mar. (1) (2) etc. and list in "Add. info. on children" column. Use reverse side for additional children, other notes, references or information.

Form A100 84321

Form A1 Copyright 1963 by The Everton Publishers Inc. P.O. Box 368, Logan, Utah Publishers of THE GENEALOGICAL HELPER Send for a free catalogue with lists and full descriptions of many genealogical aids

chn of ④ ⓐ Wm. Robert Drake b. 14 Sept. 1867 OH d. 29 Feb. 1908 bur. Conf. Cem.
Br. Co., OH Vol 20: 218 Lewis Richey VOM — mar. 25 Oct. 1900 Flora Jane Wills b. 14 Mar 1872 d. 5 May 1932 bur. Conf. Cem. (d/o Harvey A. Wills + Ellen Shipman)
① Learn (Lorin) Stephenson Drake b. 4 Sept. 1901 d. 19 Oct 1918 bur. Conf. Cem. NM Mary (nee —
② Harvey Hubert Drake
③ Nellie Dora Drake
ⓑ Walbert b. ca 1866-67 OH Pleas. Twp., Br. Co. d. 13 Oct 1876 ae 10-1-7 Franklin Twp., Br. Co., OH of brain fever DR II: 142/143
ⓒ male
ⓓ female
ⓔ male

#1291-1315 1850 Hunt. Twp.
Shannon, R.H. 42 PA
" Catherine Ann 25 PA
" 4 chn
Drake, Francis A. 27 OH blacksmith
" Manerva J. 28
" Mary J. 4
" Isaac Newton 4 b. Aug 1846
"(F) Mauetta 2

#163-178 1860 Pleas. Twp.	#341-344 1850 Pleas. Twp.
Drake, Stoat 73 NJ fahd	63 NJ fa
Huldy 70 PA	62 PA
Julia A. 48 Ky	38 Ky
Miller 40 OH fahd	33 OH
Arabell 5 mo	
1860 #164-179 Pleas. Twp. Drake, Ralph 27 fa OH	16 OH fa
Martha 25 OH	

1880 Pleas. Twp. #35-36
Drake, Miller 63 fa 0-NJ-NJ
Ellen 52 wf 0-PA-Ky
Wm. 13 sn 0-0-0
Harding, Sarah 71 0-PA-Ky sister-in-law

1870 Pleas. Twp. #213-227
Drake, Miller 52 fa OH
" Ellen 47
Waters, Sylvester 18 WOF
" , Albert 16 WOF
Drake, Robert 3
" Walbert 3

chn of ① ⓐ Alice Drake mar. ——— Wolfe
ⓑ Daniel Drake
ⓒ Wm. Drake
Ⓓ Samuel Drake
Ⓔ Mary Drake
Ⓕ Charles Drake
⑥ Ulysses Drake Sr. b. 1868 mar. Eliza Mathews
① Russell ② Jonathan ③ Harry ④ Mable mar. — Townsend ⑤ Madeline mar. — Hutchinson
⑥ Grace ⑦ Ulysses Jr. b. 1895 mar. Violet Hayes + had chn ⓐ Paul ⓑ Gerald
ⓒ Carl Ⓓ Mable Ⓔ Naomi Ⓕ Denver b. 1921 mar. Virginia Barrett - chn: ① James
② Joyce ③ Nancy ④ Richard ⑤ Robert b. 1947 mar. Beverly Silvey b. 1951

1870 Pleas. Twp. #222-235
Drake, Stout 83 fa NJ
Huldy 81 PA
Julia A. 58 Ky
Huldy 19 OH

1860 Pleas. Twp. #164-179
Drake, Ralph 27 fa OH
Martha 25

1850 Pleas. Twp. #335-338	1860 Pleas. Twp. #370-393	1870 Pleas. Twp. #230-243	1880 Pleas. Twp. #317-312
Wills, John 28 fa OH	38 grockeeper OH	49 fa OH	59 ret. groc. OH 6A NJ
Charity 24	36	46 KH	55 wf OH NJ²
Mary E. 7	17		
Huldy S. 6	Hulda J. 16		
Thomas L. 4	15		
Harvey A. 3	13 23 Nov 1847	-3 Aug 1914 Conf Cem. m. Mary Ellen Knott (d/o John Knott + Mary Ellen Rooney) 30 Sept 1849-5 Feb 1910 Conf. Cem.	
George B. 1	11	21 fa lab	30 sn OH³
	Susan J. 9	19 HKH	
	John S. 7	15 fa lab	
	Charles D. 4	14 WOF	
	Henry W. 2/12	10 WOF	20 sn
		James J. 7	17 sn James Judson 22 Dec 1862-5 June 1946 (both) Conf. Cem. m. Mary Catherine Heizer
		Martha C. 5	15 twins
		Sarah Elizabeth 5	15
		N N (M) 1/12 Mar.	Joseph M. 10 sn 25 May 1870-25 May 1881 Conf Cem.

Elmer J. 1870-1941, Henry 1880-1881 Conf. Cem.

FAMILY GROUP No. ____ Husband's Full Name Jonathan Stout Drake

This Information Obtained From:
1850 census - over, mar. rec.

for #2 "History of Holt + Atchinson Co., Mo. 1883" Holt Twp.

2nd wf.
Missouri Johnson
b. ca 1847
d.

Husband's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Husband
Birth	23 Feb 1815			Ohio	
Mar ②	23 Oct 1865	Br. Co., OH Vol 3:199 C. S. Manchester MG			
Mar ①	2 Aug. 1838	BC, O Bs F6 pg 31 James H. Gross MG			
Death	7 Dec 1888			MO	
Burial					

Places of Residence Br. Co., O.
Occupation
Church Affiliation
Military Rec.
Other wives, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar.
His Father Jonathan Stout Drake
Mother's Maiden Name Huldah Pangburn

Wife's Full Maiden Name Eleanor Jane Martin

Wife's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Wife
Birth	30 Jan. 1820		Brown	Ohio	
Chr'nd					
Death	before Oct 1865				
Burial					

Places of Residence Br. Co., O.
Occupation if other than Housewife
Church Affiliation
Other husbands, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar.
Her Father Joel Martin
Mother's Maiden Name Jannetta Brown

Compiler Linda H. Wilson
Address
City, State
Date Oct. 1980

1st wf's chn

Sex	Children's Names in Full (Arrange in order of birth)	Children's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Children
M	1 Uriah Full Name of Spouse*	Birth	ca 1839			Ohio	
		Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
M	2 William F. Full Name of Spouse* Amelia C. Kreek	Birth	16 Nov. 1840			Ohio	
		Mar.	5 Feb. 1874				
		Death				Mo.	
		Burial					
M	3 Martin Full Name of Spouse*	Birth	ca 1842			Ohio	
		Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
F	4 Phoebe Ann Full Name of Spouse*	Birth	18 Nov 1843			Ohio	
		Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
M	5 Samuel Full Name of Spouse*	Birth	ca 1845			Ohio	
		Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
M	6 Jefferson Stout Full Name of Spouse* ca. 1858- Malinda ?	Birth	Feb 1849		Brown	Ohio	
		Mar.	1888				
		Death					
		Burial					*census over
F	7 Jannetta Jane Full Name of Spouse* ca 1855 OH- Wm. E. Gelvin	Birth	26 Jan 1847			Ohio	*census over
		Mar.	12 Feb 1876	Br. Co, OH Vol 9:349 S. B. Smith MG			
		Death					
		Burial					
F	8 Mary Full Name of Spouse*	Birth	ca 1862			OH	
		Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
M	9 Henry A. Full Name of Spouse*	Birth	ca 1869			OH	
		Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
M	10 Walter C. Full Name of Spouse*	Birth	ca 1870			OH	
		Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					

2ND of chn

chn cont'd over

*If married more than once No. each mar. (1) (2) etc. and list in "Add. info. on children" column. Use reverse side for additional children, other notes, references or information.

Form A1. Copyright 1963 by The Everton Publishers, Inc. P.O. Box 368, Logan, Utah. Publishers of THE GENEALOGICAL HELPER. Send for a free catalogue with lists and full descriptions of many genealogical aids.

1850 Pleas. Twp. # 343-346
Drake, Jonathan 35 farmer Ohio
Eleanor 30
Uriah 10
Wm. 9
Martin 7
Phoebe A. 6
Samuel 5
Jannetta 4
Stout 1

1880 Franklin Twp.
Clerm. Co., OH pg60A
Gilvin, Wm. E. 25 fa OH^3
Jannetta J. 33 wf
Wm. B. 1 sn
Drake, Stout 32 fahd bro/L OH^3

pg60A
1880 Clermont Co., O. Franklin Twp.
Drake, Jonathan 65 fa OH NJ OH
Missouri 33 wf OH PA KY
Mary 13 dau OH^3
Henry A. 11 sn
Walter C. 10 sn
Fanny C. 8 dau
George B. 7 sn
Neoma 5 dau

chn cont'd from front

chn 2nd wf F ⑪ Fanny C. Drake b. ca 1872 OH

M ⑫ George B. Drake b. ca 1873 OH

F ⑬ Neoma Drake b. ca 1875 OH

chn 1st wf F ⑭ Hulda S. Drake b. 1851 OH

F ⑮ Sarah S. Drake b. 1853 OH

M ⑯ Albert L. Drake b. 1856 OH

FAMILY GROUP No. ______ Husband's Full Name John Drabe

This Information Obtained From:

News Democrat 17 aug 1911 gives living chn & residence obit Elizabeth Jane (Newland) Drake

Husband's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Husba
Birth	1 June 1820		Brown	OH	DR b. 1815
Chr'nd					
Mar.	22 Dec. 1841	Br. Co, OH 6:115 John Meek MG			
Death	13 Feb. 1876	ae 55-8-12 7bstoNE Lewis Twp	Brown	OH	DR II:118/119 d. 12
Burial	Higginsport	Cem. Higginsport Lewis Twp.	Brown	OH	Mar. 1876 ae 61 of consumption, mar, fa

Places of Residence

Occupation farm labor Church Affiliation Military Rec.

Other wives, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar. none

His Father Ralph Drabe Jr. Mother's Maiden Name Elizabeth Hunt

Wife's Full Maiden Name Elizabeth Jane Newland

Wife's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Wife
Birth	11 Jan. 1827	Indianapolis	Marion	IN	
Chr'nd					
Death	17 Aug. 1911	ae 83-7-6		OH	DR cert. gives
Burial	Higginsport	Cem. Higginsport Lewis Twp.	Brown	OH	parents, Br. Co, OH

Places of Residence

Occupation if other than Housewife Church Affiliation

Other husbands, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar. none

Her Father Jacob Newland Mother's Maiden Name Phoebe Wagner

Compiler Linda H. Wilson

Address

City, State

Date

Form A1 Copyright 1961 by The Everton Publishers Inc. P.O. Box 368 Logan, Utah. Publishers of THE GENEALOGICAL HELPER. Send for a free catalogue with lists and full description of many genealogical aids.

Form A100 84321

Sex	Children's Names in Full (Arrange in order of birth)	Children's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Childr
F	1 Hannah J.	Birth	ca 1848			OH	res. Portsmouth,
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.	16 June 1866	Br. Co, OH Vol 4: 117 John Cann JP			OH 1911
		Death					*census over
	George Watson	Burial					
* see Dugan bk F	2 "Bina" Sabina Aurora	Birth	22 Mar. 1850			OH	res. New Richmond,
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.	Sep 1873	Br. Co., OH Vol 9: 298 license 11 Sept. 1873			OH 1911
		Death	10 Feb. 1930	ae 79-10-17			*census over
	Rufus W. Dugan	Burial	Greenmount	Cem. New Richmond	Clermont	OH	
*see Ratchford bk M	3 (Jacob Wm.) Wm. Jacob	Birth	14 Feb. 1852	Georgetown Pleas. Twp.	Brown	OH	res. Wash. Twp. Br.
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.	5 Dec. 1875	Br. Co, OH Vol 9: 275 John Jenkins JP			Co, OH 1911
		Death	June 1934				*census over
	"Milly" Amelia Ratchford	Burial					
*see Stephen bk & over F	4 Phoebe E.	Birth	1854			OH	liv. N. Geo, OH 1911
	Full Name of Spouse* 30 Sept 1852 – 8 Aug 1916	Mar.	29 Dec. 1872	Br. Co, OH Vol 8: 135 John Woods JP			(s/o Henry J. Stephen
		Death	1933				& Margaret Stigler)
	John Adam Stephen	Burial	Confidence Cem	(both) Pleas. Twp.	Brown	OH	
F	5 Rebecca Ann	Birth	1856			OH	liv. Geo, OH 1911
	Full Name of Spouse* 14 Jan 1852 – 2 July 1908	Mar.	15 Oct. 1872	Br. Co, OH Vol 8: 82 John Woods JP			(s/o John Wesley White
		Death	1914				& Mary Jane Watson)
	Benjamin W. White	Burial	Confidence Cem.	(both) Pleas. Twp.	Brown	OH	*chn over
F	6 "Ella" Elizabeth Ellen	Birth	1859			OH	res. Milford, OH
	Full Name of Spouse* 1860 – 1939	Mar.	20 July 1886	Br. Co, OH Vol 14: 249 H. D. Rice MG			1911
		Death	1926				(s/o Sylvester Fry +
	Jonas Marion Fry	Burial	Confidence Cem.	(both) Pleas. Twp.	Brown	OH	Sarah)
*over F	7 (Letitia) Louisa Lutecia	Birth	11 July 1861			OH	res. Geo, OH 1911
	Full Name of Spouse* ca 1850	Mar.	19 Oct. 1882	Br. Co, OH Vol 12: 420 Frank L. Lindsey JP			(s/o David Flowers
		Death	6 Oct. 1941				& Catharine Kies) Anna
	John C. Flowers	Burial	Confidence Cem.	(both) Pleas. Twp.	Brown	OH	
M	8 Chilton A.	Birth	1863	Lewis Twp.	Brown	OH	
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.	—	~~ae 9-5-27 DR~~			Br. Co, OH DR I: 66/67
		Death	8 Jan. 1873	ae 9-4-0 Lewis Twp.	Brown	OH	no cause given
		Burial					
F youngest	9 Margaret Catherine	Birth	10 Oct. 1864			OH	
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.	—	—			
		Death	22 June 1882	ae 17-8-12 Lewis Twp.	Brown	OH	DR I: 76
		Burial	Higginsport	Cem. Higginsport Lewis Twp.	Brown	OH	d/o J. & E.
	10	Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					

*If married more than once No. each mar. (1) (2) etc. and list in "Add. info. on children" column. Use reverse side for additional children, other notes, references or information.

1850 Franklin Twp. #1878-1884	1860 Lewis Twp. #865-913 Higg.	1870 Lewis Twp. Higg. # Pg157	1880 Lewis Twp. #293--303 Higg., OH
Drake, John 27 fa OH	40 fa OH	55 fa lab NJ	
Elizabeth 22 IN	29 OH	40 OH	51 IN --
Hannah J. 2 OH	12		
Sabina A. 6/12 ↓	Sabina E. 10	26	
Elizabeth 63 VA	Jacob W. 9	18	
	Phoeba E. 7	16	26 dau OH² IN
	Rebecka A. 4	14	
	Elizabeth 2 ↓	Ellen 11	21 dau OH² IN
		Louisa L. 9	Letitia 18 dau OH² IN
		Chilton 6	
		Margaret E. 6 ↓	Katy 16 dau OH² IN

1880 Pleas. Twp.
#85-86
Drake, Jacob W 27 fa OH³
Milly 20 wf
James A. 2 sn
Burton, James 21 serv. ↓

1870 Pleas. Twp.
#399-407
Watson, George 38 fa lab OH
Hannah 22
Mary E. 3
George 1
Drake, Minerva 16 dom. sev. ↓

1880 Lewis Twp. #10-12	1900 Adams Co., OH Jeff. Twp. churn Chr. area
Dugan, Rufus 28 OH	b. Aug 1862
Sabina 30 ↓	b. Mar. 1850 3 chn/2 liv
	Bertha b. Nov. 1880 dau
	Lizzie b. Mar. 1883 dau
	Shaw, Harry b. June 1899 grdsn ↓ OH

chn of ⑤ ⓐ Charles White 1877-1880 Conf. Cem.
ⓑ Albert White 1873-1880 Conf. Cem.
ⓒ Rufus White 1876-1950 (both) Conf. Cem. m. ada M. Neu 1877-1922
(d/o Jacob Neu + Maggie Wolfe)
① Merley Lee White 14 Aug 1898 - 8 Oct. 1918

also conf cem Mildred M. 1904-1931

chn of ④ ⓐ Charley P. Stephen 1882-1904 Conf. Cem.
ⓑ Henry J. Stephen 1875-1921 Conf. cem. another Henry Jacob d. 27 Mar 1926 ae 51-8-28
ⓒ Freddie Stephen 1875-1878 Conf. Cem.

chn of ⑦ ⓐ Arminda Ellen Flowers d. 8 Aug 1884 ae 11 mo-8 ds Conf. Cem.
ⓑ Harry C. Flowers 1887-1964 Conf. Cem.

FAMILY GROUP No. ______ Husband's Full Name Wm. Drake

This Information Obtained From:
Br.Co.OH CP Dockett #6204 Mary ann Drake stepmother to minor chr Mary E. 16, John B. 19. Wm. Drake d. 12 Jan. 1864

Husband's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Husb.
Birth	ca 1817-19			Ky	
Mar. ①	6 June 1844	Br. Co, OH 6:30 Isaac Sutherland JP			
Mar. ②	16 June 1857	Br. Co., OH Vol 1:43 N. Dawson MG			
Death	12 Jan. 1864				
Burial	Old Georgetown cem.	Pleas. Twp.	Brown	OH	

Places of Residence

Occupation farmer, laborer Church Affiliation Military Rec. Civil War

Other wives, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar. see left

His Father Ralph Drake Jr. Mother's Maiden Name Elizabeth Hunt

2nd Mary ann Hurst
b. ca 1838 OH
d.

1st Wife's Full Maiden Name Hetty Bratton

Wife's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Wife
Birth	ca 1825			TN	
Chr'nd					
Death	bef June 1857				
Burial					

Places of Residence

Occupation if other than Housewife Church Affiliation

Other husbands, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar. none

Her Father Bratton Mother's Maiden Name

Compiler Linda H. Wilson
Address
City, State
Date

Form A1GD 84321

	Sex	Children's Names in Full (Arrange in order of birth)	Children's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Childr.
st/wf	M	1 John B.ratton ? Full Name of Spouse*	Birth	ca 1845			OH	
			Mar.					
			Death					
			Burial					
st/wf	F	2 Mary E. Full Name of Spouse*	Birth	ca 1847			OH	
			Mar.					
			Death					
			Burial					
st/wf	M	3 Jasper Full Name of Spouse*	Birth	ca 1851			OH	
			Mar.					
			Death					
			Burial					
nd/wf ?	F	4 Arminda Full Name of Spouse* ? John A. Stigler	Birth	ca 1860			OH	
			Mar.	18 Feb 1877	Br. Co., OH Vol 10:54 John Jenkins MG			
			Death					
			Burial					
		5 Full Name of Spouse*	Birth					
			Mar.					
			Death					
			Burial					
		6 Full Name of Spouse*	Birth					
			Mar.					
			Death					
			Burial					
		7 Full Name of Spouse*	Birth					
			Mar.					
			Death					
			Burial					
		8 Full Name of Spouse*	Birth					
			Mar.					
			Death					
			Burial					
		9 Full Name of Spouse*	Birth					
			Mar.					
			Death					
			Burial					
		10 Full Name of Spouse*	Birth					
			Mar.					
			Death					
			Burial					

*If married more than once No. each mar. (1) (2) etc. and list in "Add. info. on children" column. Use reverse side for additional children, other notes, references or information.

1850 Franklin Twp.	1860 Pleas. Twp.
#1862-1868	#371-391
Drake, Wm. 30 fa Ky	41 lab Ky
Hetty 25 TN	Mary A. 22 OH
John B. 5 OH	15
Mary E. 3 OH	12
	Jasper 9
	Elizabeth 73 VA
	Arminda 9 OH
	ae 9 June 1869

FAMILY GROUP No. ____ Husband's Full Name *Josiah Drake*

This Information Obtained From: 1820 Pleas. Twp. pg 374 Milla Drake

* (note Jesse Robbins mar. lic 5 Feb. 1824 Br. Co, OH C:18 to Penninah Edgington present A. Edginton)

her 3rd hsb - Wm. Blair

b.

d.

~~on #2 below per grgrgrgdfa~~

Compiler Carolyn Korbal

Address 3300 Fremont St.

City, State Rolling Meadows, IL

Date 1979 60008

Linda H Wilson

Form A100 (8432)

Form A1 — Copyright 1963 by The Everton Publishers, Inc. P.O. Box 368, Logan, Utah. Publishers of THE GENEALOGICAL HELPER. Send for a free catalogue with lists and full descriptions of many genealogical aids

Husband's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Husba
Birth	ca 1770	Piscataway	Middlesex	NJ	
Chr'nd					
Mar.					
Death	1809		Mason	Ky	
Burial					

Places of Residence

Occupation Church Affiliation Military Rec.

Other wives, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar.

His Father John Drake Mother's Maiden Name Rachel Leforge

Wife's Full Maiden Name Permelia (Melia) Charles

Wife's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Wife
Birth	1780				
Chr'nd					
Death					
Burial					

Places of Residence

Occupation if other than Housewife Church Affiliation

Other husbands, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar. mar ② 22 Oct. 1822 Br. Co, OH Bk B:119 Joseph Stableton JP - see lt.

Her Father Mother's Maiden Name

Sex	Children's Names in Full (Arrange in order of birth)	Children's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Childr
F	1 Rachel Full Name of Spouse* Robert Ralston (1797 Ky - 25 Jan 1848, ae 50-7-28)	Birth	ca 1798		Mason	Ky	
		Mar.	11 June 1818	Br. Co, OH Bk. A:7 Robert Allen JP			
		Death					
		Burial	Old Georgetown Cem. Br. Co, OH (he) (she				
M	2 Gideon Sr. Full Name of Spouse* Susannah Mitchell (16 Nov. 1804 Allegheny Co. PA - 5 Feb. 1895 Decatur Co. IN)	Birth	30 Oct. 1800		Mason	Ky	*chn + data over
		Mar.	31 Oct. 1822	Br. Co. OH Bk B:120 Joseph Stableton JP of Pleas.			Twp.
		Death	20 Mar. 1896	Greensburg	Decatur	IN	
		Burial	Greenburg Cem	(both) Greensburg	Decatur	IN	
F	3 Mary Full Name of Spouse* Wm. Robbins (10 Sept. 1787 - 12 Apr. 1850)	Birth	26 June 1802		Mason	Ky	
		Mar.	1822	lic 15 Nov. 1822 Br. Co, OH Bk B:121			9 chn* - see
		Death	10 July 1855				Burgett Bk - Rob-
		Burial	Vance Cem.	(both) Pike Twp.	Brown	OH	bins Bk
* M	4 Hiram Full Name of Spouse* Sarah Pollitt (ca 1812 Ky -)	Birth	ca 1804		Mason	Ky	
		Mar.	8 July 1830				*census - over
		Death	31 Dec 1851	ae 44-7-8			
		Burial	Winchester Cem.	(both) Winchester Twp.	Adams	OH	
	5 Full Name of Spouse*	Birth					
		Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
	6 Full Name of Spouse*	Birth					
		Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
	7 Full Name of Spouse*	Birth					
		Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
	8 Full Name of Spouse*	Birth					
		Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
	9 Full Name of Spouse*	Birth					
		Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
	10 Full Name of Spouse*	Birth					
		Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					

* see Ralston Bk

of Clark Twp. Br Co. OH

d/o Amos Mitchell + Mary Hillman

she his 2nd wf

*If married more than once No. each mar. (1) (2) etc. and list in "Add. info. on children" column. Use reverse side for additional children, other notes, references or information.

west.

1850 Jackson Twp.	1860 Jackson Twp.
# 526-528	# 825-825
Drake, Hiram 46 fa Ky	—
Sarah 38 Ky	48 OH
Elisha 19 fa OH	
Permelia 17	
Rachel 13	Rachel C. 22 OH
James G. 10	James O. 17 OH laborer
Malinda I. 7	16 OH
Nancy A. 4	Nancy J. 12 OH
Elizabeth A. 4	13 OH

Michael Mitchell b. 1795 Allegheny Co., PA d. 1848 mar. 1814 Pittsburg, PA Margaret Thornberg (d/o Thomas Thornberg + Diana Piatt) 15 chn: Amos, Joseph, Samuel, Rebecca, Margaret, Elizabeth, Lewis D. + 8 more

Amos mar. Mary Hillman (poss. d/o Joseph Hillman of Hillman's Rdg. area Br. Co., OH) chn: Michael, George, James, Amos, Samuel, Elizabeth, Susannah b. 16 Nov. 1804 Allegheny Co., PA - see over
mar. Gideon Drake

Br. Co., OH Burned Records BCGS Box 38 #80, 1858 Perminah Robbens (nee Edgington) Br. Co., OH adm't Abraham Edgington dec'd

chn of ② ⓐ Josiah Drake b. 20 May 1824 OH
ⓑ Amos B. Drake b. 1 May 1825 Johnson Co., IN
ⓒ Mary Drake b. 26 Jan 1830 " " "
ⓓ John W. Drake b. 1 Jan 1832 " " "
LW+T Bk 4:572-573 ⓔ Wesley Drake b. 22 Jan 1836 " " " d. 1907 Johnson Co., IN
mar. Susan C. McClain chn: Wm. C., Cora A. mar. — List, Carrie M.
ⓕ Permelia Drake b. 22 Jan 1836 Johnson Co., IN
ⓖ Charlotte Drake b. 3 Jan 1838 " " "
ⓗ Joseph Drake b. 18 May 1840 " " "
ⓘ Gideon Drake Jr. b. 1 Feb 1845 " " "

FAMILY GROUP No.

Husband's Full Name *Hiram Drake*

This Information Obtained From:

Husband's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Husband
Birth	ca 1804		Mason	Ky	
Chr'nd					
Mar.	8 July 1830				
Death	31 Dec 1851	ae 44-7-8			
Burial	Winchester Cem.	Winchester Twp.	Adams	OH	

Places of Residence

Occupation *farmer* Church Affiliation Military Rec.

Other wives, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar.

His Father *Josiah Drake* Mother's Maiden Name *Permelia Charles*

Wife's Full Maiden Name *Sarah Pollitt*

Wife's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Wife
Birth	ca 1812-15			Ky	/OH census
Chr'nd					
Death	no dates on tbst				
Burial	Winchester Cem.	Winchester Twp.	Adams	OH	mother only on tbst

Places of Residence

Occupation if other than Housewife Church Affiliation

Other husbands, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar.

Her Father Mother's Maiden Name

Compiler *Linda H. Wilson*

Address

City, State

Date

Form A160 84321

Sex	Children's Names in Full (Arrange in order of birth)	Children's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Children
F	1 Elisha Pollitt	Birth	10 Feb 1832			OH	7chn "Edgington Gen."
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.	30 Dec 1852	Br. Co, OH H:31 N. Dawson MG			pg 182
	2 Aug. 1824 - 22 Mar. 1890	Death	no date				
	Robert Edgington	Burial	Winchester Cem. (both)	Winchester Twp.	Adams	OH	
F	2 Permelia D.	Birth	18 Jan. 1834			OH	"Edgington Gen." pg
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.	15 Mar. 1857	Br. Co, OH Vol 1:25 G. W. Mefford MG			182-183 chn by his
	12 Oct 1832 - 29 Mar. 1906	Death	27 Jan. 1858	ae 24-0-9		OH	2ND (of) chn this 1st of
	Azariah Edgington	Burial	Winchester Cem.	Adams Co, OH she)(he			Inf. d 19 Jan. 1858
F	3 Rachel C.	Birth	22 Apr. 1838			OH	
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.	never				
		Death	28 June 1860	ae 30-2-6			
		Burial	Winchester Cem.	Winchester Twp.	Adams	OH	
M	4 James G.	Birth	1840			OH	
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
	1839 - ? 1911	Death	1921				
	Mary E.	Burial	Winchester Cem. (both)	Winchester Twp.	Adams	OH	
F	5 Malinda Jean	Birth	6 Aug 1843			OH	"Edgington Gen."
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.	22 Aug 1861	(Br. Co. OH lic 15 Aug 1861 Vol 2:151)			Zerelda C. d. 12 June 1888
	8 Aug 1839 - 8 June 1919	Death	12 May 1932	Winchester	Winchester Twp. Adams	OH	ae 13-3-9 bur. same d/o
	Alfred Lewis Edgington	Burial	Pleasant Hill Cem. (both)	Jackson Twp.	Brown	OH	A.L. & M.J.
F	6 "Nan" Nancy A.	Birth	1846			OH	
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
	1854 -	Death	1940				
	Lewis Rhoades	Burial	Winchester Cem. (both)	Winchester Twp.	Adams	OH	
F	7 Elizabeth	Birth	ca 1846-47			OH	
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
	8	Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
	9	Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
	10	Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					

*If married more than once No. each mar. (1) (2) etc. and list in "Add. info. on children" column. Use reverse side for additional children, other notes, references or information.

1850 Jackson Twp. #526-528	1860 Jackson Twp. #825-825	1870 Jackson Twp. # 93-93
Drake, Hiram 46 fa Ky.	—	
Sarah 38 Ky	48 OH	55 retired from serv. Ky
Elesha 19 OH		
Pernelia 17		
Rachel 13	Rachel C. 22 OH	
James G. 10	James O. 17 lab OH	(HoH) James 28 fa OH
Malinda I. 7	16	Mary 29 OH wf
Nancy A. 4	Nancy J. 12	
Elizabeth A. 4	13	

FAMILY GROUP No. ______ Husband's Full Name *Henry Drake*

This Information Obtained From:

data over * →

Form A1 Copyright 1961 by The Everton Publishers Inc. P.O. Box 368 Logan, Utah Publishers of THE GENEALOGICAL HELPER Send for a free catalogue with lists and full descriptions of many genealogical aids

Form A160 84321

Compiler Linda H. Wilson
Address
City, State
Date

Husband's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Husband
Birth	1780	(peed. ae)			
Chr'nd					
Mar.	ca 1800-01				
Death	18 Oct. 1832	ae 52-0-0		OH	
Burial	Wall Cem.	Pleas. Twp.	Brown	OH	

Places of Residence
Occupation Church Affiliation Military Rec.
Other wives, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar.
His Father John Drake Mother's Maiden Name Charity Hunt

Wife's Full Maiden Name *Nancy Elizabeth Ellis*

Wife's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Wife
Birth	25 May 1783		Hampshire	VA	
Chr'nd					
Death	26 Dec. 1864	ae 81-7-1	Brown	OH	
Burial	Drake Fam. Cem.	Pleas. Twp.	Brown	OH	

Places of Residence
Occupation if other than Housewife Church Affiliation
Other husbands, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar.
Her Father Samuel Ellis Sr. Mother's Maiden Name Mary Fry

Sex	Children's Names in Full (Arrange in order of birth) 7	Children's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Children
*see Burton + Craighead Bk F	1 Elizabeth Ellen	Birth	ca 1802-07			OH	*census over
	Full Name of Spouse* – bef 1850 census	Mar.	22 Sept. 1825	Br. Co, OH C:46 Wm. S. Jump JP pres. Henry Drake			
		Death					
	John Henry Burton	Burial					
*see Cahall Bk + * M	2 Francis M.	Birth	ca 1809-10			OH	she m. ② 10 May
	Full Name of Spouse* 9 Nov. 1813 OH – 14 Jan. 1860 ae 42-2-6	Mar.	1835	Br. Co., OH E:9 lic 20 Oct. 1835			1855 Wm. Lickey
		Death	17 Oct. 1843	ae abt 32 yrs. murdered at New Orleans, LA			H:149 Jackson P. Daugherty
	Sarah Cahall	Burial	Cahall Fam. Cem. (both)	Pleas. Twp.	Brown	OH	*census over
*see Heizer Bk ? ? F	3 Catherine	Birth	12 May 1811			OH	
	Full Name of Spouse* 12 Dec. 1804 – 8 Mar. 1877 ae 73-3-26	Mar.	22 Mar. 1831	Br. Co. OH D:47 John Parker JP he 24 she 22 oath Francis Drake			
		Death	30 Oct. 1881	ae 70-5-12			
	Jesse Heizer	Burial	Norman Cem. (both)	Pleas. Twp.	Brown	OH	census over*
? F	4	Birth	ca 1804				
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
? M	5 Wm.	Birth	ca 1815				
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death	27 May 1833	ae 18-0-0			
		Burial	Drake Fam. Cem.	Pleas. Twp.	Brown	OH	
?	6 ?	Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
?	7 ?	Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
	8	Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
	9	Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
	10	Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					

*If married more than once No. each mar. (1) (2) etc. and list in "Add. info. on children" column. Use reverse side for additional children, other notes, references or information.

1850 Pleas. Twp.
#199-202
Drake, Sarah 33 OH
Robert 13 Robert Cahall
Mary A. 9
twins Thomas W. 8
Ellen 8
(m) Francis M. 6
Infant dau. Sarah d/o F. + S. 6 Mar.
1838 - 28 July 1838 bur. Cahall Fam. Cem.

1850 Pleas. Twp. — 1860 Lewis Twp
#156-158 — Higg. #868-916
Burton, Elizabeth 43 OH — 52 OH
Henry 20 fa
James 22 fahd OH
(m) Francis 16 fa
John 11
Elizabeth 4 — Ellen 14 OH
George 7 — 22 fahd OH
Melcina 11 OH

1880 Lewis Twp.
#
Johnson, E. E. 49 OH MI VA
Helen 34 wf Ky OH^2
E. H. 13 dau OH^2 Ky
E. L. 11 dau
M. E. 9 dau
Burton, E. 64 mo/l OH NJ VA

1860 Lewis Twp. — 1880 Lewis Twp.
#1018-1074 — #133-134
Burton, John 22 fa OH — 42 fa OH Can Ky
Amanda J. 21 — 41 wf OH^3
J. 2 — James J. 22 sn
Alace A. 20 dau
Jennie I. 10 dau
Lewis A. 7 sn

1880 Lewis Twp.
#125-126
Burton, James 45 fa OH^3
America 44 wf
M. A. 15 dau
Hattie 14 dau
Alfred 9 sn
J. W. 6 sn
Mary E. 5 dau

1860 Lewis Twp.
#869-917
Burton, Frances 27 OH
Hester 23
George 6
John 3
Jane 3/12

1860 Lewis Twp. — 1880 Lewis Twp.
Feesburg — #276-296
#782-825
Burton, Henry 27 fahd OH — 49 fa OH^3
Nancy 28 — 47 wf
Mary F. 6
America 4
John L. 3 — 23 sn
Wm. H. 1 — 21 sn
J. W. 19 sn (J Welda) OH^3
J. W. 6 sn OH^3

1860 Pleas. Twp.
#304-325
Drake, Robert 29 fa OH
Mary A. 20
Thomas W. 18 fahd
Ellen 17
(m) Francis 16 fahd

1870 Pleas. Twp. #360-369
Drake, Robert 32 fa lab OH
Flora E. 27
Mary L. 2
Sarah 10/12

1880 Jeff Twp. see Dugan Bk pg 5 + FGS
Robert C.ahall Drake 43 OH^3 d. 7 apr 1904 Br. Co., OH Will 13:369 bur Maplewd Cem. (both)
Flora E. (nee Young) 37 d/o Alfred Thomas Young (Florella Lucretia)
Mary L. 12 Mary Lou
Sarah B. 10 Sarah Belle
Geo. F. 8 Geo. Frances
Alfred T. 5 Alfred Thomas "Tom"
Jesse D. 2 Jesse Dugan NM
Ella F. 1 Ellen Flora d. 11 aug 1891
Inf. sn b. 14 May 1867 d. 15 May 1867
s/o R.C. + F.E. bur. Cahall Fam. Cem.
Robert Lancaster Drake m. Barbara Snider

chn of John Drake b. 1754 Hopewell, Hunterdon Co., NJ d. 20 Jan 1835 same place
(s/o Thomas Drake + Dorothy Van Kirk) wf Charity Hunt b. ca 1760 same as hsb
chn ① Jonathan ② Henry ③ Enoch b. ca 1801 Hopewell Twp., Hunterdon Co., NJ
④ Thomas b. ca 1802 " " " " "
⑤ Charity b. ca 1803 " " " " "
⑥ Elizabeth b. ca 1804 " " " " "

FAMILY GROUP No. ______

Husband's Full Name Francis M. Drake

This Information Obtained From:

Husband's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Husb
Birth	ca 1809-10			OH	
Mar.	1835	Br. Co, OH lic 20 Oct 1835 E:9			
Death	17 Oct 1843	ae abt 32 yrs. murdered at New Orleans		LA	
Burial	Cahall Fam. Cem.	Pleas. Twp.	Brown	OH	

Places of Residence

Occupation farmer Church Affiliation Military Rec.

Other wives, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar. none

His Father Henry Drake Mother's Maiden Name Nancy Elizabeth Ellis

2nd hsb Wm. Richey Sr.
b. 29 Mar 1807
d. 1857
Pisgah Rdg. Cem.

Wife's Full Maiden Name Sarah Cahall

Wife's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Wife
Birth	9 Nov 1813			OH	
Mar. ②	10 May 1855	Br. Co., OH H:149 Jackson P. Daugherty MG			
Death	14 Jan 1860	ae 46-2-6		OH	
Burial	Cahall Fam. Cem.	Pleas. Twp.	Brown	OH	

Compiler Linda H. Wilson

Address

City, State

Date

Places of Residence

Occupation if other than Housewife Church Affiliation

Other husbands, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar. see left

Her Father Thomas W. Cahall Mother's Maiden Name Sarah M. Parker

Sex	Children's Names in Full (Arrange in order of birth)	Children's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Child
* M	1 Robert Cahall	Birth	7 Oct 1836	Pleasant Twp.	Brown	OH	
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.	13 Sept 1866	Br. Co., OH Vol 4:176 J. P. Daugherty MG			
	17 Sept 1842 - 28 May 1908	Death	7 Apr 1904		Brown	OH	
	Florella Lucretia Young	Burial	Maplewd Cem.	(both) Union Twp.	Brown	OH	
F	2 Sarah	Birth	6 Mar 1838	Pleasant Twp.	Brown	OH	
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death	28 July 1838	Pleasant Twp.	Brown	OH	
		Burial	Cahall Fam. Cem.	Pleas. Twp.	Brown	OH	d/o F. & S.
see chn innett F Bk	3 Mary Ann	Birth	1841	Pleasant Twp.	Brown	OH	(s/o Arthur Kinnett &
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.	1 Nov 1860	Br. Co, OH 2:54 J. P. Daugherty MG			2nd of Levina Drake)
	apr 1841 -	Death	16 Apr 1894			OH	he m. ② 1896 Maggie
	arthur McConnell Kinnett	Burial					Wagner
o. B 34TH eg. O V I M	4 Thomas W.	Birth	15 Mar 1842	Pleasant Twp.	Brown	OH	
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death	9 Jan 1863	ae 21-9-24			
wins		Burial	Cahall Fam. Cem.	Pleas. Twp.	Brown	OH	
see chn Kinnett F Bk	5 "Ellen" Eleanor	Birth	15 Mar 1842	Pleasant Twp.	Brown	OH	(s/o Arthur Kinnett &
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.	31 Mar 1864	Br. Co., OH 2:448 J. P. Daugherty MG			2nd of Levina Drake)
	Oct 1844 OH -	Death	19 May 1919				
	Wm. R. Kinnett	Burial					
ivil War M	6 Francis M.	Birth	1843	Pleasant Twp.	Brown	OH	
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
	1855 - 1909	Death	1907				
	arcadia B.	Burial	Linwd Cem.	(both) Jefferson Twp.	Brown	OH	
	7	Birth					
		Mar.					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death					
		Burial					
	8	Birth					
		Mar.					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death					
		Burial					
	9	Birth					
		Mar.					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death					
		Burial					
	10	Birth					
		Mar.					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death					
		Burial					

1850 Pleas. Twp. #199-202	1860 Pleas. Twp. #304-325		1880 Byrd Twp. #173-176
Drabe, Sarah 33 OH			Kinnett, Wm. 36 fa OH PA Ky
Robert 13	29 fa	OH	Ellie 36
Mary A. 9	20		4 chn
twins Thomas W. 8	18 fahd		Drabe, Francis M. 36 fa lab OH^3
twins Ellen 8	17		
(m) Francis M. 6	16 fahd		

FAMILY GROUP No. ____ Husband's Full Name Robert Cahall Drake

This Information Obtained From:

Br.Co, OH Will Bk 13:369
w 29 Mar. 1904 p 16 Nov 1904

*see Dugan Bk & Cahall Bk

obit "The News Democrat" 3 June 1908

Husband's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Husb.
Birth	7 Oct. 1836	Pleasant Twp.	Brown	OH	
Chr'nd					
Mar.	13 Sept. 1866	Br. Co., OH Vol 4:176 J. P. Daugherty MG			
Death	7 Apr. 1904		Brown	OH	Soldiers Bk Vol 1:277/
Burial	Maplewood	Cem. Union Twp.	Brown	OH	279

Places of Residence

Occupation frm lab. Church Affiliation Military Rec. Civil War 59th OVI

Other wives, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar. none

His Father Francis Drake Mother's Maiden Name Sarah Cahall

Wife's Full Maiden Name Flora (Florella) Lucretia Young

Wife's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Wife
Birth	17 Sept. 1842	Higginsport Lewis Twp.	Brown	OH	
Chr'nd					
Death	28 May 1908				News Democrat obit
Burial	Maplewd cem.	Union Twp.	Brown	OH	3 June 1908

Places of Residence

Occupation if other than Housewife Church Affiliation

Other husbands, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar. none

Her Father Robert L. Young Mother's Maiden Name Mary Norman Dugan

Compiler Linda H. Wilson

Address

City, State

Date

FORM A1GO 84321
Form A1 Copyright by The Everton Publishers Inc. Logan, Utah. Publishers of THE GENEALOGICAL HELPER. Send for a free catalogue with lists and full descriptions of many genealogical aids

Sex	Children's Names in Full (Arrange in order of birth)	Children's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Children
F	2 Mary Lou	Birth	ca 1867			OH	dau Lucille Day m.
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.	11 Dec 1895	Br. Co, OH Vol 18:358 J. P. Daugherty MG			Montgomery
		Death					
	Richard Lee Day	Burial					
F	3 Sarah Belle	Birth	1869			OH	Roy Drake sn
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death	1958				
		Burial	Maplewd Cem.	Union Twp.	Brown	OH	
M	1 Infant	Birth	14 May 1867			OH	
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.	———	———			
		Death	15 May 1867	ae 0-0-1		OH	
		Burial	Cahall Fam. Cem.	Pleas. Twp.	Brown	OH	
M	4 George Francis	Birth	1871				
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.	25 Oct. 1899	Br. Co, OH Vol 20:93 Lewis Rickey VDM			
		Death	1938				
	Lena Rubenaber	Burial	Maplewd Cem	Br. Co., OH he X she			
M	5 Alfred Thomas "Tom"	Birth	1874			OH	
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death	1922				
		Burial	Maplewd Cem.	Union Twp.	Brown	OH	
M	6 Jesse Dugan	Birth	1877			OH	
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.	never	———			
		Death	1944				
		Burial	Maplewd Cem.	Union Twp.	Brown	OH	
F	7 Ella Flora	Birth	ca 1879				
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
M	8 Robert Lancaster	Birth	ca 1880-81			OH	Wm. Robert, Flora
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					*see Dugan Bk
		Death					
	Barbara Snider	Burial					
	9	Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
	10	Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					

*see
ay bk

*If married more than once No. each mar. (1) (2) etc. and list in "Add. info. on children" column. Use reverse side for additional children, other notes, references or information.

1870 Pleas. Twp. #360-369	1880 Jeff. Twp. #49-49
Drake, Robert 32 fa lab OH	Robert C. 43 OH^{3}
Flora E. 27	37
Mary L. 2	12
Sarah 10/12	Sarah B. 10
	George F. 8
	Alfred T. 5
	Jesse D. 2
	Ella F. 1

Drake

MASON COUNTY COURT RECORDS (in abstracts)

ORDER BOOK A PAGE 149 January court, 1791

Abraham Drake granted leave to erect a dam and wate mill on his land.

ORDER BOOK E PAGE 319 January 13, 1806

Estate of Abraham Drake, deceased. Keziah Drake and Robert Taylor, administrators. Ruene Drake, Samuel Smith, Basil Dule and David Davis, sureties.

WILL BOOK C PAGE 183

Will of "Desire Drake, widow, of County of Mason and State of Kentucky."
Dated: 1-15-1812 Proven: 4-13-1812

To sister, Sophia McClain, of the state of Ohio, wearing apparell; to son-in-law, Robert Taylor, Jr., a slave; to granddaughters, Thursa and Eliza Drake, one dozen silver spoons and silver sugar tongs; ; to friend Mary Thornborough, furniture and $100 in cash; to niece Polly McClain "my satin cloak" - balance of estate to grandchildren, Thursa Drake, William Drake and Eliza Dr children of Ruene Drake, and Robert Taylor and John Drak Taylor, sons of "my deceased daughter, Osee and Robert Taylor, Jr." Son, Ruene Drake, and son-in-law, Robert Taylor, Jr., executors. Witnesses: John Chambers and Cornelius Drake.

Marriage records: Dates given are dates license issued.

- Ruene Drake and Jane Lemon, 11-27-1796. "Jane, aged 18 years last January."
- Osa Drake and Robert Taylor, Jr., 12-8-1803.
- Phoebe Drake and John Taylor, 9-12-1807. Desire Drake, mother, gives consent.
- Eliza A. Drake and Larkin A. Sandidge, 11-17-1824. Robert Taylor, guardian of Eliza A. Drake, gives consent for marriage.

ORDER BOOK G PAGE 142 April Court, 1813

"Upon Motion of Ruene Drake , John Drake Taylor an Robert Taylor, Jr., infants" by Robert Taylor, guardia and heirs of Abraham Drake , deceased, granted permit to erect a dam and run a water grist mill

---

Drake ②

ORDER BOOK G PAGE 385 December court, 1815

Estate of Ruene Drake, deceased. Jacob Drake, admr Robert Taylor, Jr., surety for administrator.

PAGE 403 James Drake s/o R. & Jane d. Oct. 1800 bur. Mayslick Cem. Mason Co., Ky.

Jane, widow of Ruene Drake, deceased, given dower in lands of her deceased husband.

Robert Taylor, Jr. (1772-c1852) was a merchant and the first cashier of the Branch Bank of Kentucky at at Washington, Mason County, in 1809. After the death of his first wife, Osa Drake, he married secondly in Mason County, 5-21-1817, Sarah Dewees. Issue by first wife, Osa (Drake) Taylor:

A. John Drake Taylor - "died in Maysville, Kentucky, April 4, 1871, aged 68 years." He married first in Mason County, 9-8-1828Ann Elizabeth Reid, daughter of Judge Walker Reid (born 2-19-1783 in Virginia; died of Cholera in Alexandria, Kentucky, where he had gone on business, 6-21-1852) Walker Reid married 12-251808, Ann Tebbs, born 10-5-1787, daughter of William and Mary Tebbs, both of whom died in Mason County. Kentucky. Walker Reid, (1783-1852) was son of John Reid of Fairfax County, Virginia, and his wife, Nancy Botts, born 9-6-1760, daughter of Seth Botts and his wife, Sabina Bridwell, of Stafford County, Virginia.

John Drake Taylor married secondly in Mason County, 5-3-1843, Susan C. Ballenger.

B. Robert Taylor, Jr. - born 3-4-1806; died 9-2-1852; married 5-7-1829, Elizabeth Forman (1809-;892).

DEED BOOK 30 PAGE 204 November 2, 1825

Robert Taylor and Robert Pogue, both of Mason County owned land on the waters of Lee creek - 208 acres - which they sold to William Waddell.

At the end of the deed is the following:

"We, William V. Drake, Larkin A. Sandidge and Eliza Ann, his wife, late Drake; John Drake Taylor and Robert Taylor, Jr., heirs at law of Ruene Drake, Osee Taylor, Phoebe Taylor and Elsea Drake, all deceased and heirs at law of Abraham Drake, deceased, claiming title in equity to one-third part of said land conveyed to William Waddell, by Robert Taylor and Robert Pogue, release our interest, title and claim in said land."

....

*Mary 3 Mar 1809 m. 22 June 1833 BC, O
Jeremiah J. Green b c 1863 m. 14 July 1849
John Cann b. c 1799 Ky
sw Cornelius Cann b. c 1850 Pleas.

Elizabeth m. Jackson Dugan

} or →

①

FAMILY GROUP No. ______ Husband's Full Name Cornelius Drake Jr.

This Information Obtained From: "Ripley, OH Its History & Families"
To Mason Co., Ky early 1800's.

Husband's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Husb.
Birth	15 Mar 1781	nr Plainfield	Middlesex	NJ	Piscatway Twp.
Mar.	19 Oct 1803	Mason Co., Ky Joseph Morris, bdsmen Josiah Drake & James Witherspoon			
Death	14 June 1833	ae 54-0-0	Brown	OH	of cholera
Burial	Drake Fam. Cem. Pleas. Twp. Lyon Rdg.		Brown	OH	

Places of Residence

Occupation farmer Church Affiliation Military Rec.

Other wives, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar. none

data over back of pg 2 for John Drake & Col. John Witherspoon

His Father John Drake Mother's Maiden Name Rachel Leforge

Wife's Full Maiden Name Francis "Fanny" Witherspoon

Wife's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Wife
Birth	30 Sept 1785		Culpepper	VA	
Chr'nd					
Death	28 Aug 1870		Brown	OH	
Burial	Drake Fam. Cem. Pleas. Twp. Lyon Rdg		Brown	OH	

Compiler Linda H. Wilson

Address

City, State

Date

Places of Residence

Occupation if other than Housewife Church Affiliation

Other husbands, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar. none

Her Father Col. John Witherspoon Mother's Maiden Name Mary ?

Sex	Children's Names in Full (Arrange in order of birth) 15 10M 5F	Children's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Child
*see FGS Kinnett Bk 5 chn Morrow F * chn over	1 ② Arthur Kinnett	Birth	21 Aug 1804	Pleas. Twp.	Adams now Brown	OH	(s/o James Morrow Sr.)
	Levinah	Mar.	① 27 May 1824	Br. Co., OH C: 22 Edward Hall JP pres. Cornelius Drake			② 17 July 1836 Br. Co., OH E:30
	Full Name of Spouse* ca 1800 – Br. Co. 1832 OH	Death	18 Sep 1877	Jefferson Twp.	Brown	OH	Wm. Brown JP
	① James Morrow Jr.	Burial	Glaze Cem. she & 2nd hsb-Br. Co., OH)(1st hsb				
*see Burgett + Frost M the	2	Birth	18 Dec 1805	Pleas. Twp.	Adams now Brown	OH	(s/o James Frost)
	James	Mar.	14 May 1835	Br. Co., OH D:136 Mathew Gardner			
	Full Name of Spouse* ca 1808 OH-	Death	22 Aug 1844	Pleas. Twp.	Brown	OH	*census over
	Margaret Frost	Burial	Pisgah Rdg Cem. Br. Co., OH he & she				
F	3	Birth	31 Aug 1807	Pleas. Twp.	Adams now Brown	OH	
	Nancy	Mar.					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death					
		Burial					
* see left ? F	4	Birth	3 Mar 1809	Pleas. Twp.	Adams now	Brown OH	5 chn see *
	Mary Elizabeth	Mar.	8 Aug 1839	Br. Co., OH F:65 John Phillips, elder			Dugan Bk
	Full Name of Spouse* ae 69-0-28 22 Oct 1815 - 20 Nov 1884	Death	19 Oct 1900	Jefferson Twp. ae 84-10-1	Brown	OH	
	Jackson Dugan	Burial	Norman-Dugan Cem. (both) Pleas. Twp.		Brown	OH	
* M	5	Birth	10 Oct 1810	Pleas. Twp.	Adams now Brown	OH	6 chn * see Foor/
	Josiah	Mar.	31 Mar 1838	Br. Co., OH lic 9 Feb 1838 F:17			Dugan Bk
	Full Name of Spouse* ae 52-1-19 3 May 1811 - 22 June 1868	Death	14 Nov 1862	ae 51-1-0	Brown	OH	
	Mary Foor	Burial	Norman-Dugan Cem. (both) Pleas. Twp.		Brown	OH	
M	6	Birth	24 Jan 1812	Pleas. Twp.	Adams now Brown	OH	3 chn * see
	John	Mar.	31 Mar 1835	Br. Co., OH D:134 Henry Martin JP			Dugan Bk
	Full Name of Spouse* ae 66-5-0 4 Sept 1813 - 9 Feb 1880	Death	11 Jan 1871	ae 58-11-17	Brown	OH	
	Mariah Dugan	Burial	Norman-Dugan Cem. (both) Pleas. Twp.		Brown	OH	
* M	7	Birth	15 Aug 1813	Pleas. Twp.	Adams now Brown	OH	8 chn
	Cornelius	Mar.	4 Apr. 1839	Br. Co., OH F:55 Elder C. S. Manchester			
	Full Name of Spouse* 15 Mar. 1821 - 12 Aug 1907	Death	29 July 1895		Brown	OH	
	Letitia Cahall	Burial	Norman-Dugan Cem. (both) Pleas. Twp.		Brown	OH	
* M	8	Birth	15 Feb 1815	Pleas. Twp.	Adams now Brown	OH	
	Wm. W.	Mar.	never				
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death	27 May 1833	ae 18-0-0			
		Burial	Drake Fam Cem. Pleas. Twp.		Brown	OH	
M	9	Birth	3 Nov 1817	Pleas. Twp.	Adams now Brown	OH	*census over
	Robert	Mar.	29 Nov 1838	Br. Co., OH F:43 Mathew Gardner ECC			
	Full Name of Spouse* ca 1819 OH-	Death					
	Malissa J. Teller	Burial					
F	10	Birth	25 July 1820	Pleasant Twp.	Brown	OH	9 chn see FGS
	Rachel Leforge	Mar.	20 Dec 1838	Br. Co., OH F:46 Wm. Brown JP			Kinnett Bk
	Full Name of Spouse* 11 Dec 1813 - 31 July 1896 Ky	Death	7 Feb 1902		Bracken	Ky	
	Nathan Glaze Kinnett	Burial	IOOF Cem. (both) Johnsville		Bracken	Ky	

1850 Pleas. Twp.
#144-146
Drake, Fanny 63 —
Geo. W. 24 fa OH
Perry 20 fa ↓

1860 Lewis Twp.
#1022-1078
Cann, John 61 fa Ky
nee Drake Mary 48 OH
m. 14 July 1849 BC, O. Cornelius 10
George W. 7 ↓
Drake, Frances 73 VA
" , Geo. W. 38 OH

1870 Pleas. Twp.
#438-446
Drake, Fanny 85 invalid VA
Gaump, Henry 53 fa Bav.
" , Mary 50 Hamburg

1850 Pleas. Twp.
#138-140
Cann, John 50 fa Ky
Mary 37 OH
John 16
Robert 10
Cornelius 1/12 ↓
Tucker, Keziah 47 Ky
" , Anna E. 7 OH

1850 Byed Twp.
831-838
Drake, Robert 33 fa OH
Malissa 31
Lewisa 11
Josiah 9
Lucena 7
Malissa 5
George 2
Clara 1
Liggett, Charlotte 65 ↓

1850 Pleas. Twp. #228-231 — 1860 Pleas. Twp. #135-135
Drake, Margaret 41 OH — 53 OH
Wm. P. 13 — 24 fa
Malissa 12 — 22
Josiah 10 — 20 fa
James 6 — 17 fa

1870 Pleas. Twp.
#315-326
Frost, James 90 infirm PA
Drake, Margaret 62 OH
" , Josiah 28
Preston, Margaret 10

1880 Pleas. Twp.
#270-272
72 OH PA VA
Wm. 43 sn OH Ky OH
Joseph F. 30 sn
James 38 sn
Preston, Margaret 19 grdau OH
Emma 14 grdau
Wm. 10 grdau

Melissa Ellen Jane m. 18 Aug 1860 BC, O. 2:25 T.W. Graybill MG to John Preston
sn John Wesley s/o James & Margaret b. 23 Jan 1842
1884 d. 2 May 1844 bur. Pisgah Rdg. Cem. sn Joseph b. ca 1840 d. bef 1850
Samuel Drake grdian appt'd 15 Aug 1844 of James Drake heirs: Wm. ae 13, Malissa ae 11, Josiah ae 9, James ae 5. Estate #6244

Morrow chn of ① all b. Byed Twp., Br. Co., OH
ⓐ Charlotte b. 23 Feb 1825 d. 1905 Philo, Champaign Co., IL m. 16 Jan 1844 Br. Co., OH Elias W. Evans b. 4 Nov 1821 Br. Co., OH d. 1903 J (s/o Edward Evans)
ⓑ Deborah b. 9 Sept 1826
ⓒ Amanda b. ca 1827-28
ⓓ James b. ca 1832

CHILDREN CONTINUATION SHEET FOR FAMILY GROUP NO. ②

Husband's full name Cornelius Drake Jr.

Wife's full maiden name Francis "Fanny" Witherspoon

				Day Mo. Yr.	City County State
*see Cahall Bk F6516chn	F	11 "Fanny" Frances	Birth	10 Feb 1821	Pleasant Twp. Brown OH
			Marriage	13 Feb 1840	Br. Co., OH F:81 G. S. Manchester MG
		Full Name of Spouse ae 50-2-28 24 Nov 1817 - 22 Feb 1868	Death	28 Oct 1891	Brown OH
		James Parker Cahall	Cemetery	Norman Cem. she	)(he Cahall Fam. Cem. Brown OH
	* M	12 Henry ① Maria Louisa Killpatrick ② Mary Elizabeth Pistol	Birth	1 Sept 1823	Pleas. Twp. Brown OH
			Marriage	① 4 Oct. 1845	② 8 Oct 1849 ③ 31 Dec 1854
		Full Name of Spouse	Death	29 Mar 1889	OH
		③ Elizabeth Helzer	Cemetery	Norman Cem he + 3rd wf	)(Pisgah Rdg Cem. 1st wf)(Drake Fam. Cem. 2nd wf
*census over	M	13 George Washington	Birth	8 Apr. 1825	Pleas. Twp. Brown OH
			Marriage ①		
		Full Name of Spouse ca 1831 OH -	Death		
		① Elizabeth Hicks	Cemetery		
	M	14 Joseph Morris	Birth	9 Apr 1828	Pleas. Twp. Brown OH
			Marriage		
		Full Name of Spouse	Death		
			Cemetery		
*census & chn over *see Mefford Bk (d/o John Walker Mefford & Anna Pangburn)	M	15 Perry	Birth	17 Dec 1830	Pleas. Twp. Brown OH
			Marriage	3 Nov 1853	Br. Co., OH H:70 Jackson P. Daugherty MG
		Full Name of Spouse 8 June 1838 OH - 22 Jan 1933	Death	12 May 1906	
		Melissa Mefford	Cemetery		Augusta, Ky he)(she
		16	Birth		
			Marriage		
		Full Name of Spouse	Death		
			Cemetery		
		17	Birth		
			Marriage		
		Full Name of Spouse	Death		
			Cemetery		
		18	Birth		
			Marriage		
		Full Name of Spouse	Death		
			Cemetery		
		19	Birth		
			Marriage		
		Full Name of Spouse	Death		
			Cemetery		

1850 Union Twp. #245-248
Drake, George 25 lab OH
Elizabeth 19 ↓

1860 Pleas. Twp. #238-255
Drake, Perry 28 fa OH
Malissa 22
Emma 6
Lewis 4

1880 Union Twp. #23-26
— 48 tob/dir OH³
— 39 wf
Minnie J. 8 dau ↓

1880 Union Twp. #20-23
Louis 24 tob dir OH³
Philadelphia 23 wf
Harvey 9/12 Aug sn ↓

sn Frank b. 15 June 1893 Lewis Co., Ky m. Adams Co., OH Golda ?
m. Adams Co., OH Lulce ?

+ Drake chn of ⑮ ⓐ Emma Dean b. 28 July 1855 OH d. Wmsburg Cem. 2 sns see Dugan Bk
m. 4 Sept 1878 Thomas J. Dugan b. 8 June 1858
Br. Co., OH 10:431 J. P. Daughtery, Elder
ⓑ Minnie Aurine b. 23 Sep 1871 Union Twp. OH bc d. 30 Aug 1950 Augusta, Bracken Co., Ky
m. 18 Nov 1891 A. D. Pumpelly
Br. Co., OH 16:404 C. W. Garoutte MG dau Mary P. m. — Yelton
ⓒ Lewis/Louis H. b. June 1857 OH d. 12 Dec 1917 (both) Maplewd Cem.
m. 29 Sept 1878 Philadelphia P. Kelly b. OH (d/o Verner Kelly + Frances Willoughby)
Br. Co., OH 10:456 Thomas Harris MG
① Harvey Palmer b. Aug 1879 OH d. 1952 Maplewd Cem. WWII
m. Katherine White b. 1882 d. 1972 Conf. Cem.
ⓐ Thomas White Drake 1909-1975 Conf. Cem.
ⓑ
ⓒ
② Harry A. b. 1881 d. 1968 (both) Conf. Cem.
m. Mattie Belle Barber b. 1890 d. 1975
③ Lon Ellis
m. Florence Helvey
④ Eugene F. b. 1895 d. 1973 Conf. Cem. CPL Army WWII
⑤ Ethel
⑥ Mayme

Rev. War John Drake b. ca 1750 Piscataway, Middlesex Co., NJ (s/o Hiram + he s/o Ephraim + he s/o Rev. John Drake + Rebecca Trotter)
wf Rachel Leforge b. ca 1750 (d/o John Leforge Jr. + Rachel Runyon)
chn b. Pis. Twp. Middlesex Co, NJ
① Josiah b. ca 1770 d. 1809 Mason Co., Ky m. Parmilla Charles b. ca 1770 NJ
② Rachel b. 9 Mar 1773 Sussex Co., NJ m. ca 1793 NJ John Wilson b. ca 1773 NJ
③ Mary b. ca 1775 NJ
④ Jenny b. ca 1776 NJ
⑤ Betty b. ca 1777 NJ
⑥ Lavina b. 18 Nov 1778 NJ d. 14 Sept 1857 S. Charleston, Clark Co., OH m. 10 Jan 1796 NJ
Joseph Morris b. 8 Dec 1771 d. 20 Dec 1862 S. Charleston, Clark Co., OH
* over ⑦ Cornelius b. 15 Mar 1781 NJ
⑧ Asa b. 1784 NJ d. Bracken Co., Ky
colonel ⑨ Henry b. NJ d. 18 Oct 1832 Br. Co., OH m. ca 1806 Nancy E. Ellis b. 25 May 1783 VA d. 26 Dec 18[illegible] Br. Co., OH (d/o Samuel Ellis + Mary Frye)
John Witherspoon b. ca 1760 d. 11 Oct 1829 Br. Co., OH m. Mary ?
b. d. 26 Aug 1843 Br. Co., OH
① Mary m. 10 Dec 1807 Mason Co., Ky Nathaniel Ayres
② Sarah m. 9 Feb 1812 Clerm. Co., Ky Stephan Dunham
③ John m. 21 Feb 1830 Br. Co., OH Mary Thomas
④ Leland m. ① 12 Apr 1827 Br. Co., OH Polly Burton m. ② 4 Mar 1830
Br. Co., OH Phebe Cochran * see Burton + Cochran Bks
* ⑤ Francis b. 31 July 1785
over

FAMILY GROUP No. ____ Husband's Full Name *Henry Drake*

This Information Obtained From:

2nd wf Mary Elizabeth Pistole
b. 28 Nov. 1833 TN
d. 3 Apr. 1854 ae 20-5-5
Drake Fam. Cem. Br. Co., OH

Husband's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Husba
Birth	1 Sept. 1823	Pleasant Twp.	Brown	OH	
MAR ①	4 Oct. 1845	Br. Co., OH 6:59 John Phillips, Elder			
Mar. ②	8 Oct. 1849	Br. Co., OH 6:174 A. F. Ellis JP			
Death	29 Mar. 1889				
Burial	Norman Cem.	Pleas. Twp.	Brown	OH	
MAR ③	31 Dec. 1854	Br. Co., OH H:130 G. W. Mefford MG			

Occupation *farmer* Church Affiliation Military Rec.

Other wives, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar. *see left*

His Father *Cornelius Drake* Mother's Maiden Name *Francis Witherspoon*

3rd wf Elizabeth Heizer
b. 17 Feb 1835 Br. Co., OH
d. 22 Feb 1914
Norman Cem. Br. Co., OH
Dugan

1st Wife's Full Maiden Name *Maria Louisa Killpatrick*

Wife's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Wife
Birth	12 May 1829			OH	
Chr'nd					
Death	27 Jan. 1849	ae 19-8-18		OH	
Burial	Pisgah Rdg Cem.	Union Twp.	Brown	OH	

Compiler *Linda H. Wilson*
Address
City, State
Date

Places of Residence
Occupation if other than Housewife Church Affiliation
Other husbands, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar. *none*
Her Father *Andrew Killpatrick* Mother's Maiden Name *Elizabeth Spar*

Form A160 $4321

chn 1st wf

Sex	Children's Names in Full (Arrange in order of birth)	Children's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Child
F	1 Amanda	Birth	1847		Brown	OH	(s/o Wm. Kellum &
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.	8 June 1865	Br. Co., OH Vol 3:81 John Cann JP			Mary Bolender)
	17 Apr. 1840 – 29 Jan 1907	Death	1914				* chn over
	civil war — John W. Kellum	Burial	Confidence Cem. (both)	Pleas. Twp.	Brown	OH	
F	2 Maria Louisa	Birth	27 Jan. 1849		Brown	OH	
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.	———	———			
	———	Death	3 Sept. 1849	ae 0-8-7	Brown	OH	
		Burial	Pisgah Rdg Cem.	Union Twp.	Brown	OH	d/o Henry & Maria
F	2nd wf 3 Martha	Birth	ca 1851	Pleas. Twp.	Brown	OH	
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.	———	———			
	———	Death	3 Sept 1851		Brown	OH	
		Burial					
F	4 (Louella) Loretta	Birth	ca 1854-55		Brown	OH	
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.	22 Oct 1873	Br. Co., OH Vol 8:339 J. P. Daugherty MG			
		Death					
	? Wm. Bauer	Burial					
M	* see Warner bk 5 Levi	Birth	7 Jan. 1857	Pleas. Twp.	Brown	OH	(d/o Phillip Warner
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.	22 Oct. 1879	Br. Co., OH Vol 11:160 J. P. Daugherty MG			& Dorothy Myers)
	28 Feb 1860 – 28 Sept. 1949	Death	13 Sept. 1930				* chn over
	Emma Warner	Burial	Confidence Cem. (both)	Pleas. Twp.	Brown	OH	
M	6 Wm. H. or B.	Birth	ca 1863-64	Pleas. Twp.	Brown	OH	
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
	7	Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
	8	Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
	9	Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
	10	Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					

*If married more than once No. each mar. (1) (2) etc. and list in "Add. info. on children" column. Use reverse side for additional children, other notes, references or information.

1850 Pleas. Twp. #182-185	1860 Pleas. Twp. #347-370	1870 Pleas. Twp. #437-445	1880 Pleas. Twp. #166-167	1870 Jeff. Twp. #201-202
Drake, Henry 26 fa OH	35 fa OH	46 fa lab OH	56 fa OH PA NJ	Pistole, Thomas 65 fa lab TN
Mary E. 17 TN	23	Elizabeth 35	46 wf OH³	", Margaret 60 TN
Amanda 3 OH	14			
	Martha 8			Drake, Martha 15 dom. serv. OH
	Luella 5	Loretta 14	Emma 20 dau	
	Leroy 3	Levi 13 fa lab	Levi 21 sn	
		Wm. 7	Wm. H. 16 sn	

chn of ① ⓐ Louella R. Kellum 1871-1958 Conf. Cem. (both) m. 11 May 1892 Charles Arthur Morris 6 June 1867-16 Apr 1939 (s/o John W. Morris)

ⓑ Anna C. Kellum 1828-14 Feb 1899 Conf. Cem. (both) m. Emil B. Thalman Ufenberg, Germ. 27 June 1836-15 May 1907

① Emil Thalman 1855-1936 Conf. Cem.
② Mary W. Thalman 1858-1928 Conf. Cem.
③ Harriett Laura Thalman 1866-10 Jan. 1955 Conf. Cem.
④ Anna Thalman 1858-1942 Conf. Cem.
⑤ Theresia Thalman 1863-1942 Conf. Cem.

Br. Co., OH C P Court 1848 Henry Drake + wf vs Andrew Killpatrick partition, dismissed Sept. 1851.

chn of ⑤m ⓐ Ora M. Drake 1894-1934 Conf. Cem.
m ⓑ Jessie Drake 1889-1960 Conf. Cem.
ⓒ Albert Drake
ⓓ Anna Drake
ⓔ Bessie Drake
ⓕ Henry Drake

m. Anna Moore 26 Mar 1840 F:16 b 1811 OH m Mary Ellis 7 Oct 1841 lic F:131 she b. 3 May 1816 OH

FAMILY GROUP No.

Husband's Full Name Josiah Drake 22 June 1868 Bc, O

This Information Obtained From:
CP Docket #10998 Br. Co, OH
G.W. Drake grd of G.W. Drake
a minor who owned 1/4 of
58A Clark Twp. 12 Jan. 1869
CP Docket #9420 G.W. Drake,
S.W. Ellis adm., Admen
Samuel Gray, James Louden
20 Nov. 1862. 5 Nov. 1862 Josiah
signed a note $1200 to Robt.
Drake. Last Dr. visit 14
Nov. 1862.
Census - over

* see Foor bk

Compiler Linda H. Wilson
Address
City, State
Date

Form A100 $4321

Form A1. Copyright 1963 by The Everton Publishers, Inc. P.O. Box 368, Logan, Utah. Publishers of THE GENEALOGICAL HELPER. Send for a free catalogue with lists and full descriptions of many genealogical aids

Husband's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Husba
Birth	10 Oct. 1810	Pleas. Twp.	Adams now Brown	OH	
Chr'nd					
Mar.	31 Mar. 1838	lic 9 Feb. 1838 Br. Co, OH Bk F:17			
Death	14 Nov. 1862	ae 51-1-0	Brown	OH	
Burial	Norman-Dugan Cem.	Pleas. Twp.	Brown	OH	

Places of Residence
Occupation farmer Church Affiliation Military Rec.
Other wives, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar.
His Father Cornelius Drake Jr. Mother's Maiden Name Frances Witherspoon

Wife's Full Maiden Name Mary Ellis or Foor

Wife's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Wife
Birth	3 May 1816			OH	1816 per Foor gen. Xerox sheets
Chr'nd					
Death	22 June 1868	Clark Twp. ae 52-1-19	Brown	OH	
Burial	Norman-Dugan Cem.	Pleas. Twp.	Brown	OH	

Places of Residence
Occupation if other than Housewife Church Affiliation
Other husbands, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar.
Her Father Joseph Foor Mother's Maiden Name 1st w of Mary ?

Sex	Children's Names in Full (Arrange in order of birth)	Children's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Childr
F ?	1 Mary Laura Francis	Birth	30 Mar 1843		Brown	OH	
	Full Name of Spouse* Benjamin Scanland	Mar.	18 Jan. 1866	Br. Co, OH Vol 3:317 G.W. Mefford MG			
		Death					
		Burial					
M	2 Wm. Perry	Birth	13 May 1846	Pleas. Twp.	Brown	OH	
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death	22 Aug. 1864	ae 18-3-9 Byrd Twp.	Brown	OH	
		Burial	Norman-Dugan Cem.	s/o Josiah + Mary	Brown	OH	
F	3 Mary Ellis (Ellen)	Birth	1 Jan. 1847	Pleas. Twp.	Brown	OH	
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death	19 Oct. 1850	ae 3-9-18	Brown	OH	
		Burial	Norman-Dugan Cem.	d/o Josiah + Mary	Brown	OH	
M	4 John Worth	Birth	27 Jan. 1849	Pleas. Twp.	Brown	OH	
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
M	5 George Washington	Birth	16 Sept. 1851	Pleas. Twp.	Brown	OH	
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
M	6 Abraham Fry	Birth	28 Jan. 1855	Pleas. Twp.	Brown	OH	
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death	11 Apr. 1931	Manchester	Adams	OH	
		Burial					
	7	Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
	8	Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
	9	Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
	10	Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					

*If married more than once No. each mar. (1) (2) etc. and list in "Add. info. on children" column. Use reverse side for additional children, other notes, references or information.

1850 Pleas. Twp. # 191-194	1860 Pleas. Twp. # 234-251
Drake, Josiah 39 fa OH	49 fa OH
Mary 35	44
Laura F. 7	
Wm. P. 5	14
Mary E. 3	17
John W. 1	11
Mitchell, Jane 29	31
Morrow, James 17 fa ↓	
	George W. 7
	Abraham F. 5
	Kennett, Arthur 19 fa hd ↓

1880 Adams Co., OH
Manchester Twp. pg 108A
Abraham 25 lab OH^{2} –
Gazella 23 wf OH^{2} Ky
Bertha Lee 4 dau OH^{3}
Hattie 11 mo dau ↓

FAMILY GROUP No. ______ Husband's Full Name Cornelius Drake

This Information Obtained From:

Br. Co. OH CPJ Docket #12455 Robt. Drake apptd adm. 7 Nov. 1876 of Thomas C. Drake estate. Decs Cornelius + G. W. Drake. Thomas C. is unmar. dist. shares to: James, Robert, Eliza J. Drake; Wm. Prentice + h of Fannie, Irene B. Stayton; James Drake gd of Lewis L., Mary E., Chas. E. + Hannah Stayton.

LW+T Br. Co. OH Bk 14:135

Husband's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Husband
Birth	15 Aug. 1813	Pleas. Twp. Adams now	Brown	OH	
Chr'nd					
Mar.	4 Apr. 1839	Br. Co, OH F:55 Elder C. S. Manchester			
Death	24 July 1895				
Burial	Norman-Dugan Cem.	Pleas. Twp.	Brown	OH	

Places of Residence

Occupation farmer Church Affiliation Military Rec.

Other wives, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar.

His Father Cornelius Drake Jr. Mother's Maiden Name Frances Witherspoon

Wife's Full Maiden Name Letetia "Lilly" Cahall

Wife's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Wife
Birth	15 Mar. 1821			OH	
Chr'nd					
Death	12 Aug. 1907				
Burial	Norman-Dugan Cem.	Pleas. Twp.	Brown	OH	

Compiler Linda H. Wilson

Address

City, State

Date

Places of Residence

Occupation if other than Housewife Church Affiliation

Other husbands, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar.

Her Father Cahall Mother's Maiden Name

Form A100 84321

Form A1 Copyright 1961 by The Everton Publishers Inc P.O. Box 368 Logan, Utah Publishers of THE GENEALOGICAL HELPER Send for a free catalogue with lists and full descriptions of many genealogical aids

Sex	Children's Names in Full (Arrange in order of birth)	Children's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Children
F	1 Sarah Ann	Birth	10 Feb. 1840—	Bible rec. 4 Feb Tbstone Pleas. Twp.	Brown	OH	Irene B., Lewis L.,
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.	28 Oct. 1858	Br. Co., OH Vol 1:222 Thomas Hicks JP			Mary E., Charles L.,
	2 Jan 1836 OH - 20 May 1892	Death	5 Apr. 1875	ae 35-1-7		OH	Hannah
	Wm. Henry Stayton	Burial	Norman-Dugan	Cem. Br. Co, OH she) (he + 2nd w/	Stayton Fam. Cem		he m ② Nancy C. Par
F	2 (Elizabeth) "Eliza" Jane	Birth	9 Aug. 1842	Pleas. Twp.	Brown	OH	
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death	11 Jan. 1891			OH	d/o C. + Letitia
		Burial	Norman-Dugan	Cem. Pleas. Twp.	Brown	OH	
F	3 "Fanny" Francis	Birth	6/9 June 1844	(Bible rec.) Pleas.	Brown	OH	
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.	6 Sept. 1870	Br. Co., OH Vol 6:367 G. W. Mefford MG			
	13 May 1846 -	Death					
	Wm. H. Prentice	Burial					
M	4 Robert	Birth	28 Sept. 1846	Pleas. Twp.	Brown	OH	ch over *
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.	20 Sept. 1867	Br. Co., OH Vol 5:41 G. W. Mefford MG			
	1850 - 1926	Death	1926				
	Linda Porter Dugan	Burial	Confidence Cem.	(both) Pleas. Twp.	Brown	OH	
M	5 Thomas C.	Birth	25 Oct. 1848	Pleas. Twp.	Brown	OH	*estate over
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.	~~never~~				
		Death	16 May 1876	ae 28-6-21 Georgetown	Pleas. Twp. Br.	OH	DR II: 142/143 of
		Burial	Norman-Dugan	Cem. Pleas. Twp. s/o C. + Letitia	Brown	OH	brain fever
M	6 James	Birth	26 Nov. 1850	Pleas. Twp.	Brown	OH	
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.	17 Oct. 1878	Br. Co., OH Vol 10:475 Edward McHugh			
	ca 1851 OH -	Death	6 May 1880	ae 29-5-11 Pleas. Twp.	Brown	OH	DR III: 224/225 of
	Amanda Martin	Burial	Norman-Dugan	Cem. Br. Co, OH he) (she			consumption, mar.
F	7 Mary	Birth	23 Mar. 1857 -	tbst (Bible rec. 1854) Pleas Twp	Brown	OH	
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death	26 Apr. 1864	ae 7-1-3 Pleas. Twp.	Brown	OH	
		Burial	Cahall Fam. Cem.	Pleas. Twp. d/o C. + Letitia	Brown	OH	
	8	Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
	9	Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
	10	Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					

*see Stayton Bk

*see Dugan Bk

d/o Samuel Martin + 2nd w Mary Fearis

*If married more than once No. each mar. (1) (2) etc. and list in "Add. info. on children" column. Use reverse side for additional children, other notes, references or information.

1850 Pleas. Twp. #137-139	1860 Pleas. Twp. #248-265	1880 Pleas. Twp. #143-144
Drake, Cornelius 36 fa OH	45 fa OH	66 fa OH NJ VA
Letitia 29	36	58 wf OH^2 VA
Eliza J. 7	Elijah(F) 18	Eliza F. 28 dau OH^3
(F) Frances 6	Fanny 17	
Robert 4	14	
Thomas 2	12	
James 6/12	10	
	Mary 3	
		Stayton, Irene B. 20 g/d OH^3
		" , Lewis L. 18 g/s
		" , Mary E. 11 g/d

1880 Pleas. Twp.
#219-220
Martin, Samuel 77 fa OH VA^2
Mary 66 wf PA^3
James C. 31 sn OH^2 PA
Samuel L. 23 sn
Caroline 27 dau
Drake, Amanda 29 dau

1870 Pleas. Twp.
#358-365
Drake, Cornelius 56 fa OH
Lottatia 49
Eliza J. 28
Fanny 26
Thomas 21 fa lab
James 19 fa lab

1870 Pleas. Twp.
#345-355
Drake, Wm. 61 fa OH
" , Letty 78 KH VA
Prentice, Wm. 24 fa lab OH
Lucus, Cynthia 22 dom. serv. OH

1880 Pleas. Twp.
#231-233
Prentus, Wm. H. 35 sch tea OH – ^{2}
Fannie 31 wf OH^3
Luiettie 8 dau
Semner 6 sn
Cornelius 4 sn

1880 Pleas. Twp.
#142-143
Drake, Robert 34 fa OH^3
Linda P. 31 wf
Ora J. 10 sn
Thomas B. 6 sn
Laura 2 dau

chn of ④ ⓐ Ora Jackson Drake b. 1869 d. 1948 (all 3) bur. Conf. Cem.
Vol 16:448 J. L. Williams J.P.
m. 24 Dec. 1891 Br. Co, OH Mollie Teetors 1871-1951 sn James E. 1900-1921

*see Dugan bk pg 66

ⓑ Thomas Bradford Drake b. 20 Mar. 1873 OH d. 7 Dec 1944 m. Anna Francis Stone
divorced

"Vicie"
ⓒ Louisa Drake b. 16 June 1877
m. 13 Mar. 1898 Br. Co. OH Vol 19:392 Clarence Brazelton
L. Richey VDM

ⓓ Cornelius Old Drake b. 28 Sept 1869 d. 29 Sept. 1869 ae 1 day bur. Norman Cem. s/o Robt. + Linda
DR I: 14/15 d. 15 Sept 1869 ae 1 day b. + d. Lewis Twp.; cause unknown

M ⓒ Inf. of C. + Letitia b. 14 May 1867 OH d. 15 May 1867 ae 1 day Cahall Fam. Cem.

1870 Pleas. Twp.
#361-370
Drake, Robert 22 fa lab OH
" , Jackson 9/12
Frost, Wm. 42 fa
Ellis 15 fa lab
John 11 fa lab
Ellie 6

FAMILY GROUP No. ______ Husband's Full Name Wm. W. Drape

This Information Obtained From:

Husband's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Husband
Birth	ca 1813-15			PA/OH census	
MAR ①	ca 1838				
Mar ②	bef 1870				
Death	aft 1880				
Burial					

Places of Residence

Occupation Church Affiliation Military Rec.

Other wives, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar.

His Father Drape Mother's Maiden Name

1st wf Hannah ?
b-ca 1813-14 VA
d. bef 1870

2ND Wife's Full Maiden Name Elmira ?

Wife's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Wife
Birth	ca 1824			OH	
Chr'nd					
Death	12 Mar 1871	Jeff. Twp. ae 47-11-15	Brown	OH	DRI: 26/27b. VA, mar. of spinal infection
Burial					

Compiler Linda H. Wilson

Address

City, State

Date

Places of Residence

Occupation if other than Housewife Church Affiliation

Other husbands, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar.

Her Father Mother's Maiden Name

Sex	Children's Names in Full (Arrange in order of birth)	Children's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Child
M	1 Wm. James Full Name of Spouse* ca 1841 OH- Margaret Ann Jones	Birth	ca 1839-40		Brown	OH	(d/o Frank Jones & Lucinda Jane Myers)
		Mar.	2 May 1861	Br. Co., OH 2:127 R.Y. Sigfried MG			
		Death					
		Burial					
M	2 Albert B. or V.- mar. rec. Full Name of Spouse* ca 1840 OH- Martha Allen	Birth	ca 1841	Washington Twp.	Brown	OH	* census over
		Mar.	14 Oct 1869	Br. Co., OH 6:156 A.C. Middleton MG			
		Death					
		Burial					
M	3 Ambrose Full Name of Spouse* ca 185.6 OH- Francis E. Lanham	Birth	ca 1843	Washington Twp.	Brown	OH	* census over
		Mar.	31 Oct 1877	Br. Co., OH 10:221 H. Miller MG			
		Death					
		Burial					
M	4 Alpheus Full Name of Spouse*	Birth	1845	Washington Twp.	Brown	OH	
		Mar.	———	———			
		Death	17 Sept 1857	ae 12-5-17			
		Burial	Mt. Carmel Cem.	Wash. Twp.	Brown	OH	s/o W.W. & Hannah
*see Brunner Bk F	5 Almira J. ? Full Name of Spouse* ? George Brunner	Birth	ca 1846-47				
		Mar.	18 Nov 1880	Br. Co., OH 11:446 E.M. Cole, Elder			
		Death					
		Burial					
F	6 Mary Elizabeth Full Name of Spouse* Wm. Hampton	Birth	ca 1849-50	Wash. Twp.	Brown	OH	
		Mar.	14 Aug 1873	Br. Co., OH 8:275 Joseph List JP			
		Death					
		Burial					
F	7 Lydia Olive Full Name of Spouse*	Birth	1851	Wash. Twp.	Brown	OH	
		Mar.	———	———			
		Death	21 Sept 1857	ae 6-6-22 Wash. Twp.	Brown	OH	
		Burial	Mt. Carmel	Cem. Wash. Twp.	Brown	OH	d/o W.W. & Hannah
*see Howland Bk F	8 Sarah E. Full Name of Spouse* L. G. Howland	Birth	ca 1853	Wash. Twp.	Brown	OH	
		Mar.	29 Oct 1873	Br. Co., OH 8:350 Joseph List JP			
		Death					
		Burial					
	9 Full Name of Spouse*	Birth					
		Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
	10 Full Name of Spouse*	Birth					
		Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					

1850 Wash. Twp. #1647-1652	1860 Lewis Twp. #1005-1057	1870 Jeff. Twp. #83-83
Drape, Wm. W. 35 fa PA	47 fa PA	57 fa OH
Hannah 36 VA	47 VA	Elmira 51 OH
James 10 OH	Wm. J. 21 fahd OH	Hannah 22 OH
albert 9	19 fahd	
ambrose 6	17 fahd	26 fa
alpheius 5		
almira 4	almira J. 13	
Mary 1	Mary E. 10	20
	Sarah E. 7	17

1870 Jeff. Twp.
#82-82
James 28 fa lab OH
Margaret 29 wf
Alvin 6 sn
Laura 2 dau

1880 Green Twp.
#168-174
ambrose 36 OH PA VA
Fannie E. 24 OH^3
Wm. W. 4/12 sn
Wm. W. 66 fa OH NJ MD

1880 Green Twp.
#142-148
Albert B.$^{\text{or R.}}$ 39 fa lab OH^3
Martha A. 40 wf OH Iseld^2
Thomas F. 7 sn OH^3
B. Firm 5 sn
Flora 3 dau
Cora A. 4/12 dau

FAMILY GROUP No. ____ Husband's Full Name William Drake

This Information Obtained From:

1850 Byrd Twp. #821-828
Drake, Wm. 65 fa NJ
Rachel 63 NJ
Wm. 30 fa Ky
albert 9 OH } grd
Elizabeth 7 OH } chn?
James 4 OH }

Husband's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Husband
Birth	ca 1785			NJ	
Chr'nd					
Mar.					
Death					
Burial					

Places of Residence

Occupation Church Affiliation Military Rec.

Other wives, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar.

His Father Mother's Maiden Name

Wife's Full Maiden Name Rachel

Wife's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Wife
Birth	ca 1787			NJ	
Chr'nd					
Death					
Burial					

Compiler Linda H. Wilson
Address
City, State
Date

Places of Residence

Occupation if other than Housewife Church Affiliation

Other husbands, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar.

Her Father Mother's Maiden Name

Form A100 84321
Form A1 Copyright 1961 by The Everton Publishers Inc P.O. Box [illegible] Logan, Utah Publishers of THE GENEALOGICAL HELPER Send for a free catalogue with lists and full descriptions of many genealogical aids

Sex	Children's Names in Full (Arrange in order of birth)	Children's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Children
M	1 Wm.	Birth	ca 1820			Ky	albert, Elizabeth, James ?
	Full Name of Spouse* bef 1850?	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
	2	Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
	3	Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
	4	Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
	5	Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
	6	Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
	7	Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
	8	Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
	9	Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
	10	Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					

*If married more than once No. each mar. (1) (2) etc. and list in "Add. info. on children" column. Use reverse side for additional children, other notes, references or information.

1931

(1908)

Thomas J. Brown. born January 12. 1825 Died June 17,.
Margaret Ann King born September 17, 1828 died April. 1892

Thomas J. Brown and Margaret Ann King was married
December 18. 1849

— Their children. —

Edward F. Brown born February 1. 1852. Died July 31, 1925
Ida Belle Brown born October 13, 1853. Died Jan-22, 1927
Judy ann Brown born July 12. 1855} Died August 25. 1855
Orlando Everette Brown born July 16, 1856; Died Nov 21, 1927
Lillie May Brown December 14, 1858.; Died May 12, 1902
Oscar Leroy Brown born June 5. 1860. Missing Since 1909
William T. Brown born Nov 20. 1862 died Nov 3, 1924
James H. Brown born March 9. 1865 died august 17. 1892
Oly Brown born June 16, 1867 died January 23, 1870
Lewis Lee Brown born June 18. 1870, Living in 1908?

Thomas J. Brown. Margarett A. Brown. Lillie M Brown Ingels, Ida B. Brown, Williamson all buried in George-town, Ohio Cemetary. Edward F. Brown in New Richmond. Ohio, Orlando E. Brown in Peoria Ills. James H. Brown in Denver Colorado. William T. Brown in Guymon Oklahoma

(maybe Guymon Oklahoma)
(See typewritten copy)

My Grandfathers Family ✓

1902

Raised on Strait creek Just above the Iron Bridge on the Farm now owned by the wardlows

Name	Born	Died
John Brown.	April 3. 1762.	September 30. 1833.
Lettice Brown.	January 25. 1776.	July 21. 1845.
Thomas Brown	August 24. 1789.	September 14. 1837.
Jennettie Brown	October 19. 1792.	September 1. 1871.
Emily Brown	March 13. 1794.	September 10. 1843.
Eleanor Brown	August 18. 1795.	December 1. 1865.
Ruth Brown	April 29. 1797.	August 9. 1801.
X William Brown	March 14. 1799.	February 28. 1841.
X David D. Brown	December 22. 1800.	November 15. 1879.
Lidia Brown	January 20. 1802.	November 15. 1805.
Greer Brown	August 20. 1804.	1806.
Lettice Brown	September 1. 1806.	October 18. 1830.
* John Brown	October 8. 1808.	July 4. 1837.
* George Brown ✓	April 26. 1810 ✓	April 28? 27. 1887. ✓
Sarah Brown	December 13. 1811.	September ~~[illegible]~~ 8 [illegible]
* James Brown	October 27. 1813.	July 23. 1873.
Ephraim Brown	August 11. 1815.	March 28. 1901.
* Edward Brown	August 7. 1818.	May 20. 1887.

This sheet is not very good - I belive some of these children are cousins? descended from John & Brother (which?) or possibly some are Grandchildren of John. Frances Johnson shows only the "stars" as kid of John & Letties - this corrected by John's Will

This written 2 yrs ago B.A. May 1980 For Rosa West.

Jennette Brown Oldest daughter of Lettice West Brown And John Brown
married Joel Martin,

children,

Lettice Martin Born May 22, 1814

Sarah Martin " July16, 1815, I have ask for this line but donot
married Enoch Drake 1834

✓ John B.Martin " Nov.18, 1817
married Frances Crawford

Eleanor Martin ' Jan,30, 1820
married Jonathan Drake

Elizabeth Martin " Nov.30, 1822

Lettice Martin " June14, 1824

Almira Martin " June14, 1826
married Samuel Kearns

Phebe Martin " Feb. 17,1830
George W.Martin " Dec. 4.1832
Joel B.Martin " Nov. 11,1836

John B.Martin oldest son of Jennette Brown and Joel Martin, married
Frances Crawford

children, Below Kids of J.B. & Frances

+ James Martin
married Mary Kindle, Children, Louis, Edward, John, Fannie, Martha, May,
Lota.

+ George W.Martin Born May 8, 1841 - March 5, 1910. Married
Sarah Kindle May 5, 1866, children, Emma Jane, Lieusettie, Charles,
George Taylor, Sarah Bell, Fred Luther, Lucy Alda Leone.

+ John Martin Married Viola Kellum

+ Charles Martin married Sarah Norris, two boys, William, Albert both
farmers, Will, mar. Minnie Works one daughter Lea, assistant Cashier
in the Russellville, O. Bank.

~~Elizabeth Martin~~

~~Eva Martin,married~~ William Steigler one son

I/ I have tried to get the Charles Martin line but they have not time
do copy it for me.

JOHN BROWN, born April 3, 1763 ↔1762/4 (the Brown Co., Ohio History said born in New Jersey)
married date not known to me Died Sept 30. 1833
LETTICE WEST, born Jan. 25, 1776 Died July 21 - 1845
Children
THOMAS, born Aug. 26, 1789 — D Sept 14, 183? 4 or 7
ennettie JENNETTE, born Oct. 19, 1792 Sept 1 18,71.
Emily ~~Emmily, b~~ born Mar. 13, 1794 Sept 10, 1843
ELEANOR, born Aug. 19, 1795 Dec 1, 1865
RUTH, born April 29, 1797 Aug 8, 1801
* WILLIAM, born Mar. 14, 1799 married Nov. 5, 1820 to ELIZABETH EDWARDS
DAVID, D. born Dec. 22, 1800 Nov 15 1879
LIDIE, (Lidia) born Jan. 20, 1802 Nov 15, 1805
GREEN, (Greer) born Aug. 20, 1804 (GREER?) Died 1806 Born Aug 10? 1804
LETTICE, born Sept. 1, 1806 Oct 18, 1830 T?
JOHN, born Oct. 8, 1808 July 4, 1837
GEORGE, born April 26, 1810 Apr. 27, 1887
SARAH, born Dec. 13, 1811 Sept 1856 or 1866
14 JAMES, born Oct 27, 1813 July 23, 1893
EPHROGREM, born Aug. 11, 1815 (the Brown Co., History calls him EPHRAIM) Died ~~Feb~~ March 28, 1901 also on handwritten copy
EDWARD, born Aug. 7, 1818. May 20, 1887
This page was coppied by my grandfather Aylett A. Brown. He wrote at the bottom of his copy - "This page is a true copy of the records of the Bible of my great grandfather John Brown taken off by his great grandson Aylett A. Brown."

Gordon & Jim letters
WILLIAM BROWN, born March 14, 1799 died Feb. 28 1841
married Nov. 5, 1820 Brown Co., Ohio By Robert Allen, esquire
ELIZABETH EDWARDS, born Oct. 31, 1796 died April 1874
Children
* GEORGE born Aug. 5, 1821 MARRIED June 12, 1845 to Susan Bayne
JOHN born Aug. 5, 1823 married April 1853 to Rachel A. Records d. 2-14-1897
THOMAS J. born Jan. 12, 1825 married Dec. 1849 to Margaret A. King
JAMES EDWARDS b July 1, 1826
One still-born Oct 22, 1827
LETTICE M. born July 16, 1829
SARAH JANE born Oct 25, 1832
SUSANNAH born May 2, 1836
Grand father wrote- "This page is a true copy of the records of the Bible of my grandfather William Brown, taken off by his grandson Aylett A. Brown."
The children's marriages were not on the records that my grandfather copied.

GEORGE BROWN born Aug. 5, 1821 died Oct. 26, 1863 buried Old West Cemetery Brown Co.
married June 12, 1845
SUSAN BAYNE born June 14, 1824 died Jan. 27, 1873 buried Old West Cemetery
Children
WILLIAM LELEWELLYN born Mar. 10, 1846 (married Sarah Ann West)?; 2 Sarah Anns?
One still-born Jan. 17, 1848
LOUISA LEANORA born Jan. 17, 1848
ROSA ALBA born April 8, 1849 never married
WALTER EDWARDS born Jan, 13, 1851 Laura Hughes ↔ 2 girls Stella Mrs. R. E. Adams, Edith Brown Milligan
* AYLETT AUGUSTUS born Jan. 9, 1855 married Sarah Ann West ? (Alexander West Descendant
CHARLIE EUGENE born July 18, 1857
GEORGE EDGAR born Aug. 28, 1861
My grandfather coyied this (except for the death dates and childrens m marriages)from the Bible records of his father George Brown.

Page 2 DECENTENTS OF BROWN'S

AYLETT AUGUSTUS BROWN born Jan. 9, 1855 at Brown Co., Ohio died July 27, 1911
buried Sharon Springs, Wallace Co. ,Kan.

Married August 22, 1882 Benton Co., Indiana

SARAH ANN WEST born Nov. 22, 1851 at Russellville Brown Co., Ohio died June 5, 1933
buried Sharon Springs, Wallaze Co., Kan.

Children

CHARLIE EUGENE	born Jan. 4, 1883	
Lester Leroy	born Aug. 23, 1885	
JESSE IRL	born Feb. 15, 1891	married Mabel Hohlbaugh Nov. 19, 1915
* Julia Augustus	born July 19, 1895	married George Stephenson Oct 14, 1912

GEORGE FRANKLIN STEPHENSON born June 22, 1895 Lewistown, Mo. died April 19, 1953
married Oct, 14, 1912 Tribune, Kansas

Julia Augustus BROWN born July 19, 1895 Anthony, Kansas

Children

MARGARUET ANNABEL	born Aug. 18, 1913	
BENJAMIN AYLETT	born April 27, 1916	
FRANCES OPEL	born Sept. 21, 1917	
MARY ELLEN	born Mar. 5, 1919	
GEORGE IRIS	born July 1, 1920	
* SARAH ALICE	born Aug. 24, 1921	This is me
JESSE EUGENE	born Sept 21, 1923	
CALVIN WALLACE	born Dec. 11, 1925	
BILLY JOE	born Oct 16, 1932	

We are all married and have families. Of the first 6 children all are grand paremts except George.

George W Brown & Eleanor Bayne Childrens Marriages

Mary Elizabeth to John Edwards,

John C Brown to Rosine Ruckewied Sept 3-1882

Father

✓ William Brown son of John Brown, and wife Lettice West Brown married Elizabeth Edwards Nov. 5, 1820

William Brown Born March 14, 1799 -died Feb. 28, 1841
Elizabeth Edwards " Oct. 31, 1796 -died App, 24, 1874
✓ children,

Son — George Brown " Aug. 5, 1821, mar, Susanna Bayne, childreb ✓ William, ✓ Walter, Aylet, Rosa, Cgar, Aylet, mar, Sarah Ann, Westsee in the West line of Alexander West, Walter, mar. Laura Hughs, two Daughters Mrs. R.E. Adams, or Stella Brown, Edith Brown Milligan,

Son — John Brown " Aug, 5, 1823
mar, .Rachel Records, two sons Charles, mar. Jess DeVore, one D. Thelma Omer Brown a Batchlar,

Son — Thomas Brown " Jan. 12, 1825 -died June 17, 1908, married
Margaret Ann King " Sept. 17, 1828, -died Apr. 1, 1892
married Dec. 18, 1849

Son — James Edwards Brown B. July 1, 1826

Daughter — Lettice Brown " July 16, 1829, married Mr Rolanse ~~one son Deromas Rolanse a Methodist Minister~~ (don't know why crossed off)

Sarah Brown " May, 25 ~~2~~, 18~~43~~ 1832 Died young

Susanna Brown " May 2, 1834

Elizabeth Brown " Jan. 28, 1836,
married Capt. Henry Johnson, one daughter Etta A Schoolteacher past be on several years ago

Thomas J. Brown B. Jan. 12, 1825-died June 17, 1908
Margaret Ann King B. Sept. 17, 1828-died Apr. 1, 1892

Thomas J. Brown and Margaret Ann King was married Dec. 18, 1849
There children,

Edward F. Brown	Born	Feb. 1, 1852-died	July 31, 1925
Ida Belle Brown	"	Oct. 13, 1853- "	Jan. 22, 1927
Judy Ann Brown	"	July 12, 1855- "	Aug. 25, 1855
Orlando Everette Brown,		July 16, 1856- "	Nov. 21, 1927
Lillie May Brown	"	Dec. 14, 1858- "	May 12, 1902
Oscar Lesly Brown	"	June 5, 1860- "	Missing Since 1909
William T. Brown	"	Nov. 20, 1862- "	Nov. 13, 1924
James H. Brown	"	Mar. 9, 1865- "	Aug. 17, 1892
Oly Brown	"	Jun. 16, 1867- "	Jan. 28, 1870

~~Lewis~~

Lewis Lee Brown " Jun. 18, 1870- The only one of the Family liv
Thomas J. Brown, Margaret Ann Brown, Lillie m. Brown Ingels, Ida Williamson a buried in Georgetown, O. Cemetary, Edward F. Brown in New Richmond, O. Orlando E. Brown in Peoria, Ill. James H. Brown in Denver, Colorado. William T. Brown in Guymon, Oklahoma.

Jesse Jones & Jane Brown
James?

This Is to Certify that I do agree and Consent that Jeſse Jones has got my Consent to be maried to my Daughter Jane Given under my hand and Seal this 23rd day of June 1801

Greer Brown Seal

Test
Philip Clark
Jno Knight

Recieved fro
Mason County
Kentucky
County Clerk
Martha Cotteril
Feb 19, 1981

Know all men by these presents that we Jesse Jones and Phillip Ebert are held and firmly bound unto Jas. Garrard Esqr. Governor of the Commonwealth in the just and full sum of fifty pounds Current Money to the payment whereof well and truly to be made we bind ourselves our heirs Executors and Administrators jointly & severally firmly by these presents sealed with our seals and dated the 28th day of June 1801 The Condition of the above Obligation is such that whereas a marriage is intended to be had and solemnized between Jesse Jones and Jane Brown now if there is no just cause to obstruct the same then the above Obligation to be Void else to remain in full force & Virtue.

Teste

Thos. Marshall Jr

Jessy Jones (Seal)

Phillip Ebert (Seal)

Louis Le

to } Mr. Le

Garnard

Ackd proved by
Phil Ebert
T. Le J.

129 Grear Brown dec^d. Appraisement

On Invintry of the goods & chattles of Grear Brown deceased late of Eagle Township and County of Adams taking by us David Thorp Richard Hewit and John Brown appraisers appointed by the Court of Common Pleas of Adams County

Six of the largest size of hogs at three dollars a head	18	00
Six of the smallest size of hogs at one dollar twenty five cts p^r head	7	50
one Brindle Cow at fifteen Dollars — —	15	00
one Red Cow at thirteen Dollars and fifty cents	13	50
one Black heifer at Eight Dollars — — —	8	00
one Red calf at two Dollars — — —	2	00
one weather sheep at two Dollars and fifty cents	2	50
one sorrel Colt at Eight Dollars — — —	8	00
two stacks of hay at twelve Dollars — —	12	00
one stack of wheat at four Dollars —	4	00
three stands of hominy at two Dollars p^r stand	6	00

131

David Thorp
Richard Hewitt } appraisers
John Brown

The State of Ohio Adams County ss

Personally appeared before me the subscriber a Justice of the peace for said County David Thorp Richard Hewitt and John Brown appraisers of the goods & chattle of Grear Brown Deceased who being sworn Deposeth and say that the above inventory is just & true to the best of my Judgment Given under my hand and this 15^th of September 1815

Uriah Springer

54

[illegible] Whitlatch dec^d. together with a statement of the
[illegible] Lawson exs.

Walter Smith as per Voucher	No. 1	20	–
James Slack " "	" 2	2	–
Nath^l. Foster " "	" 3	2	–
William Armstrong " "	" 4	10	[illegible]
Robert Ellison " "	" 5	7	[illegible]
Stephen Beach " "	" 6	2	[illegible]
John Rader " "	" 7	7	–
Christopher Womsley " "	" 8	2	29
James Scott " "	" 9	2	–
Morgan Young " "	" 10	2	–
James Finley " "	" 11	[illegible]	[illegible]
Joseph Darlinton " "	" 12	8	[illegible]
John Fleming " "	" 13	2	–
[illegible]		23	[illegible]
[illegible] fees " "	" 14	[illegible]	[illegible]
[illegible] fees " "	" 15	[illegible]	[illegible]
[illegible] in credit of Womsley "	" 8	2	–
[illegible] of Desperate debts		13	[illegible]
Sum in the hands of the Executors		238	57
		$390	14½

Adams Co. Estate Settlements
1821-1828

Vol. 3 - P53 - Dr. Nathaniel Foster Ex of Last will testament

[illegible] David Newman dec^d. in acct. with said Estate Cr

By amount of J. Prather as appearing [illegible] Voucher No.	1	1	44½
Joseph Moore as D^o. & Clerk as per do "	2	2	–
Jn^o Prather for Coffin " do "	3	3	–
D. Collier do "	4	4	20
[illegible] S. Newman " do "	5	4	–
[illegible] I. Waites " do "	6	1	75
[illegible] I. Edginton " do "	7	"	89
D^o Clerk " do "	8	3	37½
		$20	66¼

Ca[illegible] forw^d

130

Amot. est. ford

two stands of honey bees at one Dollar & fifty cts pr. stand		
two axes at three Dollars — — — — —	3	00
two hoes and one spade at one dollar — — —	1	00
one griddle at one Dollar and fifty cents —	1	60
one Briar sythe & log chain at one Dollar — —	1	00
one Frying pan at fifty cents — — — —	.	50
one ten gallon kettle at four Dollars — — —	4	00
one saddle and Bridle at six dollars — —	6	00
one frow and wedge at one Dollar and twenty five cts	1	25
shovel & tongs at one Dollar and twenty five cents	1	25
one Coper tea kettle at two dollars & fifty cents	2	50
two pots & Bake ovens at four Dollars & fifty cents	4	50
one spinning wheel at two Dollars & fifty cents	2	00
puter & other dresser ware at ten dollars	10	00
four chairs at twenty five cents each - - - -	1	00
one table and Stand at two dollars	2	00
one looking glass at one dollar ——	1	00
one Bed and bedding at twenty dollars —	20	00
one Bed and bedding at fifteen dollars	15	00
to sundre of his wearing clothing at ten dollars	10	00
one trunk at two dollars — — — —	2	00
one pair of stiliards at two Dollars & fifty cents	2	00
two smoothing Irons at one Dollar - - -	1	00
a Set of wooden ware at two dollars — —	2	00
one reel & chain at one dollar and fifty cents	1	50
	196	50

Given under my hands this 15th day of September 1815

FAMILY GROUP No. ______ Husband's Full Name Greer Gordon Brown

This Information Obtained From:	Husband's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Husband
* See copy of estate settlement	Birth	20 Mar 1739	Middlesex Co.	Woodbridge	NJ	
Greer in B1 Battalion	MAR ①	ca 1761			NJ	
Somerset Co., NJ a Sgt. on	Mar. ②	ca 1767				
list of Capt. Ten Eyks men	Death	Aug/Sept 1815	Eagle Twp.	Adams now Brown	OH	
marched 19 June 1780 to	Burial	Abbott Bury. Gds	Franklin Twp.	Brown	OH	no tbst found
Sgfld. Rev. War Record 8	MAR ③					
(545M) see copies *	Occupation		Church Affiliation		Military Rec.	Rev. War see left *

Other wives, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar.

Ky ancestors gives chn David, Margaret, Mary, Andrew, Julia, Jane, Violettia, Anna M.

His Father Andrew Brown Mother's Maiden Name Sarah ?

Wife's Full Maiden Name

Wife's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Wife
Birth	ca 1740			NJ	
Chr'nd					
Death					
Burial					

Compiler Linda H. Wilson

Address

City, State

Date

Places of Residence

Occupation if other than Housewife Church Affiliation

Other husbands, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar.

Her Father Mother's Maiden Name

Sex	Children's Names in Full (Arrange in order of birth)	Children's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Child
chn 1st wf	1 ① ? ?	Birth	3 Apr 1762			NJ	
* M	John David	Mar. ①	ca 1783-88		② 2 Nov 1791 Mason Co, Ky		Wm. Rev. War Bapt. Min.
	Full Name of Spouse 25 Jan. 1776 VA- 21 July 1845	Death	30 Oct 1833	ae 72-0-0	Brown	OH	John Brown & David
	② Lettice West	Burial	Abbott Bury. Gds (he & 2nd wf)	Franklin Twp.	Brown	OH	Davis bdsmen
	2 ① Eunice Demaris b. 1800	Birth	ca 1768-70				John Greer, Andrew,
? M	Greer	Mar. ①					Ephraim, James
	Full Name of Spouse	Death					
	② Sarah Davis	Burial					
	3	Birth	ca 1772				
? M	Andrew	Mar.	30 Aug 1795	Mason Co, Ky	James Brown bdsman, Joseph Abbott father		
	Full Name of Spouse 11 Sep 1777-	Death					
	Eunice Abbott	Burial					
	4	Birth	ca 1764-65				
? M	James ?	Mar.	2 Mar 1785	Pittsylvania Co., VA Vol 7:3 Cecil D. McDonald JP			
	Full Name of Spouse	Death					
		Burial					
	5	Birth	4 May 1775				
? M	David	Mar.					
	Full Name of Spouse	Death	16 June 1855				
		Burial	Clames Cem		Brown	OH	
	6 ② Nathan Franklin	Birth	ca 1778				* chn over
F	Margaret	Mar.	① 5 Nov 1795 Mason Co, Ky		② 27 May 1818 Mason Co, Ky		
	Full Name of Spouse 1812	Death					
	① David Duncan II	Burial					
* see Grimes Bk	7	Birth	ca 1781				Greer Brown b. 23 Oct 1803,
F	Mary "Betsey"	Mar.	10 Feb 1801	Adams Co, OH Deed Bk 1,2,3 John Russell JP			Richard C. Noble b. 7 July
	Full Name of Spouse	Death					1805
	Thomas Grimes	Burial					
lived Wash. Ky	8	Birth	ca 1782-83				
F occup. Taylor	Jane	Mar.	28 June 1801	Mason Co, Ky Greer Brown father, Phillip Ebert bdsman, John Knight wit.			
	Full Name of Spouse	Death					* see copy
	Jesse Jones	Burial					
	9	Birth	ca 1787			NJ & Ky	census
* see FGS Abbott Bk	Violettia (Lettice)	Mar.	27 Dec 1807	Adams Co, OH Bk 1:56 John Lindsey			
	Full Name of Spouse ae 62-0-0 28 June 1779 NJ - 4 Aug 1841	Death					
	Silas Abbott	Burial					
	10	Birth	28 Oct 1793			Ky	census
* F	Anna M.	Mar.	26 Sept 1816	Adams Co, OH			
	Full Name of Spouse ae 60-9-22 25 Dec 1792 NJ - 16 Oct 1853	Death	18 Nov 1863	ae 70-0-18	Brown	OH	
chn cont'd over	David Newman	Burial	Abbott Bury. Gds (both)	Franklin Twp.	Brown	OH	

chn cont'd from front

? ⑪ Julia Brown b.ca 1779-80

? ⑫ Ephraim Brown b. ca 1766-68

1st census of Ky 21 aug 1790 Greer Brown
Mason Co., Ky 1792 Grier Brown 1M↑21, 1M16-21
1793 " " 1M↑21
1794 Grayer " 1M↑21
1795 " " 1M↑21, 1M↑16
1796 " " 1M↑21, 1M↑16
1797 Grear " 1M↑21
1798 Bk missing
1799 Greer Brown 1M↑21
1800 " " 1M↑21

Brown,
adams Co., OH Eagle Twp. 1809-10 Greer, John X10
Sprigg Twp. 1806-08 Greer Brown
" " 1806, 07, 08, 09 andrew Brown

Br. Co., OH 1819 Greer Brown

1818-1821 Br. Co., OH Greer Brown 100A Survey #1276 Clark Twp. 50A to David Newman + 50A to Silas abbott 7 Oct 1819

Mason Co., Ky tax list andrew Brown 1796, 1798, 1799, 1801, 1802

adams Co., OH Deed Bk 1 pre 1818

pg 309 Greer Brown of adams Co., OH from Joseph abbott of Clerm. Co., OH 21 Feb 1807 recorded 10 mar. 1809 Obadiah Smith Survey #685, waters of St. Crk.
pg 310 Greer Brown to John Brown both of adams Co., OH 180A 20 May 1809
pg 311 Greer Brown to Joseph Newman 100A 20 May 1809 both of Adams Co., OH
pg 312 Greer Brown to Luther Reed 125A 20 May 1809 " " " " "

Duncan
chn of ⑥ ⓐ Lucius Campbell b. 1801
ⓑ alfred b. ca 1796-1812
ⓒ Maria b. ca 1800-10
ⓓ Greer Brown b. 1811 Mo

31 December 1977

Dear folks:

As soon as we hung up the phones the other night I dug into the file cabinet to see wh t might contain regarding Brown's family background and if I do not get that all typed up in rea le order to include with this will send as soon as it is done.. The first hing which did turn up may not prove exactly to the liking of either of them: Ralph and Lynn are cousins - double ones for that matter since his line goes back just as ours does to both John West and James Edwar One of the Brown great-grandmothers having been a West whose mother was an Edwards. I think I have all that is needed to complete the lines all the way to several Revolutionary War ancestors West, Edwards, Brown and possibly Abbott - and did find the record of when his great- , of great-great-grandfather - bought the farm on which he and his father were born. It was that same man who donated the land for the schoolhouse there which musthave been the one Ralph mentioned as the Iron Bridge School. The record does specify that the land he bought lay on both sides of both Straight Creek and the Ripley-Arnheim Road. The only thing neceasary which will be lacking in wh I can find here is the information about his own mother and grand-mother which he should be able to provide himself. But he can see by the blanks left in what I send what he will need to add to it to complete. Also found that the grandfather Emons is buried in the old Abbott (now called Wardlow) Family Graveyard which would indicate it has been used in comparitively recent years. Tom and I did cover it carefully and thoroughly last Fall but had stupidly forgotten to take alor a pitchfork or other metal to be used as a prod for fallen andburied markers. But will surely do that the next time there as Glenn Brown out here is very anxious to try to find a stone for old Greer Brown. Several different histories state that he is buried there andthat would be the most logical place. And in a row containing stones I am sure are for some of his sons there are wide blank spaces that would be unmarked graves. Oh yes, there is one other blank in the record as I have it. One ofthem, Greer I think, was married twice and I have nothing to show which wife was the mother of the son from whom he is descended, but he might find something there on that or something else may later show up to indicate when the first wife died so as to rule her out as the mother of children born later than that year. At least will send all that I can find here andthen if he is unable to complete maybe Glenn Brown may have some more on it when I see him. A pe and I are supposed to do after the New Year because Eleanor Donovan insists that if we come down to that area she will drag out the spoons and let us examine them. And THAT I want to do. Id Brown familiar with their story? He should be for they were once in the care of a Brown woman, Tom Johnson's grandmother. Also is he aware that he is a cousin of some sort of Tom's thru that same Brown-Johnson marriage. Stretching the relationship rather thin but still they al came from the same stock originally. Have also recently found more proof on the Edwards entry into Brown County for thestory of who founded and named Aberdeen and why. One history of Clermont Co. states in black and white that the Edwards family sat it out in Maysville waiting for the birth of a grandson before they would risk crossing to the wilderness that was then North of the river. And that they did move as soon as the child was 6 weeks old and since I have that child' exact birth date can place their migration to within one week of what has to be the exact date which is more than most families can do that far back. Usually within some specific year is as close as can be hit. But will have to keep this a little brief so as to get at the typing of Brown's records.

This is all just an accumulation of information dug out of various sources ranging from published histories of Adams-Brown and Clermont Counties to the personal papers left by Rosetta West LaMonda who for many years was the best authority on the West and Edwards Allied families, including Brown. It should be checked as for dates for in some cases those of family Bibles do not exactly agree with some found on tombstones or in the county histories. Very little whatever is available now regarding the original Greer Brown for the old histories all agree that he was buried on the Abbott farm in the then Abbott Family Graveyard, later renamed Wardlow. In Sep. 1977 that graveyard was easily entered and searched as it is kept in fair condition. N tangle of briars and shrubs such as found in many of its age. It is grown up in tall and heavy rass but that did not hinder locating most marked graves. In approximately the center of the llside located graveyard are markers for some believed to be sons of Greer Brown. In that same row there are unmarked spaces which could well contain the grave of Greer. One reference referred to did state that his wife died before they left Kentucky so it is unlikely that she would be buried beside him since thatlong ago all burials took place within a short time of death and at the most convenient place at the time. Her body would almost certainly not have been brought to Brown County, Ohio, that many years ago. There is also one mile North of Bethe Ohio a small "private Brown family graveyard" but no marker has been found in it which seems to refer to any of this immediate line.

(OVER)

Sometime before the grass begins to grown again in 1978 SOMEone should go to the Abbott Graveya
taking along a stout pitchfork or other similar "probe" and test the ground to see if any indication of other burials can be found, especialy any marker which has fallen and is now buried under he grass or soil. That is not at all hard to do and very often provides evidence of previously unknown markers. The graveyard can be easily entered from the barnyard of the farm

just beyond it and in Sep. 1977 the farmer there was most cooperative. I think tho that if it
e spotted from the pike it would be easier to get up the hill to the graves from that road for
at side the growth seemed less dense. We were unaware of just where the graveyard was located
it was necessary to go to the house andenquire. I believe the mailbox is for someone named
arlow. But you probably are well aware of the cemetery from having been raised near there.
e are still searching for the site of the 20 foot square log cabin which housed the first court
ouse - almost certainly nothing more there now than some stones from the foundation but as late
s 1911 all the logs were still piled in one stack and were in good condition. Any information
hatever as to any clue to that site would be appreciated.

ground

BRWON-EDWARDS

SUSANNAH DOWNING EDWARDS, wife ofGeorge Edwards, was the daughter of John DOWNING (a noted early Kentucky Indian scout and fighter and friend of Daniel Boone) and wife Susannah ELLIS DOWNING.

Both George and Susannah Downing Edwards are buried in the old West-Evans Family Graveyard with marked graves. The couple had the following children:

John Edwards	who married	Delilah Jacobs (1817) and Susan Adams (1847)	
Elizabeth Edwards	" "	William Brown, 1820	
Sarah Edwards	" "	Edwards West (from whom Ralph Woods is descended)	
William Edwards	" "	Rebecca Gillespie, 1823	(William and Ellis Edwards were twins.)
Ellis Edwards	" "	Margaret Gillespie, 1823	
Darius Edwards	" "	Jane Geeslin, ,823	(Lucille Edwards Wilson of Georgetown descended from Dari
Alexander Edwards	" "	Letitia Ware and Debora Johnson	
Susanna Edwards	" "	John Brown and Samuel Wilkins	
Talitha Edwards	" "	David Thorpe, 1829	
George Washington E.	"	died at about 21 years while teaching school in Kentucky	
Mandana Edwards	who married	Jonas Shreeves	
Mary Edwards	" "	William Jacobs, 1834	
Orange Edwards	" "	Catherine LeFabre and Mary McMillan Shaw	

An unnamed child which died when only a few days old.

(NOTE: Certain names have been carried down for many generations thru the Edwards and allied West families. Two of the best known examples of this are the naming of daughters Eleanor as a form of respect for the old grandmother Eleanor LAWS Edwards who was married to Richard Edwards in 1690 andwho just prior to the Revolutionary War sent to her granddaughter Eleanor Edwards West in Va. a set of six silver spoons which had been a wedding gift to Eleanor Laws Edwards and which are still in existence and now in the care of Eleanor Brown Donovan. In the male line the unusual Christian name of Orange has been continued down to well within this present century. The lastto bear that name was Dr. Orange Edwards who died in Seattle in recent years. A one time mayor of Ripley also had that name. The female name of Lettice (see Lettice West Brown, born 1-25-1776) is also traditional in theWest family and goes back to Elizabethab England. The Tudor family turned up a Lettice Knollys (ancestress of the Virginia Wests) who was acknowledged as the most beautiful and most notorious woman at the court of Queen Elizabeth I. She was a descendant of Elizabeth's aunt Mary Boleyn and was most of her life in disfavor with Elizabeth who used Lettice's well known low morals and popularity with the entire (male) court as the published grounds for her disfavor. The real reason was the queen's jealousy of Lettice's widely known popularity with the men and her equally well known willingness and agility in getting into and out of the beds of most of the men at court. Lettice Knollys was the daughter of Sir Francis Knollys and a great granddaughter of Mary Boleyn with the very strong possibility that her grandmother had been the daughter of King Henry VIII and not of William Carey to whom Mary Boleyn had been married when it was discovered she was pregnant after having been the known mistress for several years of King Henry. If he was the parent that would have made Lettice a double cousin of Queen Elizabeth. When quite young Elizabeth had considered Lettice her favorite cousin and only turned against her after she became Lady Hereford as the wife of the favorite Lord Leicester who later became Earl of Essex so that Lettice Knollys wasthen the step-mother of Elizabeth's greatest favorite, the younger Lord Essex. Lettice Knollys also carried on a notable and long time flirtation with another of Elizabeth's great favorites, Thomas Heneage who was also a relative of heQueen. Frequently during the reigh of Elizabeth I lettice Knollys was "sent down from court" and barred from any appearance there, but that never hurt her popularity with outhers than the Queen and she left her well known name to be carried down thru many generations of West and Edwards descendants. In the Brown families the name Greer was oftenbestowed in honor of the old grandfather who was the first of the Browns in Broan County. The exact date of his arrival there is uncertain but in histories of Adams, Broan and Clermont Counties is said to have been before the year 1800/ The bst known story being thatjust prior to

The following is as copied from the Family Bible of George Brown by a grandson Aylett Augustas Brown in 1902 and presented to Rosetta West LaMonda:

My Grandfather's family raised on Straight Creek just above the Iron Bridge on the farm now owned by the Wardlows (on which is the Abbott Family Graveyard gw)

NAME:	BORN:	DIED:
John Brown	April 3, 1762	September 30, 1833
Lettice Brown	Jan. 25, 1776	July 21, 1845
Thomas Brown	Aug. 24, 1789	Sep. 14, 1837
Jeanette Brown	Oct. 19, 1792	Sep. 1, 1871
Emily Brown9	Mar. 13, 1794	Sep/ 10, 1843
Eleanor Brown	Aug. 18, 1795	Dec. 1, 1865
Ruth Brown	Apr. 29, 1797	Aug. 8, 1801
William Brown	Mar. 14, 1799	Feb/ 28, 1841
David D. Brown	Dec. 22, 1800	Nov. 15, 1879
Lidia Brown	Jan. 20, 1802	Nov. 15, 1805
Greer Brown	Aug. 20, 1804	1806 (Mo. & Day not gi
Lettice Brown	Sep. 1, 1806	Oct. 18, 1830
John Brown	Oct. 8, 1808	Jul.4, 1837
George Brown	Apr. 26, 1810	Apr. 27, 1887
Sarah Brown	Dec. 13, 1811	Sep. 6, 1856
James Brown	Oct. 27, 1813	Jul. 23, 1893
Ephriam Brown	Aug. 11, 1815	Mar. 28, 1901
Edward Brown	Aug. 7, 1818	May 20, 1887

(NOTE: The first listed two are the parents - the old boy set a pretty good record! From his marriage when about 25/26 years old until the birth of last child on 1818 he regularily produced children usually at the rate of one every year or every two years until he was in his middle 50s.) Also note that some of the dates as given in this do not agree exactly with those as taken from the histories andtombstones. Generally Bible records are the most acceptable and should be used when available, as in this copy.)

When the above was given to Mrs. LaMonda it had attached a handwritten note which stated "This page is a true copy of the records of my great grandfather Jo Brown taken off by his great grandson Aylett A. Brown." (NOTE: the same Aylett A. Brown - who lived in Kansas also copied some of the other Brown records at the same time - brothers and sisters of David D. Brown - and I have those. gw)

BROWN-EDWARDS

LETTICE EDWARDS BROWN, born 1770, died 1845 and wife of JOHN BROWN, born 1763, died 183
was a daughter of

?

George EDWARDS, born Jan. 3, 1772 in Fairfax County, Va.
died Oct. 28 1870 in Brown County, Ohio
married Aug. 23, 1794 in Mason Co., Ky. to Susannah Downing, born 2-5-177
died Aug. 6, 1853 in Brown Co.

(NOTE: Both George and Susannah Downing Edwards are buried in the West (Evans) Family Graveyard above Rattlesnake Creek in Byrd Twsp. Brown Co., Ohio in marked graves. They were the parents of 14 children, all bu one of whom grew to adulthood: one was Orange Edwards, Mayor of Ripley at one ti George Edwards himself was appointed by an early court to select a site for the courtwhich was to be removed from Bridgewater on the Brwon-Abbott lands and to lay out a town andsell lots. He favored keeping the county seat at Bridgewater but the eventual selection of Georgetown as the court site made his appointment of no use. George Edwards lived into his 99th year and there is still in existence a good photograph of him made only shortly before he died. During the War of 1812 he raised his own troops and was the first commissioned officer from the Brown County area, commanding the First Regimanet, First Brigade, Second Ohio Militia being "called out" on July 17, 1813 for an indefinite period and leading his forces into action at Lake Erie. He was first commissioned as a Major but was later given the title of Colonel. He served for 8 terms in the Ohio State Legislature being the first such for Brown County when it was formed. Georfe Edwards was also the grandfather of William Hayden Edwards, U.S. Consul General to Berlin and who also served in a similar capacity in Rio Janerio. After the death of Susannah Downing Edwards the widowed George Edawrds made his home with his son Orange Edwards and family.

GEORGE EDWARDS was the youngest child (of 9) of James William Edwards and wife Sarah Songster Everett Edwards, the latter a member of the noted New England Everett family and her mother had been a Songster. James William Edwards was born in 1702 in Aberdeen, Scotland where his parents Richard and Eleanor LAWS Edwards settled after heir marriage in 1690. Theywere nativesof Wales. When about 11 years old James William Edwards was kidnapped while out hunting the family cow, put on board a sailing vessel, transported to New York and there sold - to a blacksmith - as a "bound boy, to serve until 21 years of age. He became so good at the smithy trade and so popular with his teacher that he was released from his indenture at the age of 18. He married about the year 1752 and removed to Virginia from which state he served in the Revolution. He was one of two children, having only a brother Robert Alexander Edwards who was trained in the Royal Navy and later held a "letter of Marque which entitled him to a proportion of all that he could steal from the French on the high seas and which made him an extremely wealthy man when much of that lootwas converted into land in w hat is now Manhattan, New York City. Following the Revolution James William Edwards and family moved to Limestone, Ky. and proceed four miles back t the town of Washington, Ky. where on Jul. 26, 1791 he and his wife purchased Lot 4 in Washington from William May, giving as payment "the sum of a negroe wench to them in hand paid". More than one lot was included in the deal but only the numbered 4 is specified. On Oct. 27, 1795 when preparing to move to Ohio Edward and wife sold that land to one William Clark, for an unrecorded amount. The Edwards and allied families moved to Ohio in mid-December 1796. That date can b positively established by the fact that the family was forced to remain in the comparative safety of Limestone (now Maysville) while waiting for the birth of a grandchild. That child, John Rains - son of James and Sarah Jacobs Edwards - wa born on Oct. 30, 1796 and the families moved when it was just 6 weeks old. James William Edwards took outa license for and established one of the earliest ferry boats to operate from Maysville to the north shore of the Ohio and also founded the town of Aberdeen by building several homes for himself and children and by building the first mill across the river from Maysville. By the time his will was drawn in 1803 the settlement was "known as Aberdeen" even tho it was not officially platted and formed until 1816. James William Edwards died in 1804 ar no graves can be found for him or hiswife found for him and his wife because they were washed away by flood waters.

that year Greer Brown who had been born in Virginia in 1739 and served in the Revolutionary army migrated to what is now Franklin Twsp, Brown County, Ohio in company with Joseph Abbott who had been born the same year. Brown and Abbott took up 1,000 acres of land along Straight Creek well back from the river and established homes there. Abbott and Brown amicably divided the land into equal 500 acre portions and each retained one of those. The first Brown County Courthouse - a 20 foot square log cabin was supposedly erected on the Abbott area of the land. Greer Brown was a brotherof Eunice Brown Thorpe who also moved to Ohio. Greer Brown married twice: 1st to Eunice Demarest and 2nd to Sally Davis, a sister of a Captain Jefferson Davis, but not the Civil War one of that name. By the two wives he had children:

Ann M. Brown who married David Newman
Lettice Browb " " Silas Abbott
John C. Brown " " Lettice West (he had served in the Revolution and was said to
D been born in New Jersey.
William Brown " " Elizabeth Edwards, daughter of George Edwards. William was claimed to have been born in Virginia so the Greer Brown famil had most likely moved there from New Jersey after the war.
David Brown
James Brown
Ephriam Brown and possibly others.

It has always been reported that Greer Brown (whose wife had died in Kentucky and therefor was almost certainly buried there somewhere) is buried in the Abbott Family Graveyard but no marker has ever been found for him there. However, in a row where some of his descendants are known to be buried there are some blank spaces which might easily contain a grave for him. That cemetery was carefully searched as late as September 1977 and no marker found. Neither was any found in March 1963 when Lillian Colletta and Leslie Pucke made a careful search while compiling their TOMBSTONE INSCRIPTIONS OF BRWON COUNTY, OHIO. Beers' and other early histories state that Greer Brown is buried in Abbott's which is quite likely.

In a biographical note titled JOHN E. BROWN in the Franklin Township section Beers tells:

"JOHN E. BROWN, farmer, P.O. Russellville, was born on Straight Creek, in Franklin Township, April 26, 1828. His father, David D. Brown, was a native of Brown County, Ohio, an an agricultirist through life. He married Eliza Abbott, also a natove of Franklin Township, who bore him eight children. Mr. Brown departed this life in 1879. Mrs. Brown still survives, and resides in Clark Township, four miles from Bethel. John E. Brown att ed his majority on his father's farm, obtaining the benefits of a good English education. He early learned the carpenter's trade, and followed it for about twenty years, erecting all the buildings on his own farm, and many of the substantial residences and barns in th portion of Brown County. He also worked at his trade in New Orleans for twowinter season butnot liking the country, came back to Ohio. On February 9, 1857, he purchased 111 acr of land - his present farm - which is located on both sides of Straight Creek, and the Ripley andArnheim pike. ((NOTE: Where Richard L. Brown was born?)) A short time since Mr. Brown gave one-half acre of his land to the school district in which he resides. (NO The Iron Bridge School?) upon which was erected a handsome frame schoolhouse. Mr. Brown has been fairly successful in life; is Democratic on National questions, but locally votes for the man who will best serve the community; and has officiated as School Directo He was married, March 6, 1856 to Sarah E. Coombes, a native of Southern Indiana. They h eight children - William M.(who married Annie Kendall) Levi E., Clement A., Annie May, A Ora, Lee Owen, Eddie, and Lora Eliza."

INFORMATION SOURCES: Historical Collections of Brown County, Ohio - C. N. Thompson, 1969
History of Brown Co., Ohio, W. H. Beers and Co., 1883
History of Clermont & Brown Counties, O., Byron Williams, 1913
Tombstone Inscriptions of Brown Co., O., Colletta & Puckett, 1963
History of Clermont Co., Ohio, Louis H. Everts, 1880
Monument Inscriptions prior to 1900 Frpm Cemeteries in Clermont Co., Ohio, 1952 as copiee by Beech Forest Chapter, D.A.R.
History of Adams Co., Ohio, Evans & Stivers, 1900
Private Family Records of Rosetta West LaMonda (Brown Family)

BROWN

RICHARD LYNN BROWN, born Sep. 22, 1917, Brown County, Ohio
married Ruth Shafer, Brown Co. O., born Nov. 22 1920
in Franklin, Twp.

Wilbur BROWN, born Oct. 8, 1883, Brown County, Ohio
died April 25, 1974 " " "
married Elizabeth Bauer Brown Co. O., born Jan. 1, 1886
in Franklin, Twp.
buried Lutheran, Cemetery Arnheim

L. Emons BROWN, born August 7, 1859, Brown County, Ohio
died Sep. 9, 1895 , in Brown County, Ohio
married __________, __________, born ________
in ________
buried in Abbott Family Graveyard in Franklin Twsp., Brown Co., O. on Day Hill-Arnheim Road. (Now called Wardlow Graveyard.) No!
died ________
in ________
buried ________

(NOTE: The date of birth for L. Emons Brown was not shown on his grave marker, but it did state that he died on the date above at the age of 36 years, 1 month and 18 days so the birth date is computed from that information and should be checked against Bible or otherrecords. No marker beside his which would be taken to be that of a wife, and her name is not known to writer

((NOTE: According to the 1883 History of BRown County, Ohio, this man's full name was Levi Emons Brown.))

John E. BROWN, born April 26, 1828 on Straight Creek, Brown County, Ohio
died Sep. 29, 1916 in Brown County, Ohio
married March 6, 1856 Sarah E. Coombes, born Dec. 17, 1835 in Indiana
buried in Abbott Family Graveyard with wife Sarah E. beside him.
died Jan. 24, 1898 in Brown Co., O

(NOTE: This couple had 8 children, William M. who married Annie Kendall, Levi E. - above Clement A., Annie May, Addie Ora, Lee Owen, Eddie E. & Lora Eliza. three of whom are buried beside the parents and with also an Amy M. who from her dates appears to be another daughter who was not listed in the record which contained the above 8 children.

David D.avis BROWN, born Dec. 20, 1800 → Mason Co., Ky ~~in~~ Brown County, Ohio
died Nov. 15 1879 " " " " ? - possibly in Clermont Co.
married __________ Elizabeth Abbott, born 15 Sep 1807 in Franklin Twsp Brown Co. Ohio
died 1901 (was still living in 1883 and then in Clark Twsp., Clermont County, Ohio

(NOTE: No tombstone can be found for David D. and Eliza Abbott Brown in the Abbott Family graveyard, but since two of their children, Charles who died at the age of 5 years in 1833 and Greer who died at 1 year in 1826 have marked graves there ~~it can safely be presumed that the parents are also buried there in unmarked graves~~ of which there are many in that cenetery.)

No bur. Tate Twp. Cem. Clerm. Co., OH

John BROWN, born April 3, 176~~3~~2, according to Beers in New Jersey, possibly in Va. NJ census
died Oct. 30, 1833 at age 72 years in Brown County, Ohio
married __________ Lettice ~~Edwards~~ West, born 25 Jan 1776 ~~1770 probably~~ in Va. Fairfax Co.
died July 21, 1845 at age 70 years in Brown County, Ohio.

(NOTE: ~~Exact birth dates for John and Lettic Edwards Brown not found but computed from age at ime of known death dates.~~ West Both of these are buried in the Abbott Family Graveyard with marked graves. Two children, Edwin E. & James E. are buried near them and may be sons of theirs.)

[illegible] of our heirs [illegible] Brown for my and [illegible]
ally & firmly by these presents sealed with our
Seals and dated the 25th of Oct 1791

The Condition of the above Obligation is such
that whereas a license is this day issued to join
in holy marriage and Lettecia West
now if the said shall save harmless
and indemnify the Clerk of this County for is-
suing the said License and there shall be no
legal Cause why the said marriage shall
not take place then the above Obligation to
be void else to remain in full force and vi[illegible]

John

---

october the 24 day 1791
I hear by certify that i am agreed that
John brown may have ~~[illegible]~~ my daught
Lettice West to wife

John West) to mr Thos marshall

---

and
— of our — —
— firmly — by these presents sealed with our
Seals & dated the 25th of Oct 1791 ———
The condition of the above obligation is such
that whereas a license is this day issued to join
in holy marriage John Brown and Letticia West
now if the said John Brown shall have ———
and indemnify the clerk of this County for is-
suing the said license and there shall be no
legal cause why this said marriage shall
not take place. then the above (obligation?) (to ?)
— — to remain in (full?) force and vi—
John (West?)

Copy received Nov 5-1980
On back of top (other side)

Brown
to
((Bans to West??))

Initials ((M L B))??
& date 1791

so very dark I couldn't copy

Bottom sheet is my translation
can you fill in any Blanks??

Billie

Copy is obtained from Morgan Co Ky

①

FAMILY GROUP No. ______ Husband's Full Name John David Brown

This Information Obtained From: John's LW&T over * Bible record owned by Glen L. Brown of CA

Husband's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Husband
Birth	3 apr. 1762			NJ	
MAR.①					
Mar②	2 Nov 1791	Mason Co., Ky John West father, bdsmen	John Brown		& David Davis,
Death	30 Oct 1833	ae 72-6-0	Brown	OH	Rev. Wm. Wd Bapt. Min.
Burial	Abbott Bury. Gds. Franklin Twp.		Brown	OH	of Limestone Bapt. Ch.,
Places of Residence					Wash., Mason Co., Ky

Occupation farmer Church Affiliation Military Rec.

Other wives, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar. see left

His Father Greer Brown Mother's Maiden Name 1st wf

1st wf
b.
d. bef Nov 1791

2nd Wife's Full Maiden Name Letticia West

Wife's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Wife
Birth	25 Jan 1776		Fairfax	VA	
Chr'nd					
Death	21 July 1845	ae 70-0-0	Brown	OH	
Burial	Abbott Bury. Gds Franklin Twp.		Brown	OH	

Compiler Linda H. Wilson
Address
City, State
Date

Places of Residence

Occupation if other than Housewife Church Affiliation

Other husbands, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar. none

Her Father John West Sr. Mother's Maiden Name Eleanor Laws Edwards

Sex	Children's Names in Full (Arrange in order of birth)	Children's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Children
chn 1st wf	1	Birth	24 Aug 1789				
M	Thomas	Mar.	never?				
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death	14 Sep 1837	ae 48-0-0			
		Burial	Abbott Bury. Gds Franklin Twp.		Brown	OH	
2nd wf	2	Birth	19 Oct 1792		Mason	Ky	
* F	Jennetta	Mar.	5 Aug 1813	adams Co., OH 2:3 Wm. Laycock			
	Full Name of Spouse* 28 Nov 1783 WVA-12 May 1855	Death	1 Aug 1871	ae 79-10-13	Brown	OH	
	Joel Martin	Burial	Abbott Bury. Gds. (both) Franklin Twp.		Brown	OH	
	3 ① John Wheeling/Wheeler	Birth	13 Mar 1794		Mason	Ky	
* F	Emelia/Emily	Mar①	9 Dec 1821	Br. Co., OH B:101 Jos. Stableton JP ② 25 June 1829			Br. Co., OH D:21 Jos. Stableton JP
lived Fulton Co, IL	Full Name of Spouse* ca 1787	Death	10 Sep 1843				
	② Wm. F. Brown	Burial					
	4	Birth	8 Aug 1795		Mason	Ky	
F	Eleanor	Mar.	never				
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death	1 Dec 1865				
		Burial					
	5	Birth	29 apr 1797		Mason	Ky	
F	Ruth	Mar.					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death	8 Aug 1801				
		Burial					
	6	Birth	14 Mar 1799		Mason	Ky	
* M	Wm.	Mar.	25 Nov 1820	Br. Co., OH B:76 Robt Allen JP			
	Full Name of Spouse* 31 Oct 1796 Ky-3 apr 1874	Death	28 Feb 1841	ae 42-0-0	Brown	OH	
	Elizabeth Edwards	Burial	Abbott Bury. Gds (both) Franklin Twp.		Brown	OH	
	7	Birth	22 Dec 1800		Mason	Ky	
* M	David Davis	Mar.	21 apr 1824	Br. Co., OH C:20 Charles L. Smith pres. John			Abbott
	Full Name of Spouse* 15 Sep 1807-1901	Death	15 Nov 1879		Brown	OH	
	Elizabeth Abbott	Burial	Tate Twp. Cem. (he) Clerm. Co., OH/she				
	8	Birth	20 Jan 1802				
F	Lydia	Mar.					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death	15 Nov 1805		adams now Brown	OH	
		Burial					
	9	Birth	10 Aug 1804				
M	Greer	Mar.					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death	1806		adams now Brown	OH	
		Burial					
*see Bohrer bb	10	Birth	1 Sept 1806				he m② Elizabeth Wood
F	Lettice	Mar.	22 Dec 1828	Br. Co., OH D:13 Uriah Springer JP he 22 she 21			pres. John Brown
	Full Name of Spouse* murdered 1807-10 June 1843	Death	18 Oct 1830		Brown	OH	post childbirth 1 child
chn cont'd sheet 2	George Henry Bohrer	Burial					dau Ruth 1830-1901

Br. Co., OH LW&T Bk 1:226 John Brown W 26 Sep 1833 P 15 May 1841. Names wf Lettie, sons Thomas, Wm., David D., John, George W., James, Ephraim & Edward W. Brown, daus Jennet Martin, execs Eleanor Brown, Sarah Abbott, grdaus Mary Jane & Sally Ann Wheeling, Ruth Bohrer. Wm. F. Brown & wf Emily. Wits: David Newman, Silas Abbott & John Bunner.

1850 Franklin Twp. #1799-1805	1860 Franklin Twp. #112-112	1880 Clark Twp. #68-73
Brown, David 49 fa Ky	David D. 60 fa Ky	
Eliza 42 OH	52 OH	73 fa OH NY^2
John E. 22 fa		
Eliza J. 17	25 seamstress	
Malinda 16		
James C. 13	23 fahd	43 fa OH^3
Martin V. 11		
Ezekiel B. 7	17 fa hd	
Hamer T. 4	Homer T. 14	
	Ball, Mary E. 6	

②

FAMILY GROUP No. ______ Husband's Full Name John David Brown

This Information Obtained From:

Husband's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Husband
Birth					
Mar.					
Death					
Burial					

Places of Residence

Occupation Church Affiliation Military Rec.

Other wives, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar.

His Father Mother's Maiden Name

Wife's Full Maiden Name

Wife's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Wife
Birth					
Chr'nd					
Death					
Burial					

Compiler Linda H. Wilson

Address

City, State

Date

Places of Residence

Occupation if other than Housewife Church Affiliation

Other husbands, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar.

Her Father Mother's Maiden Name

Sex	Children's Names in Full (Arrange in order of birth)	Children's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Child
	11	Birth	8 Oct 1808		Adams	OH	she m. ② 6 Nov 1840
* M	John C.	Mar.	29 Feb 1829	Br. Co, OH D:15 John Moore JP he 21 she 22			Br. Co, OH Samuel Wilkins
	Full Name of Spouse* 19 Nov 1807 OH - 14 Aug 1885	Death	4 July 1837				
	Susannah Edwards	Burial	Assoc. Ref. Cem. she & 2nd hsb Br. Co, OH (he				
	12	Birth	26 Apr 1810		Adams	OH	
* M	George Washington	Mar.	22 Jan 1835	Br. Co, OH D:128 Jesse B. Lockhart MG			
	Full Name of Spouse* 12 Nov 1812 OH - 30 July 1902	Death	28 Apr 1887	ae 77-0-2	Brown	OH	
	Eleanor Bayne	Burial	Liberty Chapel Cem. (both) Byrd Twp.		Brown	OH	
	13	Birth	13 Dec 1811		Adams	OH	
* F	Sarah	Mar.	3 May 1831	Br. Co, OH D:46 John Lindsey JP			
see	Full Name of Spouse* 15 July 1809 OH - 1901	Death	8 Sep 1856	ae 44-8-23	Brown	OH	
bbott bk	Charles B. Abbott	Burial	Abbott Bury. Gds (both) Franklin Twp.		Brown	OH	
lived	14 ① Roxanna Abbott	Birth	27 Oct 1813		Adams	OH	*census over
in. OH M	James P.	Mar. ①	6 Feb 1834	Br. Co, OH D:104 Tarpley Jones JP ②			
an	Full Name of Spouse*	Death	23 July 1893	Peoria		IL	
ttorney	② Caroline ?	Burial					
	15	Birth	11 Aug 1815		Adams	OH	
* M	Ephraim	Mar.	26 Apr 1835	Br. Co, OH D:135 Aaron Sargent MG			
	Full Name of Spouse* 11 Nov 1819 OH - 14 Apr 1882	Death	28 Mar 1901	ae 85-7-17	Brown	OH	
	Louise A. Fuller	Burial	Abbott Bury. Gds (both) Franklin Twp.		Brown	OH	
	16	Birth	7 Aug 1818		Brown	OH	
M	Edward W.	Mar.	5 Mar 1839	Br. Co, OH F:52 Wm. Brown JP			
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death	20 May 1887				
	Ann Laycock	Burial					
	17	Birth					
		Mar.					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death					
		Burial					
	18	Birth					
		Mar.					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death					
		Burial					
	19	Birth					
		Mar.					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death					
		Burial					
	20	Birth					
		Mar.					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death					
		Burial					

1850 Eagle Twp.
#2206-2212

Brown, James P. 36 miller OH
Caroline 34
Sarah J. 14
Aurelia E. 11
Jasper J. 8
Alva C. 4 - Alvah Curtis b. 1845 Eagle Twp., Br. Co., OH d. 28 July 1921 Yamhill, OR
Lucius D. 2 m. Sarah Jane Ogg b. ca 1843 OH d. 3 Mar 1919 Yamhill, OR
dau Clara b. 1867

FAMILY GROUP No. ____ Husband's Full Name Joel Martin

This Information Obtained From:
LW&T Br.Co,OH Bk 3:184 w 28Jan.1854 p 1855 names wf Jenette 40A farm bought of J.F. Abbott on St.Crk, 44¾ A sold to Samuel Kearns. Dau Sarah Drake $200, sn John B. $200, sn Joel B. $300 because of his infirmities, dau Elizabeth Case dec'd heirs $200, dau Elamira Kearns $200 pay these after 1 Mar. 1856. Extrs John B. Martin & Peter L. Wilson

Husband's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Husband
Birth	28 Nov. 1783			W VA	
Chr'nd					
Mar.	5 Aug. 1813	Adams Co., OH Bk 2:3 Wm. Laycock			
Death	12 May 1855	ae 69-5-17	Brown	OH	
Burial	Abbott Bury. Gds.	Franklin Twp.	Brown	OH	

Places of Residence VA
Occupation farmer Church Affiliation Military Rec.
Other wives, if any, No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar. none
His Father Mother's Maiden Name

Wife's Full Maiden Name Jennette Brown

Wife's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Wife
Birth	19 Oct. 1792		Mason	Ky	
Chr'nd					
Death	1 Aug. 1871	ae 79-10-13	Brown	OH	
Burial	Abbott Bury. Gds.	Franklin Twp.	Brown	OH	

Compiler Linda H. Wilson
Address
City, State
Date

Places of Residence Mason Co., Ky., Br. Co, OH
Occupation if other than Housewife Church Affiliation
Other husbands, if any, No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar. none
Her Father John David Brown Mother's Maiden Name Letticia (Lettice) West

	Sex	Children's Names in Full (Arrange in order of birth)	Children's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Children
	F	1 "Lettice" Letticia	Birth	22 May 1814			OH	
		Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
			Death					
			Burial					
*see Drake Bk	F	2 Sarah Ann	Birth	16 July 1815			OH	7 chn
		Full Name of Spouse* 4 Oct 1815 – 28 Dec. 1878	Mar.	7 Aug. 1834	Br. Co, OH D:115 Daniel Reed JP			
		Enoch Blackwell Drake	Death	16 June 1900				
			Burial	Old Russelville (Shaw) Cem. (both)		Brown	OH	
*	M	3 John B. ? Brown	Birth	18 Nov. 1817	Franklin Twp.	Brown	OH	
		Full Name of Spouse* 1819 PA – 17 June 1891 ae 72y.	Mar.					
		Frances F. Crawford	Death	12 Sept. 1896	ae 78-9-24 Pleas Twp.	Brown	OH	DR Bk 2:260
			Burial	Abbott Burying Gds. (both)		Brown	OH	of old ae, widower
*see Drake Bk lived atch- ison Co, Mo	F	4 "Ellen" Eleanor	Birth	30 Jan. 1820			OH	Wm. F. b. 16 Nov. 1840 OH
		Full Name of Spouse* ca 1815	Mar.	2 Aug. 1838	Br. Co, OH F:31 James H. Cass MG			m. 5 Feb 1874 Amelia C.
		Jonathan L. Drake	Death					Kreek - lived Holt Co, MO
			Burial					
	F	5 Elizabeth	Birth	30 Nov. 1822			OH	
		Full Name of Spouse* 6 Jan. 1820 –	Mar.	11 Aug. 1841	Br. Co, OH F:126 James Allen JP			
		Henry Case	Death	bf 1854				
			Burial					
	F	6 "Lettice" Letticia	Birth	14 June 1824			OH	
		Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
			Death					
			Burial					
*	F	7 (Elmira) Almira	Birth	14 June 1826			OH	9 chn - George b. 1848,
		Full Name of Spouse* 24 Mar. 1824 – 9 July 1899	Mar.	7 Oct. 1847	Br. Co, OH 6:111 H. H. B. Spencer	E. B. Church		Elizabeth b. 1845, Taylor,
		Samuel Kearns	Death	26 Sept. 1904				Marion Alonzo, Isabella
			Burial					Jane, Anna, Lou Esther, 2 more
	F	8 Phoebe	Birth	17 Feb. 1830			OH	
		Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
			Death					
			Burial					
	M	9 George Washington	Birth	4 Dec. 1832			OH	
		Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
			Death					
			Burial					
*	M	10 Joel Bailey	Birth	11 Nov. 1836			OH	
		Full Name of Spouse* ca 1836 "OH" –	Mar.	2 Mar. 1865	Br. Co, OH Vol 3:41 H H B. Spencer MG			
		Mary L. Ellis	Death					
		Elizabeth	Burial					

*If married more than once No. each mar. (1) (2) etc. and list in "Add. info. on children" column. Use reverse side for additional children, other notes, references or information.

Form A100 84321
Form A1 Copyright 1963 by The Everton Publishers Inc. P.O. Box 368 Logan, Utah Publishers of THE GENEALOGICAL HELPER Send for a free catalogue with lists and full descriptions of many genealogical aids

1850 Pleas. Twp. 1860 Franklin Twp.
#342-345 #113^{2}

Martin, Joel 64 fa VA
Jannetta 57 Ky — 68 Ky
Joel B. 13 OH — 23 fa OH

FAMILY GROUP No. ____ Husband's Full Name John B. (? Brown) Martin

This Information Obtained From:
Br.Co,OH Will Bk11:252 John
B. Martin w 26 Jan. 1893 p 26
Aug 1896 d. 12 Sept. 1896 no of
exec. Geo. W. & Charles N. Martin
James C. sn Dayton, Ky, sn Geo.
W. New Vienna, OH, sn Charles
N. Geo, OH, widow Viola of dec'd
sn John now Viola Martin
Clarksville, OH, dau Eva E.
Stigler Daleville, IN

Husband's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Husband
Birth	18 Nov. 1817	Franklin Twp.	Brown	OH	
Chr'nd					
Mar.					
Death	12 Sept. 1896	Pleas. Twp. ae 78-9-24	Brown	OH	DRBk 2:260 of
Burial	Abbott Bury. Gds.	Franklin Twp.	Brown	OH	old ae, widower

Places of Residence

Occupation farmer Church Affiliation Military Rec.

Other wives, if any, No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar.

His Father Joel Martin Mother's Maiden Name Jennette Brown

Wife's Full Maiden Name "Fanny" Frances F. Crawford

Wife's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Wife
Birth	1819			PA	
Chr'nd					
Death	17 June 1891	ae 72-0-0			
Burial	Abbott Bury. Gds.	Franklin Twp.	Brown	OH	

Places of Residence

Occupation if other than Housewife Church Affiliation

Other husbands, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar.

Her Father Mother's Maiden Name

Compiler Linda H. Wilson
Address
City, State
Date

Form 41 Copyright 1963 by The Everton Publishers Inc P.O. Box 368 Logan Utah Publishers of THE GENEALOGICAL HELPER Send for a free catalogue with lists and full descriptions of many genealogical aids

Form A100 84321

Sex	Children's Names in Full (Arrange in order of birth)	Children's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place / County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Children
M	1 James C. (? Crawford)	Birth	Aug. 1840		OH	*chn over
	Full Name of Spouse* Sept. 1844 OH - Mary Kendall	Mar.	8 Jan. 1863	Br.Co, OH Vol 2:312 G.W. Mefford MG		census
		Death				
		Burial				
M	2 George W.	Birth	8 May 1841		OH	*chn over &
	Full Name of Spouse* ca 1848 OH Sarah Kendall	Mar.	5 May 1866	Br.Co, OH Vol 4:88 H.H.B. Spencer MG		census over
		Death	5 Mar. 1910	Highland	OH	
		Burial				
M	3 Wm. H.	Birth	24 Jan. 1843		OH	
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.				
		Death	28 Feb. 1847	ae 4-1-4	OH	
		Burial	Abbott Bury.	Gds. Franklin Twp. Brown	OH	
F	4 Mary Frances	Birth	16 Sept. 1844	Pleas. Twp. Brown	OH	
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.				
		Death	17 Oct. 1869	ae 25-1-22 (25-2-3 DR) Pleas. Twp. Brown,	OH	DRBk1:14/15 of
		Burial	Abbott Bury.	Gds. Franklin Twp. Brown	OH	scrofula, single
M	5 John M.	Birth	ca 1854		OH	*census over
	Full Name of Spouse* Viola M. Kellum	Mar.	2 Jan. 1878	Br.Co, OH Vol. 10:277 Rev. R.H. McDaniel		she m. ② ___ Martin
		Death	bef 1893			
		Burial				
M	6 Charles N.	Birth	Jan. 1855		OH	2chn over*
	Full Name of Spouse* Dec. 1860 - Sarah Jane Norris	Mar.	4 Oct. 1878	Br.Co, OH Vol. 10:461 S.S. Newhouse MG		
		Death				
		Burial				
F	7 Eva E.	Birth	ca 1866			1 sn
	Full Name of Spouse* Wm. A. Steigler	Mar.	21 June 1883	Br.Co, OH Vol. 13:537 S.A. Vandyke MG		
		Death				
		Burial				
F	8 Elizabeth	Birth				
	Full Name of Spouse* J.B. McCall ① M.E. Smith ②	Mar.	① 1 Jan. 1885	Br.Co, OH Vol 13:441 Frank L. Lindsey JP ② 20 Sept. 1896		Br.Co, OH Vol 18:568 J.R. Long MG
		Death	bef 1893 not named LW&T			
		Burial				
	9	Birth				
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.				
		Death				
		Burial				
	10	Birth				
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.				
		Death				
		Burial				

either one or both

*If married more than once No. each mar. (1) (2) etc. and list in "Add. info. on children" column. Use reverse side for additional children, other notes, references or information.

1850 Pleas. Twp. #322-325 | 1860 Pleas. Twp. #172-187 | 1880 Pleas. Twp. #58-59 | 1870 Pleas. #234-248 | 1880 Pleas. Twp. #56-57

Martin, John B. 35 fa OH — 42 fa OH — 62 fa OH-VA-OH — 53 fa OH Martin, Charley 25 fa OH^2 PA 2 chn
Francis 31 PA — 41 PA — 60 wf OH-VA-PA — 52 PA Sarah J. 19 wf OH^3
James 10 OH — 20 fahd OH Wm. G. 1/12 May ↓ b. Apr. 1880 m. Minnie Works
George 8 — Geo. W. 19 fahd OH Eva L. dau 14 OH^3 — Eva E. 5 OH b. Aug. 1877 1 dau Lea
Mary 5 ↓ — 16 18 fahd OH Albert b. 1881 OH
John M. 7 15 fa lab OH
Charley N. 5
Sarah 3 ↓

1880 Hunt. Twp.
#321-322
Martin, John 27 fa OH^2 PA
Violia 27 wf OH^3

1870 Jefferson Twp.
52^2
Martin, James 30 fa OH
Mary 26
Elizabeth 6
Martha 4
Edward 2 ↓
*see below

chn of ① ⓐ Louis N. Martin b. ca 1870 OH
ⓑ Elizabeth F. Martin b. ca 1864 OH
ⓒ Martha A. Martin b. ca 1866 OH
ⓓ Edward E. Martin b. ca 1868 OH m. 7 Sept. 1893 Eva Gillman (Br. Co, OH Vol. 17:306 E. H. Stivers MG)
ⓔ Fannie Martin b. m.
ⓕ Retha May Martin b. May 1875 OH
ⓖ Ida Lota Martin b. Feb. 1878 OH
Ⓗ John T. Martin b. Aug. 1887 OH m. (Br. Co, OH Vol 24:199)

chn of ② ⓐ Emma Jane Martin b. 1867 OH
(Lucetta) ⓑ Lieusettie "Settie" Martin b. Oct. 1869 OH
ⓒ Charles A. Martin b. 1871 OH
ⓓ George Taylor Martin b. Feb. 1873 OH
ⓔ Sarah Bell "Belle" Martin b. 1879 OH
ⓕ Fred Luther Martin b. Mar. 1882 OH
ⓖ Lucy Alda (Ada) Leone Martin b. Oct. 1884 OH

1870 Union Twp. # | 1880 Union Twp. #210-333
28 fa OH — Martin, G.W. 38 fa ten OH^2 PA
22 OH — Sarah 29 wf OH^3
3 OH — Emma Jane 13 dau
Lucetta 1 OH — Lieusetie 11 dau
Charles A. 9 sn
Geo. T. 7 sn
Sarah Belle 1 dau ↓

1880 Jeff. Twp.
#149-153
Martin, James C. 40 lab OH^3
Mary 37 wf
Elizabeth F. 16 dau
Martha A. 14 dau
Edward E. 12 sn
Louis H. 10 sn
Retha May 6 dau
Ida L. 1 dau ↓

FAMILY GROUP No.

Husband's Full Name Joel Bailey Martin

This Information Obtained From:
1880 Franklin Twp. #136-137, census, LW+T of his father

Husband's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Husband
Birth	11 Nov. 1836			Ohio	
Chr'nd					
Mar.	2 Mar 1865	Br. Co, OH Vol 3:41 H.H. L. Spencer MG			
Death					
Burial					

Places of Residence Br. Co., O.

Occupation farmer Church Affiliation Military Rec.

Other wives, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar.

His Father Joel Martin Mother's Maiden Name Jennette Brown

Wife's Full Maiden Name Mary Elizabeth "Lizzie" Ellis

Wife's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Wife
Birth	ca 1836			Ohio	
Chr'nd					
Death					
Burial					

Places of Residence Br. Co., O.

Occupation if other than Housewife Church Affiliation

Other husbands, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar.

Her Father Mother's Maiden Name

Compiler Linda H. Wilson
Address
City, State
Date July 1980

Form A1. Copyright 1963 by The Everton Publishers, Inc., P.O. Box 368, Logan, Utah. Publishers of THE GENEALOGICAL HELPER. Send for a free catalogue with lists and full descriptions of many genealogical aids.

*see Robbins bk

Sex	Children's Names in Full (Arrange in order of birth)	Children's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Children
F	1 Ida May	Birth	Jan ca 1867		Franklin Twp Br. Co.	Ohio	
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.	10 Oct. 1886	Br. Co., O. Vol. 14 pg 310 J. R. Burris JP			
	15 Oct. 1854 - 22 Oct. 1924	Death	23 May 1888	aged 21-4-7	Scott Twp. Br. Co.	Ohio	Death Bk. 2 pg 250
	Charles McKenzie	Burial	Abbott Bury. Gds	Br. Co, OH he)(she			of paralysis, mar.
M	2 William E.	Birth	ca 1869			Ohio	
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
M	3 Hamer E.	Birth	ca 1871			Ohio	
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
M	4 Levi B.	Birth	ca 1874			Ohio	
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
	5	Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
	6	Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
	7	Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
	8	Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
	9	Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
	10	Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					

*If married more than once No. each mar. (1) (2) etc. and list in "Add. info. on children" column. Use reverse side for additional children, other notes, references or information.

1880 Franklin Twp. Br. Co., O. 1870 Franklin Twp.
#136-137 #176-174
Martin, Joel B. 43 farmer Ohio Va Ky — 33 fa OH
Mary E. 44 wf Ohio Va — 34
Ida M. 13 dau Ohio — 3
Wm. E. 11 sn — 1
Hamer E. 9 sn
Levi B. 6 sn
Jennette 77 Ky

FAMILY GROUP No. 2nd **Husband's Full Name** William F. Brown

This Information Obtained From:
Emile Brown mar. John Wheeling Br. Co., O. Bk B#2 pg 10 Joseph Stableton JP 9 Dec. 1821. She mar. 2nd as Emelia Wheeler

mary Jane & Sarah Ann Wheeling lived Fulton Co., Ill. - over

Husband's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Husband
Birth	ca 1787				
Chr'nd					
Mar.	25 June 1829	Br. Co., O. Bk D4 pg 21 Joseph Stableton JP			he 42 she 36
Death					oath Thomas
Burial					Scott Jr.

Places of Residence Br. Co., O.
Occupation Church Affiliation Military Rec.
Other wives, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar.
His Father Mother's Maiden Name

Wife's Full Maiden Name (Emily, Emile) Emelia Brown nee (Wheeler) (Wheeling)

Wife's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Wife
Birth	13 Mar. 1794		Mason	Ky.	
Chr'nd					
Death	10 Sept. 1843				
Burial					

Places of Residence Br. Co., O., Mason Co., Ky.
Occupation if other than Housewife Church Affiliation
Other husbands, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar. 1st John Wheeling
Her Father John David Brown Mother's Maiden Name Letticia West 2d wf

Compiler L. H. Wilson
Address
City, State
Date Oct. 1980

Form A1. Copyright 1963 by The Everton Publishers, Inc. P.O. Box 368, Logan, Utah. Publishers of THE GENEALOGICAL HELPER. Send for a free catalogue with lists and full descriptions of many genealogical aids.

Sex	Children's Names in Full (Arrange in order of birth)	Children's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Children
w 1st hsb F	1 Wheeling, Mary Jane	Birth	before 1829				
		Mar.					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death					
	Wheten	Burial					
1st hsb F	2 (Sally) Wheeling, Sarah Ann	Birth	before 1829				
		Mar.					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death					
	Judy	Burial					
	1	Birth					
		Mar.					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death					
		Burial					
	2	Birth					
		Mar.					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death					
		Burial					
	3	Birth					
		Mar.					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death					
		Burial					
	4	Birth					
		Mar.					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death					
		Burial					
	5	Birth					
		Mar.					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death					
		Burial					
	6	Birth					
		Mar.					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death					
		Burial					
	9	Birth					
		Mar.					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death					
		Burial					
	10	Birth					
		Mar.					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death					
		Burial					

*If married more than once No. each mar. (1) (2) etc. and list in "Add. info. on children" column. Use reverse side for additional children, other notes, references or information.

Br. Co., O. Power of Attorney BB 1 pg 112
Recorded 6 June 1843 made 1 Mar. 1843 John Brown Sr. dec'd bequeathed
a legacy per LW&T to Mary Jane Wheeling of Fulton Co., Ill.
She appts. James P. Brown attorney Cin., O. to collect for her.
Same Bk pg 129 recorded 7 Mar. 1845 made 17 Dec. 1844 same
everything else except Sarah Ann Wheeling.
(Possibly when each became of age)

FAMILY GROUP SHEET

HUSBAND William Brown

	Day Mo. Yr.	Town	County	State
Birth	14 Mar. 1799		Mason	Ky.
Mar.	25 Nov. 1820	Br. Co., O. Bk B2 pg 76 Robert Allen JP		
Death	28 Feb. 1841	aged 42-0-0 (2 Tbstones 1 d. age 1 date)	Brown Co, OH	
Burial	←	Abbott Burying Grounds	Brown	Ohio

Occupation farmer, JP Military Church

Residences Ky., Br. Co., O.

Other wives

Father's name John David Brown

Mother's name (maiden) Letticia West 2nd wf

Notes

LW&T Br. Co., O. Bk 2 pg 78 Wm. 1860-1870 Jeff. Twp. - over LW&T Br. Co., O. Bk 5 pg 532 Elizabeth w 13 Sept. 1873 p 23 July 1874 names dau Elizabeth F. Johnson all RE then to her chn, my wardrobe & household gds. Chruch of Christ $200, s.n John exec. witnesses Thomas J. Brown, Joseph S. West, Orange Edwards

WIFE Elizabeth Edwards

	Day Mo. Yr.	Town	County	State
Birth	31 Oct. 1796		Mason	Ky.
Death	3 Apr. 1874		Brown	OH
Burial	←	Abbott Bury. Gds.	Brown	Ohio

Occupation Church

Residences Ky., Br. Co., O.

Other husbands

Father's name George Edwards

Mother's name (maiden) Susannah Downing

Source of information: census, mar. records, tbstones LW&T

Researcher L. H. Wilson

City, State

Date June 1980

	Sex	CHILDREN		Day Mo. Yr.	Town	County	State	Notes
*	m	1 George	b	5 Aug. 1821			Ohio	
		spouse ae 49-7-23 14 June 1824 OH - 27 Apr 1873 Susannah Bayne	m	(12 June 1845 lic. only)	Br. Co., OH Bk 6:52			
			d	26 Oct. 1863	ae 42-2-21			
			bur	← (both)	West Cem.	Brown	Ohio	
*	m	2 John	b	5 Aug. 1823		Brown	Ohio	
		spouse 30 Oct 1824 OH - 11 Feb 1897 Rachel Ann Records	m	7 Apr. 1853	Br. Co., O. Bk H8 pg 46 B.F. Sollee MG			
			d	26 Dec. 1883				
			bur	← (both)	Liberty Chapel Cem.	Brown	Ohio	
*	m	3 Thomas J.	b	12 Jan. 1825	Jackson Twp.	Brown	Ohio	
		spouse 17 Sep 1828 IN - 1 Apr 1892 OH Margaret Ann King	m	18 Dec. 1849	Br. Co., O. Bk 67 pg 178 Elder David Thompson			
			d	17 June 1908	near Red Oak	Brown	Ohio	
			bur	← (both)	Confidence Cem.	Brown	Ohio	
*	m	4 James Edwards	b	1 July 1826			Ohio	
		spouse ca 1835 OH- Minerva H. Blair	m	9 Nov 1858	Br. Co, OH Vol 1:229 J.W. West MG			
			d	6 Sept. 1864				
			bur	(he	Abbott Bury. Gds. aged 38-2-4)			
		5 not named	b	22 Oct. 1827			Ohio	
		spouse	m	—	—			
			d	22 Oct. 1827	stillborn		Ohio	
			bur				Ohio	
	F	6 Lettice M.	b	16 July 1829			Ohio	
		spouse	m					
			d					
			bur					
	F	7 Sarah Jane	b	25 Oct. 1832			Ohio	
		spouse	m					
			d	young				
			bur					
	F	8 Susannah	b	2 May 1834			Ohio	
		spouse	m					
			d					
			bur					
*	F	9 "Lizzie" Elizabeth F.	b	28 Jan. 1836			Ohio	
		spouse ca 1826 Ky. Capt. Henry Johnson	m	3 May 1870	Br. Co, OH Vol 6:299 J.S. West MG			
			d					
			bur					

Chn cont'd over

Copyright 1977 R & D Services, PO Box 644, Des Moines, Iowa 50303

(census-over)

1850 Byrd Twp. Br. Co. O. #903-910
Brown, John 27 farmer Ohio
Elizabeth 54 Ky
James 23 farmer Ohio
Lettice 21
Elizabeth 14
Mary E. 9
↓

1860 Jeff. Twp. Br. Co., O.
#914-914
Brown, Elizabeth 62 Ky.
" , Elizabeth F. 23 Ohio

1870 Jeff. Twp. Br. Co., O.
#134-134
Brown, Elizabeth 73 Ky.
Johnson, Henry 44 Ky.
" , Elizabeth 34 Ohio
" , John 13
" , Walter 10
↓

Wm. Brown LW&T $\overset{w}{p}$ 13 May 1841 all to wf Elizabeth & she exec. personal appearence of David D. Brown & George Brown wits Edwards West, James Edwards.

⑩ Mary E. Brown b. ca 1841 Ohio
d.

FAMILY GROUP SHEET

HUSBAND George Brown

	Day Mo. Yr.	Town	County	State	Notes
Birth	5 Aug. 1821			Ohio	1860 Byrd Twp. #1288-1288
Mar.	12 June 1845	lic 10 June 1845 Br. Co., OH Bk 6:52			1870 Byrd Twp. # 182-180
Death	26 Oct. 1863	ae 42-2-21			
Burial	←	West Cem.	Brown	Ohio	

Occupation farmer Military Church

Residences Br. Co, O.

Other wives

Father's name William Brown

Mother's name (maiden) Elizabeth Edwards

WIFE Susannah Bayne

	Day Mo. Yr.	Town	County	State
Birth	14 June 1824			Ohio
Death	27 Jan. 1873	ae 49-7-23		
Burial	←	West Cem.	Brown	Ohio

Occupation Church

Residences Br. Co., O.

Other husbands

Father's name Samuel D. Bayne

Mother's name (maiden) Eleanor West 1st wf

Source of information: census, mar. records, tbstones family records Aylett Brown family, see Bayne Bk

Researcher Linda H. Wilson

City, State

Date June 1980

Sex		CHILDREN		Day Mo. Yr.	Town	County	State	Notes
see West * bk M	1	William Lelewellyne spouse she mar. 2nd #6 below Sarah Ann West	b	10 Mar. 1846			Ohio	
			m	2 Oct. 1873	Br. Co., O. Vol 8 pg 321 Elder Walker Mefford			
			d			Woodford	Ill.	
			bur					
	2	spouse	b	17 Jan. 1848			Ohio	
			m					
twins			d	17 Jan. 1848	stillborn		Ohio	
			bur					
F	3	Louisa Leanora spouse	b	17 Jan. 1848			Ohio	
			m					
			d	young			Ohio	
			bur					
F	4	(Rosale) Rosa Alba spouse	b	8 Apr. 1849			Ohio	
			m					
			d					
			bur					
M	5	Walter Edwards (1857- spouse 1922) Laura Belle Hughes	b	13 Jan. 1851			Ohio	ch① Stella mar.
			m	4 Jan 1876	Br. Co., OH Vol 9:311 J. S. West MG			R.E. Adams
			d	1923				② Edith mar
			bur	(both)	Decatur Cem.	Brown	Ohio	? Milligan
* M	6	(Eliott) Aylett Augustus spouse she mar. 1st #1 above Sarah Ann West	b	9 Jan. 1855		Brown	Ohio	
			m	22 Aug. 1882		Benton	Ind.	
			d	27 July 1911	Sharon Springs		Kansas	
			bur				Kansas	
M	7	Charles Eugene spouse	b	18 July 1857			Ohio	
			m					
			d					
			bur					
M	8	George Edgar spouse	b	28 Aug. 1861			Ohio	
			m					
			d					
			bur					
	9	spouse	b					
			m					
			d					
			bur					

Copyright 1977 R & D Services, PO Box 644, Des Moines, Iowa 50303

(census - over)

1860 Byrd Twp. Br. Co., O.
#1288-1288
Brown, George 38 farmer Ohio
Susan 26
Wm. L. 14
Rosa A. 11
Walter E. 10
Ellet A. 5

1870 Byrd Twp.
#182-180
Brown, Susan 45 Ohio
Walter 19
Eliott 16
Edgar 9
Rosalie 21

1850 Byrd Twp. # 898-905
Brown, George 29 farmer Ohio
Susan 26
Wm. 4
Rosa A. 1

FAMILY GROUP No. ____

This Information Obtained From:
family records, mar. records

obit of Sarah - left 18 grdchn, 3 great grdchn. had 6 chn, 2 preceding her in death. from Mrs. La Monda's records
1900 census Sarah says had 6 chn 4 living

1st hsb - Wm Lelewellyn Brown
b. 10 Mar. 1846
d.

Compiler Linda H. Wilson
Address
City, State
Date July 1980

Form A1. Copyright 1963 by The Everton Publishers, Inc., P.O. Box 368, Logan, Utah. Publishers of THE GENEALOGICAL HELPER. Send for a free catalogue with lists and full descriptions of many genealogical aids.

Husband's Full Name Aylett (Eliott) Augustus Brown

Husband's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Husband
Birth	9 Jan. 1855		Brown	Ohio	
Chr'nd					
Mar.	22 Aug. 1882		Benton	Ind.	
Death	27 July 1911	Sharon Springs	Wallace	Kansas	
Burial	Sharon Springs		Wallace	Kansas	

Places of Residence Br. Co., O., Benton Co., Ind., Kansas
Occupation farmer Church Affiliation Military Rec.
Other wives, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar.
His Father George Brown Mother's Maiden Name Susannah Bayne

Wife's Full Maiden Name Sarah Ann West

Wife's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Wife
Birth	22 Nov. 1851		Brown	Ohio	
~~Chr'nd~~	she mar. 1st	2 Oct. 1873 Br. Co., O. Vol 8 pg 321		Elder	Walker Mefford
Death	5 June 1932	aged 81-6-3			
Burial		Sharon Springs	Wallace	Kansas	

Places of Residence Br. Co., O. Benton Co., Ind., Kansas
Occupation if other than Housewife Church Affiliation
Other husbands, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar. her 1st hsb. William Lelewellyn Brown
Her Father Alexander West Mother's Maiden Name Mary Rishforth

	Sex	Children's Names in Full (Arrange in order of birth)	Children's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Children
lived Anthony, Ks.	M	1 Charles Eugene	Birth	4 Jan. 1883			Ill.	
		Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
			Death					
			Burial					
	M	2 Lester Leroy	Birth	23 Aug. 1885			Ill.	
		Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
			Death	by 1900				
			Burial					
lived Wilmington, Ca.	M	3 Jesse Ire	Birth	15 Feb. 1891			Kansas	
		Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.	19 Nov. 1915				
			Death					
		Mabel Hohlbaugh	Burial					
lived Borger, Tx * chn on back	F	4 Julia Augustus	Birth	19 July 1895	Anthony		Kansas	
		Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.	14 Oct. 1912	Tribune		Kansas	
			Death					
		George Franklin Stephenson	Burial					
lived Amoretta, Okla.	M	5 name changed to Jazmer A. Curtis Curtis	Birth	Aug. 1877		Woodford	Ill.	
		Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
			Death					
			Burial					
chn by her 1st hsb	F	6 Maude	Birth	ca 1875			Ohio	
		Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
			Death	by 1900				
			Burial					
		7	Birth					
		Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
			Death					
			Burial					
		8	Birth					
		Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
			Death					
			Burial					
		9	Birth					
		Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
			Death					
			Burial					
		10	Birth					
		Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
			Death					
			Burial					

*If married more than once No. each mar. (1) (2) etc. and list in "Add. info. on children" column. Use reverse side for additional children, other notes, references or information.

#4 chn of Julia Augustus Brown & George Franklin Stephenson
b. 22 June 1895 Lewistown, Mo.
d. 19 Apr. 1953

① Margaret Annabel Stephenson b. 18 Aug. 1913
② Benjamin Aylett " b. 27 Apr. 1916
③ Frances Opel " b. 21 Sept. 1917
④ Mary Ellen " b. 5 Mar. 1919
⑤ Sarah Alice " b. 24 Aug. 1921
⑥ George Iris " b. 1 July 1920
⑦ Jesse Eugene " b. 21 Sept. 1923
⑧ Calvin Wallace " b. 11 Dec. 1925
⑨ Billy Joe " b. 16 Oct. 1932

1900 Stotsville Twp. Harper Co., Ks.
Brown, Aylette Feb. 1855 45 farmer M 18 yrs. 0 - 0 - 0
Sarah A. Mar. 1851 48 M 18 6 chn 4 liv. - | - Ky
Jasmer A.C. Aug 1877 22 S Ohio
Charles E. Jan. 1883 17 S
Jesse Feb. 1891 9 S
4 S

1880 Woodford Co., Cozenoria Twp., Ill.
Brown, Aylette A. 25 farmer 0 - 0 - 0
Rosa 30 sister
Sarah 28 sister in law
Maud 5 niece
Curtis 2 nephew Ill

FAMILY GROUP SHEET

HUSBAND John Brown

	Day Mo. Yr.	Town	County	State	Notes
Birth	5 Aug. 1823		Brown	Ohio	1860-70 Jeff. Twp.
Mar.	7 Apr. 1853	Br. Co., O. Bk H8 pg 46 B. F. Sallee MG			
Death	26 Dec. 1883				
Burial	←	Liberty Chapel Cem.	Brown	Ohio	

Occupation farmer, Jeff. Twp. trustee Military Church of Christ
Residences Br. Co., O.
Other wives
Father's name William Brown
Mother's name (maiden) Elizabeth Edwards

WIFE Rachel Ann Records

	Day Mo. Yr.	Town	County	State
Birth	30 Oct. 1824			Ohio
Death	11 Feb. 1897			
Burial	←	Liberty Chapel Cem.	Brown	Ohio

Occupation Church of Christ
Residences Br. Co., O.
Other husbands
Father's name John N. Records
Mother's name (maiden) Rachel

Source of information: census, tbstones, mar. records
Researcher Linda H. Wilson
City, State
Date June 1980

Sex	CHILDREN		Day Mo. Yr.	Town	County	State	Notes
m	1 Arnal Grafton spouse	b	13 Dec. 1854		Brown	Ohio	
		m	—	—			
		d	6 Oct. 1856		Brown	Ohio	
		bur	←	Abbott Bury. Gds. aged 1-9-24			
m	2 Alvin Adams spouse	b	20 Nov. 1857	(calculated)	Brown	Ohio	
		m	—	—			
		d	2 Aug. 1862		Brown	Ohio	
		bur	←	Abbott Bury. Gds. aged 4-8-13			dau Thelma mar. G.
m	3 Charles Ellsworth spouse (1877-1967) Jessie Devore	b	27 Feb. 1864		Brown	Ohio	Lee Morris
		m	12 Oct 1898	Br. Co, OH Vol 19: 529 Eberle W. Thomson			(over)
		d	5 Sept. 1940				
		bur	←	(both) Confidence Cem.			
m	4 Omer Elmer spouse	b	18 Sept. 1866		Brown	Ohio	
		m	never mar.	—			
		d	1952				
		bur	←	Confidence Cem.	Brown	OH	
	5 spouse	b					
		m					
		d					
		bur					
	6 spouse	b					
		m					
		d					
		bur					
	7 spouse	b					
		m					
		d					
		bur					
	8 spouse	b					
		m					
		d					
		bur					
	9 spouse	b					
		m					
		d					
		bur					

Copyright 1977 R & D Services, PO Box 644, Des Moines, Iowa 50303

(census-over)

1860 Jeff. Twp. Br. Co., O.
#986-986
Brown, John 26 farmer Ohio
Rachel A. 25 ↓
Alvin A. 2 ↓
Shepherd, Moses 17 farmhand ↓

1870 Jeff. Twp. Br. Co., O.
#135-135
—— 46 farmer Ohio
—— 45 ↓
Charles 6 ↓
Omer 3 ↓

1880 Jeff. Twp.
#102-104
Brown, John 56 farmer O Ky Ky
Rachel A. 55 ↓ Ky O
Charles E. 16 ↓ Ohio ↓
Omer E. 13 ↓ ↓ ↓
Louderback, Mary O. 23 housekeeper OH^3

Charles + Jessie had only 1 child
Thelma Brown b. 23 Mar. 1901 Red Oak, O.
mar. 17 Nov. 1928 G. Lee Morris b. d. 5 Feb. 1944

FAMILY GROUP SHEET

HUSBAND Thomas J. Brown

	Day Mo. Yr.	Town	County	State	Notes
Birth	12 Jan. 1825	Jackson Twp.	Brown	Ohio	1860-70 Jeff. Twp.
Mar.	18 Dec. 1849	Br. Co, O. Bk 6 7 pg 178 Elder David Thompson			
Death	19 June 1908	near Red Oak	Brown	Ohio	
Burial	←	Confidence Cem.	Brown	Ohio	

Occupation farmer, commissi ~~Military~~ oner Pleas. Twp. Church

Residences Br. Co., O., Clermont Co., O.

Other wives

Father's name William Brown

Mother's name (maiden) Elizabeth Edwards

WIFE Margaret Ann King

	Day Mo. Yr.	Town	County	State	Source of information:
Birth	17 Sept. 1828			Indiana	census, mar. records, tbstones
Death	10 Apr. 1892	near Red Oak	Brown	Ohio	Thomas J.'s obit
Burial	←	Confidence Cem.	Brown	Ohio	

Occupation Church

Residences Br. Co, O., Indiana, Clermont Co, O.

Other husbands

Father's name Hugh King

Mother's name (maiden) Sarah

Researcher Linda H. Wilson

City, State

Date June 1980

Sex	CHILDREN		Day Mo. Yr.	Town	County	State	Notes
M	1 Edward Frank spouse	b	1 Feb. 1852			Ohio	
		m					
		d	22 Jan. 1927	New Richmond	Clermont	Ohio	
		bur			Clermont	Ohio	
F	2 Ida Belle spouse John H. Williamson	b	13 Oct. 1853			Ohio	
		m	1 Aug 1871	Br. Co, OH Vol 7:31 J. S. West MG			
		d	31 July 1925				
		bur	(she)	Confidence Cem.	Brown	Ohio	
F	3 Judy Ann spouse ———	b	12 July 1855				
		m	———	———			
		d	25 Aug. 1855			Ohio	
		bur					
M	4 Orlando Everette spouse	b	16 July 1856			Ohio	
		m					
		d	21 Nov. 1927	Peoria		Ill.	
		bur			Peoria,	Ill.	
F	5 Lillie May spouse arrif C. B. R. Ingels	b	14 Dec. 1858			Ohio	
		m	22 Nov. 1886	Br. Co, OH Vol 14:60 J. S. West MG			
		d	12 May 1902				
		bur	(she	Confidence Cem.	Brown	Ohio)	
M	6 Oscar Lesly spouse	b	5 June 1860			Ohio	missing since 1909
		m					
		d					
		bur					
M	7 William T. spouse	b	20 Nov. 1862			Ohio	
		m					
		d	3 Nov. 1924			Okla.	
		bur			Guyman,	Okla.	
M	8 James H. spouse	b	9 Mar. 1865			Ohio	
		m				Colorado	
		d	17 Aug. 1892		Denver,	Colorado	
		bur					
M	9 Oly spouse ———	b	16 June 1867			Ohio	
		m	———	———			
		d	23 Jan. 1870				
		bur					

Copyright 1977 R & D Services, PO Box 644, Des Moines, Iowa 50303

(chn cont'd over)

(census - over)

1860 Jeff. Twp. Br. Co., O.
#997-997

Brown, Thomas 34 farmer Ohio
Margaret A. 31 Ind.
Edward F. 9 Ohio
Ida Bell 6 Ohio
Orlando E. 4 ↓
Lilly 1
not named 1/12
Henderson, Josiah 19 fahd

1850 Byrd Twp.
#903-911
Brown, Thomas 24 farmer Ohio
Margaret 21 Ohio

1870 Jeff. Twp.
#90-90

1880 Pleas. Twp. Geo.
#340-344

Brown, Thomas 45 farmer Ohio — Thomas J. 55 fa OH Ky^2
Margaret A. 41 Ind — 52 wf IN PA^2
Edward Frank 18 WOF Ohio
Ida Bell 16
Orlando E. 13 — 23 sn OH^2 IN
Lilly 12 — Lillie W. 21 dau OH^2 IN
Oscar 10 — Oscar L. 20 sn OH^2 IN
Wm. 7 — Wm. T. 17 sn butcher
James 1 — 15 sn
Louis L. 10 sn

chn cont from front
M ⑩ Lewis Lee Brown b. 18 June 1870 Ohio
d.

FAMILY GROUP No. ____

Husband's Full Name James Edwards Brown

This Information Obtained From:

over — census, LW&T of James E. Brown w 3 Sept. 1864 p 27 Sept. 1864 Br. Co., O. Will Bk 4 pg 200 farm owned equally between me & my bro. Thomas J. in Clerm. Co, O. to my sn Edwin E. when he arrives lawful age, wf Minerva H. exec., my bro. John grd. of Edwin E.

Beers BS pg 214

Husband's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Husband
Birth	1 July 1826	near Russellville	Brown	Ohio	
Chr'nd					
Mar.	9 Nov. 1858	Br. Co, OH Vol 1: 229 J. W. West MG			
Death	6 Sept. 1864			Ohio	
Burial	←	Abbott Bury. Gds.	Brown	Ohio	

Places of Residence Br. Co., O., Clermont Co., O.

Occupation school teacher Church Affiliation Military Rec.

Other wives, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar.

His Father William Brown Mother's Maiden Name Elizabeth Edwards

Wife's Full Maiden Name Minerva H. Blair

Wife's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Wife
Birth	ca 1835			Ohio	
Chr'nd					
Death					
Burial					

Compiler Linda H. Wilson

Address

City, State

Date

Places of Residence Clermont Co., O.

Occupation if other than Housewife James Pedrow JP Br. Co., OH Vol 6: 289 Church Affiliation

Other husbands, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar. 2nd mar. 9 Apr. 1870 Thomas Robinson

Her Father Blair Mother's Maiden Name

Sex	Children's Names in Full (Arrange in order of birth)	Children's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Children
M	1 Edwin E.	Birth	24 Feb. 1860	Russellville	Brown	Ohio	
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.	24 Feb. 1882	Br. Co, OH Vol 12: 266 G. W. Fee MG			
	Georgia Donley	Death					
		Burial					
	2	Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
	3	Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
	4	Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
	5	Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
	6	Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
	7	Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
	8	Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
	9	Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
	10	Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					

*If married more than once No. each mar. (1) (2) etc. and list in "Add. info. on children" column. Use reverse side for additional children, other notes, references or information.

Form A1. Copyright 1963 by The Everton Publishers, Inc. P.O. Box 368, Logan, Utah. Publishers of THE GENEALOGICAL HELPER. Send for a free catalogue with lists and full descriptions of many genealogical aids.

1860 Jefferson Twp. Bl. Co, O.
#915-915 Russ., O.

Brown, James E. 32 schoolteacher Ohio
Minerva H. 25
Edwin E. 3/12 ↓

#9

FAMILY GROUP SHEET

HUSBAND "Captain" Henry Johnson

	Day Mo. Yr.	Town	County	State	Notes
Birth	ca 1826			Ky.	1870 Jeff. Twp. #134-134
Mar.	3 May 1870	Br. Co, OH Vol 6:299 J. S. West MG			
Death					
Burial					

Occupation farmer Military Church

Residences Ky., Br. Co, O.

Other wives 1st wf

Father's name

Mother's name (maiden)

2nd WIFE "Lizzie" Elizabeth F. Brown

	Day Mo. Yr.	Town	County	State	Source of information:
Birth	28 Jan. 1836			Ohio	census
Death					
Burial					

Occupation Church

Residences Br. Co., O.

Other husbands

Father's name William Brown

Mother's name (maiden) Elizabeth Edwards

Researcher Linda H. Wilson

City, State

Date June 1980

Sex		CHILDREN		Day Mo. Yr.	Town	County	State	Notes
M	1	John	b	ca 1857			Ohio	
		spouse	m					
			d					
			bur					
M	2	Walter	b	ca 1860			Ohio	
		spouse	m					
			d					
			bur					
F	3	Etta A.	b					
		spouse	m					
School teacher			d					
			bur					
	4		b					
		spouse	m					
			d					
			bur					
	5		b					
		spouse	m					
			d					
			bur					
	6		b					
		spouse	m					
			d					
			bur					
	7		b					
		spouse	m					
			d					
			bur					
	8		b					
		spouse	m					
			d					
			bur					
	9		b					
		spouse	m					
			d					
			bur					

Copyright 1977 R & D Services, PO Box 644, Des Moines, Iowa 50303

(census-over)

1870 Jeff. Twp. Br.Co., O.
#134-134

Johnson,	Henry	44	farmer	Ky.
	Elizabeth	34		Ohio
	John	13		↓
	Walter	10		
Brown,	Elizabeth	73		Ky.

FAMILY GROUP No. ____ Husband's Full Name David Davis Brown

(over)

This Information Obtained From:
1860 Franklin Twp. #112-112
1870 Clark Twp. #102-98
1880 Clark Twp. #68-73
Beers Bio. sk. pg 180-181
for James C. & David D.
owned ld. Ill. & BC,O. Clark Twp
census, Tbstones, mar.
rec., family rec., LW&T
of David D. - over
Beers says a native of Ky.
to Ohio 1800 Franklin Twp.
*see Brown Bk for chn/grd
chn
*see Abbott Bk

Compiler L.H. Wilson
Address
City, State
Date June 1980

Form A1. Copyright 1963 by The Everton Publishers, Inc., P.O. Box 368, Logan, Utah. Publishers of THE GENEALOGICAL HELPER. Send for a free catalogue with lists and full descriptions of many genealogical aids.

Husband's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Husband
Birth	22 Dec. 1800		Mason	Ky.	
Chr'nd					
Mar.	21 Apr. 1824	Br. Co, O. Bk C3 pg 20 Charles B. Smith			
Death	15 Nov. 1879	al 78-10-13	Brown	Ohio	DR III: 196/197 of
Burial	←	Tate Twp. Cem.	Clermont	Ohio	Typhoid fever

Places of Residence Mason Co., Ky. Br. Co., O.
Occupation farmer Church Affiliation Military Rec.
Other wives, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar.
His Father John David Brown Mother's Maiden Name Letitia aul of West

Wife's Full Maiden Name Elizabeth Abbott

Wife's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Wife
Birth	15 Sept. 1807	Franklin Twp.	Brown now Adams	Ohio	
Chr'nd					
Death	1901				
Burial					

Places of Residence Br. Co, O.
Occupation if other than Housewife Church Affiliation
Other husbands, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar.
Her Father John Abbott Mother's Maiden Name Hannah Reynolds

Sex	Children's Names in Full (Arrange in order of birth)	Children's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Children
M	1 Greer	Birth	16 Feb. 1825		Brown	Ohio	
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.	—	—			
		Death	4 July 1826		Brown	Ohio	
		Burial	←	Abbott Bury. Gds. aged 1-4-19 s/o D.D. & E.			
* M	2 John E.	Birth	26 Apr. 1828	Franklin Twp.	Brown	Ohio	
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.	6 Mar. 1856 ?				
		Death	29 Sept. 1916				
	Sarah E. Coombes	Burial	←	Abbott Bury. Gds.	Brown	Ohio	
M	3 Charles	Birth	23 Feb. 1829		Brown	Ohio	
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.	—	—			
		Death	27 July 1833		Brown	Ohio	
		Burial	←	Abbott Bury. Gds. aged 5-5-4 s/o D.D. & E.			
* F	4 Malinda	Birth	1835		Brown	Ohio	BC,O Vol 1 p965
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.	1st 1 Feb. 1855	BC,O Bk H8 pg137 Samuel Myers JP / 2nd 13 Sept. 1857			Chn w.D.
	① James E. Ball	Death	1919				over) More
	② Elijah Work	Burial	←	Confidence Cem.	Brown	Ohio	& sheet me
F	5 Elizabeth Jane	Birth	ca 1835		Brown	Ohio	
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
M	6 James C.	Birth	3 Feb. 1837	Franklin Twp.	Brown	Ohio	
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
twins		Burial					
M	7 Elias A.	Birth	3 Feb. 1837	Franklin Twp.	Brown	Ohio	(calculated)
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.	—	—			
		Death	12 Nov. 1848				
		Burial	←	Abbott Bury. Gds. aged 11-9-9 (s/o D.D. & E.)			
see Brown Bk census * M	8 Martin V.	Birth	ca 1839		Brown	Ohio	
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.	16 Mar. 1865	Br. Co, OH Vol 3:46 David Kinzer JP			
		Death					
	Rebecca J. Ball	Burial					
* M	9 Ezekiel B.	Birth	ca 1842-43		Brown	Ohio	
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.	ca 1867	Br. Co, OH Vol 4:337 lic 7 Feb 1867			
		Death					
	Minerva King	Burial					
M	10 (Homer) Hamer L.	Birth	ca 1846		Brown	Ohio	
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					

(chn cont'd over)

*If married more than once No. each mar. (1) (2) etc. and list in "Add. info. on children" column. Use reverse side for additional children, other notes, references or information.

1860 Franklin Twp. Br. Co., O.
#112-112
Brown, David D. 60 farmer Ky.
Eliza 52 Ohio
Eliza J. 25
James C. 23
Ezekill B. 17
Hamer T. 14
Ball, Mary E. 6

1870 Clark Twp. Br. Co., O.
#102-98
$3200 - $300
Brown, David 69 farmer Ky.
Eliza 62 Ohio
Jane 35 seamstress Ohio
James C. 32 farm worker
Hamer T. 24 school teacher
Ball, Mary E. 16 attends school

1880 Clark Twp. #68-73
Brown, Elizabeth 73 farmer Ohio NY NY
James C. 43 " Ohio Ohio Oh
(son)
#68-74
McGee, Hariett 60
housework Ohio NY Pa
McGee, Helen housework
Ohio Ohio Ohio

* ⑪ Cyrene Brown b. ca 1827 Br. Co., Ohio
(Serena)
d.
m. 23 Jan. 1845 Br. Co., O. Bk 6 #7 pg 45 D. Ferrier JP
Joseph Newman b. 1822 Ohio Br. Co.
d.

David D. Brown LW&T Br. Co., O. Bk 6 pg 548 w 12 Jan. 1879 p 22 Nov. 1879
of Clark Twp. names w/f Elizabeth & below all share RE & PP less advances.

all of ohio rest out of state
Martin V. Brown sn Locust Rdg., O. adv. $485 > exers.
John E. " " Russellville, O. " $420 & $500
James C. " " Bethel, O. " $440
Ezekiel B. " " Bradyville, O. " $450
Malinda Work dau Hamersville, O. adams Co. " $496 w/o Elijah Work
Cyrene Newman " " $580
Elizabeth Jane Brown dau. $ 483
Hamer L. " sn $ 443

(#4) Malinda Work's chn & see sheet
① Mary E. Ball a d/o Malinda Work & James Ball

FAMILY GROUP SHEET

HUSBAND John E. Brown

	Day Mo. Yr.	Town	County	State	Notes
Birth	26 Apr. 1828	Franklin Twp.	Brown	Ohio	1860 Franklin Twp. #109-109
Mar.	6 Mar. 1856				1870 " " #10-11
Death	29 Sept. 1916		Brown	Ohio	1880 " " #166-167
Burial	1916	Abbott Burying Grounds	Brown	Ohio	

Occupation Carpenter Military Church

Residences Br. Co., O.

Other wives

Father's name David Davis Brown

Mother's name (maiden) Elizabeth Abbott

WIFE Sarah E. Coombes

	Day Mo. Yr.	Town	County	State
Birth	17 Dec. 1835			Ind.
Death	24 Jan. 1898		Brown	Ohio
Burial	1898	Abbott Burying Grounds	Brown	Ohio

Occupation Church

Residences Br. Co., O., Ind.

Other husbands

Father's name

Mother's name (maiden)

Source of information: census, mar. rec., tbstones, family records

Researcher Linda H. Wilson

City, State

Date June 1980

Sex	CHILDREN		Day Mo. Yr.	Town County State	Notes
M	1 William Mason	b	2 July 1857	Brown Ohio	
	spouse	m	2 Apr. 1882	Br. Co., OH Vol 12:293 H. B. Sidwell MG	
		d	21 Oct. 1898		
	Annie Kendall	bur	(he	Abbott Bury. Gds) Brown Ohio	(s/o J.E. + S.E.)
M	2 Levi Emons (Emmons)	b	7 July 1859	(calculated) Brown Ohio	2 chn Wilbur
	spouse	m	10 Oct. 1882	Br. Co., OH Vol 12:419 H. B. Sidwell MG	+ Everett
	b. 1858 d. 19 Dec. 1942 Bc, O aged	d	25 Sept. 1895	ae 36-1-18 Brown Ohio	
obit-	Flora Belle Berry	bur	← (both) —	Abbott Bury. Gds. aged 36-1-18 (s	/o J.E. + S.E.)
M	3 d. at Iron Bridge aged 84-9-7 Clement Alvin	b	1863	Brown Ohio	
	spouse	m	5 Oct. 1886	Br. Co., OH Vol 14:304 R. H. Campbell JP	
	1860- 1928	d	1943		
(Mary)	"Mollie" A. Davis)	bur	Confidence Cem.	(both) Pleas. Twp. Brown Ohio	
F	4 (Emma - census) (Annie) Amy May	b	6 Dec. 1865	Brown Ohio	
	spouse	m			
		d	24 July 1894		
		bur	←	Abbott Bury. Gds. Brown Ohio	
F	5 "Addie" Adda Ora	b	8 Oct. 1867	Brown Ohio	
	spouse	m			
		d	11 Oct. 1890	Ohio	
		bur	←	Abbott Bury. Gds. Brown Ohio	
M	6 Lee Owen	b	1870	Brown Ohio	also bur. same
* chn over	(1870 - spouse 1948)	m	2 Oct. 1893	Br. Co., OH Vol 17:331 J. Juilfs MG	son John Ray
		d	1913		Brown 1897-1916
Elizabeth	Ardena Bohrer	bur	← (both)	Lutheran Churchyard Brown Ohio	
M	7 Edward E.	b	ca 1873	Brown Ohio	
	spouse	m			
		d			
		bur			
F	8 Lora Eliza	b	1 Mar. 1876	Brown Ohio	
	spouse	m			
		d	13 June 1894		
		bur	←	Abbott Bury. Gds. Brown Ohio	
	9	b			
		m			
	spouse	d			
		bur			

Copyright 1977 R & D Services, PO Box 644, Des Moines, Iowa 50303

(census - over)

1860 Franklin Twp. Br.Co, O.
#109-109

Brown, John E. 30 farmer Ohio
Sarah E. 24 Ind.
Wm. M. 3 Ohio
Levi E. 10/12 "

1870 Franklin Twp. Br.Co., O.
10-11

Brown, John 42 farmer Ohio ↓
Sarah 35
Mason 13 works on farm
Emmons 11 " "
Alvin 8
Emma 5
Adda 3

1880 Franklin Twp. Br.Co., O.
#166-167

Brown, J. E. 52 farmer Ohio Ohio Ohio
Sarah E. 45 Ind. Ky Ky
W. M. 22 Ohio Ohio Ind. (Wm. Mason)
L. E. 20 ↓ ↓ ↓ (Levi Emmons)
C. A. 16 (Clement Alvin)
A. M. 14 (Amy M.)
A. O. 12 (Adda Ora)
L. O. 10 (Lee Owen)
E. E. 7 (Edward E.)
L. E. 5 (Lora Elizabeth)

chn #6 Lee Owen Brown & Elizabeth Ardena Bohrer

obit ① Sadie Mae Brown b. 30 June 1895 Arnheim, O. d. 25 Feb. 1979 Christ Hosp. Cin., O. aged 83-7-25 never married
② John Ray Brown b. 1897 d. 1916 bur. Lutheran Chyrd
③ Fae Brown mar. — Stotler
④ Ruth Brown
⑤ Grace Brown

(s/o Levi Emmons Brown & Florabell (Berry) Hanselman)
Everett Brown b. 1886 d. 4 Dec. 1918 Kit Carson, Col. of TB bur. Sardinia Cem. Sardinia, O. mar. Stella Mae Waters b. 25 Dec. 1885 d. 22 Feb. 1922 Brownstown Br.Co., O. bur. same d. of TB
chn ① Gertrude b. 1 Feb. 1910 Brownstown, Br.Co., O.
mar. ① 24 Dec. 1931 Geo., O. Thomas Kendall Moore
mar. ② Dennis Young
② Harold b. 3 June 1916 Sardinia, O.
mar. 22 Sept. 1945 Cincinnati, O. Virginia Beekley

Wilbur Brown (s/o Levi Emmons Brown & Florabell (Berry) Hanselman)
b. 8 Oct 1883 Br.Co., OH d. 25 Apr 1974 Br.Co., OH Lutheran Cem. Br.Co., OH
m. Elizabeth Baver b. 1 Jan 1886 Br.Co., OH
sn Richard Lynn Brown b. 22 Sep 1917 Br.Co., OH
m. Ruth Shafer b. 22 Nov 1920 Br.Co., OH

FAMILY GROUP No. ______ Husband's Full Name Elijah Work

This Information Obtained From:
Mary E. Ball b. ca 1853
Ohio was a d/o Malinda
Work & James Ball
raised by Malinda's
parents
pg22-26 — See Work book for chn.
of hs 1st wf Wm. A.,
Warren T. Stone, Robert M.,
Mary A., & Jesse & over.

She mar. 1st 1 Feb. 1855
Br. Co, O. Bk H8 pg 137 by
Samuel Myers JP
to James E. Ball
See #41-11 burned rec

Compiler Linda H. Wilson
Address
City, State
Date Nov. 1980

Husband's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Husband
Birth	4 Nov. 1811			Ohio	
Mar. 1st	28 June 1836	Br. Co. OH E: 29 Alex. McClain ECC			
Mar. 2nd	13 Sept. 1857	Br. Co. O. Vol 1 pg 65 W. D. Moore MG			
Death	9 Oct. 1876	Clark Twp. ae 64-11-5	Brown	Ohio	DR II: 144/145 of kidney dsmar.
Burial					

Places of Residence Br. Co., O.
Occupation farmer Church Affiliation Military Rec.
Other wives, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar. 1st Julia Ann Miller b. 16 Oct 1812 Ohio d. 19 Dec. 1856
His Father James Work Mother's Maiden Name Mary Evans

2ND Wife's Full Maiden Name Malinda Brown

Wife's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Wife
Birth	1835			Ohio	
Chr'nd					
Death	1919				
Burial		Confidence Cemetery			

Places of Residence Br. Co. O.
Occupation if other than Housewife ~~Church Affiliation~~ by a saw log rolling over him
Other husbands, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar. 1st James E. Ball b. d. 9 Feb. 1855
Her Father David Davis Brown Mother's Maiden Name Elizabeth Abbott

	Sex	Children's Names in Full (Arrange in order of birth)	Children's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Children
lived Orient, OH 1923 2nd wf	M	1 James F. Work	Birth	ca 1862-63			Ohio	
		Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
			Death					
			Burial					
2nd wf	F	2 Lillian Eliza Work	Birth	20 Sept. 1864	near Hamersville	Brown	Ohio	
		Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.	3 Dec. 1885	Clermont Co., OH			
		Dec 1864 - 27 Oct. 1926	Death	6 Oct. 1923	ae 50-0-16			
		John S. Case	Burial	←	(both) Confidence Cemetery	Br.	OH	
2nd wf	M	3 Charles S. Work	Birth	1866	Pleasant Twp.	Brown	Ohio	
		Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.	never				
			Death	19 June 1898	Clermont Co., O. of consumption BC, O. Death Bk			2 aged 34 yrs.
			Burial	←	Confidence Cemetery	Brown	Ohio	
2nd wf	M	4 David "Frank" Franklin Work	Birth	31 July 1868			Ohio	no chn
		Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.	10 Dec. 1895	Br. Co., OH			
		(Lizzie) (1873-1945)	Death	Feb 1944				
		Elizabeth (Wood) Brady	Burial	←	(both) Confidence Cem.	Brown	Ohio	
2nd wf	M	5 "Bert" Barton Scott Work	Birth	8 Apr. 1870		Brown	Ohio	
		Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.	29 June 1892	Br. Co., OH			
		(1873-1958	Death	1936				
		Elizabeth "Betty" Jane Moore	Burial	←	(both) Confidence Cem.	Brown	Ohio	
2nd wf lived Cin., OH	F	6 Ora R. "Rosy" Roselle Work	Birth	28 June 1876		Brown	Ohio	
		Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.	22 Oct. 1895	Br. Co., OH			
		Oct 1859 -	Death					
		Wm. F. Gray	Burial					
y her 1st hsb- James Ball	F	7 Mary E. Ball	Birth	Dec 1853	mother states b. 15 mo. before mar.		Ohio	
		Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
			Death					
			Burial					
2nd wf	F	8 Ida Belle Work	Birth	Mar. 1858			Ohio	
		Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.	11 June 1876	Br. Co., OH			
		Jan. 1857 - 1934	Death	1946				
		James A. Purdum	Burial	Confidence Cem.	(both) Pleas. Twp.	Brown	Ohio	
2nd wf	F	9 Harriett "Dora" Eldora	Birth	1859			Ohio	
		Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.	7 Sept. 1879	Clermont Co., OH			
		1853 - 1928	Death	1885				
		Dr. Jeremiah W. Kehoe	Burial	Confidence Cem.	(both) Pleas. Twp.	Brown	Ohio	
2nd wf	F	10 Eva L.	Birth	1861			Ohio	
		Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.	13 June 1878	Br. Co., OH			
		1849 - 1931	Death	1925				
		James Hannah	Burial	Confidence Cem.	(both) Pleas. Twp.	Brown	Ohio	

*If married more than once No. each mar. (1) (2) etc. and list in "Add. info. on children" column. Use reverse side for additional children, other notes, references or information.

Form A1. Copyright 1963 by The Everton Publishers, Inc. P.O. Box 368, Logan, Utah. Publishers of THE GENEALOGICAL HELPER. Send for a free catalogue with lists and full descriptions of many genealogical aids.

1880 Clark Twp. #337-358
Work, Elijah not here

Malinda	46	O	N J	O
James F.	17			
Lillie E.	16			
Charles S.	14			
David Frank	12			
Barton S.	10			
(fe) Ora R.	4			

1860 Jeff Twp. #948-948
Works, Elijah 50 farmer Ohio

Malinda	32	
Wm. A.	21	teacher
Warren T.	18	
Robert	16	
Mary A.	12	
Jesse	11	
Jane B.	3	
Eleanor (Eldora)	8/12	

burned records 41-11 Mary E. Ball under 18 yrs. by next friend David D. Brown vs Francis M. Stratton (mentions Eliza J. Brown & Malinda Work sisters. Malinda Work mother of Mary E. Ball & father James Ball who d. 9 Feb. 1855

1869

Joseph Newman gd. of Mary E. Ball

chn of Elijah Work & 1st wf Julia Ann Miller

① Wm. A. b. ca 1839 OH d.
m. 5 Sept 1861 Br. Co., OH Rhoda A. Hughey/Huey

② Warren T. Stone b. 15 Sept 1841 Union Twp., Br. Co., OH d. 27 Oct. 1869 DR bk 1 ae 28-7-28 Jeff. Twp. Br. Co., OH of hypetrophy of the brain, bur. old Russellville Cem. m. 21 Sept. 1865 Eliza Jane Shreve 15 Sept 1841 OH-1901 bur. Liberty Chapel Cem.

③ Robert Miller b. 21 Nov 1844 OH d. 4 Dec 1921 Br. Co., OH bur. Conf. Cem. m① 12 Feb 1873 Elizabeth Burgett 18 Jan 1855 - 27 Aug 1875 bur. Pisgah Rdg. Cem. m.② 28 Mar. 1877 Mary Susan Heizer 1860-9 Sept. 1940 Br. Co., OH bur. Conf. Cem.

④ Mary Ann b. ca 1847 OH
m. Joseph Laycock

⑤ Jessie H. b. 22 Nov. 1849 OH d. 13 Feb 1905 Ks City, MO bur. Conf. Cem.

1870 Wash. Twp. #148-151
Work, Elijah 58 peddler Ohio

Malinda	36
Ida	12
Eldora	10
Eva L.	8
James	8
Lilly E.	5
Charles	3
David	1
(male) NN	2/12

FAMILY GROUP No. ____ Husband's Full Name Martin V. an Buren Brown

This Information Obtained From:
(over) 1870 Clark Twp. #100-97
1880 Clark Twp. #67-72
census

Husband's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Husband
Birth	ca 1839			Ohio	
Chr'nd					
Mar.	16 Mar. 1865	Br. Co., OH Vol 3:46 David Kinzer JP			
Death					
Burial					

Places of Residence Br. Co., O.
Occupation farmer Church Affiliation Military Rec.
Other wives, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar.
His Father David Davis Brown Mother's Maiden Name Elizabeth Abbott

Wife's Full Maiden Name Rebecca J. Ball

Wife's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Wife
Birth	ca 1844			Ohio	
Chr'nd					
Death					
Burial					

Places of Residence Br. Co., O.
Occupation if other than Housewife Church Affiliation
Other husbands, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar.
Her Father Mother's Maiden Name

Compiler Linda H. Wilson
Address
City, State
Date June 1980

Form A1. Copyright 1963 by The Everton Publishers, Inc., P.O. Box 368, Logan, Utah. Publishers of THE GENEALOGICAL HELPER. Send for a free catalogue with lists and full descriptions of many genealogical aids.

Sex	Children's Names in Full (Arrange in order of birth)	Children's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place / County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Children
M	1 William Elmer	Birth	1866		Ohio	*ck w over
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.	16 Feb 1893	Br. Co., OH Vol 17:182 J. H. Lockhart MG		
	1866- 1928	Death	1942			
	Etta B. Park	Burial	Hamersville	Cem. (both) Clark Twp. Brown	OH	
F	2 Anna F.	Birth	ca 1871		Ohio	
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.				
		Death				
		Burial				
M	3 Lawrence	Birth	ca 1874		Ohio	
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.				
		Death				
		Burial				
M	4 James Albert	Birth	1875		Ohio	(d/o Thomas G.
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.				Lucas & Emma
	1882- 1936	Death	1937			Smith)
	Louisa Lucas	Burial	Hamersville	Cem. (both) Clark Twp. Brown	OH	
	5	Birth				
		Mar.				
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death				
		Burial				
	6	Birth				
		Mar.				
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death				
		Burial				
	7	Birth				
		Mar.				
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death				
		Burial				
	8	Birth				
		Mar.				
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death				
		Burial				
	9	Birth				
		Mar.				
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death				
		Burial				
	10	Birth				
		Mar.				
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death				
		Burial				

*If married more than once No. each mar. (1) (2) etc. and list in "Add. info. on children" column. Use reverse side for additional children, other notes, references or information.

1870 Clark Twp. Br. Co., O.
100-97

Brown, Martin	31	farmer	Ohio
Rebecca J.	26		↓
Wm. E.	4		

1880 Clark Twp. # 67-72

Brown, Martin V.	41	farmer	Ohio	Ky	Ohio
Rebecca J.	36		↓	Ohio	↓
Wm. E.	14			↓	
Anna F.	9				
Lawrence	6				
James A.	5				

chn of ① ⓐ Elsie Brown b. 1895 d. 1904 Hamersville Cem.
ⓑ Elbert Brown b. 1902 d. 1903 Hamersville Cem.
ⓒ Earl Brown b. 1897 d. 1903 Hamersville Cem.
? ⓓ Carrie Brown 1899-1900 Hamersville Cem.

FAMILY GROUP SHEET

HUSBAND Ezekiel B. Brown

	Day Mo. Yr.	Town	County	State	Notes
Birth	ca 1842-43			Ohio	1870 Jackson Twp. #112-112
Mar.	ca 1867	Br. Co, OH Vol 4: 337 lic 7 Feb-1867			
Death					
Burial					

Occupation farm labor Military Church

Residences Br. Co., O.

Other wives

Father's name David Davis Brown

Mother's name (maiden) Elizabeth Abbott

WIFE Minerva King

	Day Mo. Yr.	Town	County	State
Birth	ca 1843			Ohio
Death				
Burial				

Source of information: census

Occupation Church

Residences Br. Co., O.

Other husbands

Father's name Robert King

Mother's name (maiden) Elizabeth "Eliza" Robinson

Researcher Linda H. Wilson

City, State

Date June 1980

Sex	CHILDREN		Day Mo. Yr.	Town	County	State	Notes
M	1 Emmet	b	ca 1868			Ohio	
	spouse	m					
		d					
		bur					
F	2 Martha	b	Mar. 1870			Ohio	
	spouse	m					
		d					
		bur					
	3	b					
	spouse	m					
		d					
		bur					
	4	b					
	spouse	m					
		d					
		bur					
	5	b					
	spouse	m					
		d					
		bur					
	6	b					
	spouse	m					
		d					
		bur					
	7	b					
	spouse	m					
		d					
		bur					
	8	b					
	spouse	m					
		d					
		bur					
	9	b					
	spouse	m					
		d					
		bur					

Copyright 1977 R & D Services, PO Box 644, Des Moines, Iowa 50303

(census - over)

1870 Jackson Twp. Br. Co., O.
#112-112
Brown, Ezekiel B. 28 farm lab Ohio
Minerva 27
Emet 2
Martha Mar. 3/12

FAMILY GROUP No. ______ Husband's Full Name *Samuel Wilbins*

This Information Obtained From:

She m. ① 29 Feb 1829 Br. Co, OH D:15 John Moore J Posth David D. Brown he 21 she 22

24 Mar 1848 she grd of John Brown Jr.

to John C. Brown

see sn's FGS *

b. 8 Oct 1808 Adams Co, OH

d. 4 July 1837 (s/o John David Brown & Lettie West his 2nd wf.

his 1st wf Sarah C. Clark

b.

d. 1838 OH

Husband's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Husband
Birth	12 May 1812		Monongalia	VA	– now W VA
MAR①	29 Oct 1833	Br. Co, OH D:98 Jesse H. Lockhart			
Mar②	6 Nov 1840	Br. Co, OH F:185 John Ross			"Hist. of Br. Co, OH"
Death	aft 1883				W.H. Beers 1883 BS
Burial	Assoc. Ref. Cem. Jeff. Twp.		Brown	OH	pg 244

Places of Residence

Occupation tailor Russellville, OH Church Affiliation Military Rec.

Other wives, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar.

His Father Jeptha Wilbins Mother's Maiden Name Catherine Evans

2nd Wife's Full Maiden Name *Susannah Edwards*

Wife's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Wife
Birth	19 Nov 1807			OH	
Chr'nd					
Death	14 Aug 1885	ae 77-8-24			
Burial	Assoc. Ref. Cem. Jeff. Twp.		Brown	OH	

Compiler Linda H. Wilson

Address

City, State

Date

Places of Residence

Occupation if other than Housewife Church Affiliation

Other husbands, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar. see left for 1st hsb

Her Father- Mother's Maiden Name

chn 1st wf

Sex	Children's Names in Full (Arrange in order of birth) 3 chn 1st wf 7 chn 2nd wf	Children's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Children
?	1 ?	Birth				OH	
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
?	2 ?	Birth				OH	
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
M	3 John	Birth	ca 1837			OH	
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
chn 2nd wf ?	4 ?	Birth				OH	
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
F	5 Sarah W.	Birth	ca 1843-44			OH	
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
M	6 Edward P.	Birth	ca 1845			OH	
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.	12 Sep 1865	Br. Co, OH 3:150 J.S West MG			
Red Oak	. 1844 OH – Harriett Abigail King	Death					
		Burial					
?	7 ?	Birth				OH	
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
M	8 (Orlean) Ora A.	Birth	ca 1848			OH	
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
	Blair	Burial					
?	9 ?	Birth				OH	
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
?	10 ?	Birth				OH	
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					

1850 Byrd Twp. #986-997	1860 Jeff. Twp. #910-910	1870 Jeff. Twp. #192-193	1880 Jeff. Twp. #251-262
Wilkins, Samuel 38 tailor VA	48 taylor VA	60 tailor VA	69 tailor VA NJ VA
Susan 42 OH	52 OH	64 KH OH	Susannah 72 wf OH VA PA
John 13		Ramsey, Margaret 28 dom. serv. OH	Blair, Ora A. 34 dau OH VA PA
Sarah W. 8	16		Edward W. 11 gdsn OH³ ↓
Edward P. 6	15		Richa W. 8 ↓
Orian 4 (F)	Orlean 12	↓	
	Brady, Mary J. 22 serv OH		
	Hays, James 24 doctor ↓		

1880 Jeff. Twp. #169-173
Edward P. 35 fa OH VA OH
Hattie A. 33 wf OH³
Thomas K. 12 sn ↓
Blanche C. 9 dau

1850 Hunt. Twp.
#1348-1408
Wilkins, Henry 30 lab VA
Sarah 26 MD
Catharine 7 IN
Jonathan 5 ↓
Henry 2 OH
Eliza Ann 6/12 ↓

1850 Byrd Twp.
1135-1151
Henry 48 fa PA
Rachel 52 Ky nee Carr
m 1 Oct 1829 D:25 Alex.
McClain oath Sam. Rankin
Clinton 19 brick mason OH
Hannah 16
Alexander 13
Mary 10
Martha 7
Matilda 4

1850 Pleas. Twp.
#163-165
Nancy 44 PA nee Moore (d/o Daniel Moore & Elizabeth Davidson) m. Edward Y. Wilkins 30 Dec 1830 BC O. C:30 John Rankin pres. Wm. Moore s/o Andrew Wilkins & C. Riley
Oliver W. 17 fa OH - d. 3 Apr 1913 ag 80, OR m. IA
Ellin Adeline Coyner
John M. 9 OH
Jonathan A. 5 ↓

Br. Co., OH Mar.
George (28) & Amanda Purdin (17) 7 Mar 1832 D:61 C. F. Campbell
Mary L. m.① Benj. McCormick Evans m.② George Dillman
Eleanor & John Wiley 9 June 1818 A:7 Christian Wiles JP
Cornelius & Maria Jane Eyler 24 Dec 1863 2:405 F. Inskeep JP

John Wilkins b. c1791-92 PA or VA Mon. Co., W.VA. m. Priscilla Evans b. 1790 Monon. Co., WVA
(d/o Edward Evans & Sarah Hamilton) sister of Catharine Evans

Andrew Wilkins & Bell Harnesby sn Edward b. 12 Oct 1876 Sterling Twp., BC, O.

FAMILY GROUP No.

Husband's Full Name John C. Brown

This Information Obtained From:
1860 Jeff. Russ., O. #864-864
John C. 23 Merchant Ohio
Harriett E. 17 "

1870 Jeff. Russ., O. #210-213
John 34 retired merch. ohio
Harriett 27
Lilly 7
Bella 5
Minnie 2
Hollis 6/12

Husband's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Husband
Birth	ca 1837		Brown	Ohio	
Chr'nd					
Mar.	1 Sept. 1859	Br. Co., O. Bk Vol 1 pg 319 J. H. Lockhart MG			
Death					
Burial					

Places of Residence Br. Co., O.
Occupation Merchant Church Affiliation Military Rec.
Other wives, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar.
His Father John C Brown Mother's Maiden Name Susannah (Edwards) (Wilkin

Wife's Full Maiden Name Harriett E. Miller

Wife's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Wife
Birth	ca 1843			Ohio	
Chr'nd					
Death	1 Nov. 1882				
Burial	←	aged 39-11-5 Old Russ. Cem.	Brown	Ohio	

Places of Residence Br. Co., O.
Occupation if other than Housewife Church Affiliation
Other husbands, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar.
Her Father Mother's Maiden Name

Compiler Linda H. Wilson
Address
City, State
Date Nov. 1980

Sex	Children's Names in Full (Arrange in order of birth)	Children's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Children
F	1 (Lilly) Lillian	Birth	ca 1863			Ohio	
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
F	2 Bella	Birth	ca 1865			Ohio	
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
F	3 (Minnie) Minerva	Birth	15 Dec. 1869	Russellville	Brown	Ohio	Birth Bk 1 pg 38
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
M	4 Hollis	Birth	ca 1870			Ohio	
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
F	5 Susannah	Birth	ca 1860			Ohio	
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death	8 Aug. 1862	aged 1-11-14			
		Burial	←	Old Russellville Cem.	Brown	Ohio	
	6	Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
	7	Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
	8	Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
	9	Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
	10	Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					

*If married more than once No. each mar. (1) (2) etc. and list in "Add. info. on children" column. Use reverse side for additional children, other notes, references or information.

Form A1. Copyright 1963 by The Everton Publishers, Inc. P.O. Box 368, Logan, Utah. Publishers of THE GENEALOGICAL HELPER. Send for a free catalogue with lists and full descriptions of many genealogical aids.

FAMILY GROUP No. ____ **Husband's Full Name** George Washington Brown

This Information Obtained From: 1860-70 Jeff Twp. -over mar. records, tbstones LW+T over, family records of Billie Armstrong + Frances Johnson

*see Bayne Bk

Husband's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Husband
Birth	26 Apr. 1810		Adams	Ohio	
Chr'nd					
Mar.	22 Jan. 1835	Br. Co, O. Bk D4 pg128 Jesse B. Lockhart MG			
Death	28 Apr. 1887	aged 77-0-2	Brown	OH	
Burial	←	Liberty Chapel Cem.	Brown	Ohio	

Places of Residence Br. Co, O.

Occupation farmer Church Affiliation Lib. Chapel Military Rec.

Other wives, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar. none

His Father John David Brown Mother's Maiden Name Lettice all of West

Wife's Full Maiden Name Eleanor "Ellen" Bayne

Wife's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Wife
Birth	12 Nov. 1812		Adams now Brown	Ohio	
Chr'nd					
Death	30 Aug. 1902		Brown	OH	
Burial	←	Liberty Chapel Cem.	Brown	Ohio	

Compiler L. Wilson

Address

City, State

Date May 1980

Places of Residence Br. Co., O.

Occupation if other than Housewife Church Affiliation Liberty Chapel

Other husbands, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar. none

Her Father Samuel D. Bayne Mother's Maiden Name Eleanor West

Sex	Children's Names in Full (Arrange in order of birth)	Children's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Children
* F	1 Mary Elizabeth	Birth	2 Feb. 1836			Ohio	No
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.	5 Dec. 1878	Br. Co, O. Vol 10 pg 521 S. West minister			Chn
	(12 Apr. 1836 – 27 Apr. 1913)	Death	8 Jan. 1908	aged 72-0-0			
	John B. Edwards	Burial	←	(both) Liberty Chapel Cem.	Brown	Ohio	he aged 77 yrs.
M	2 Samuel J.	Birth	23 July 1838			Ohio	
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.	never				
		Death	4 Mar. 1862				
		Burial	←	West Cem.	Brown	Ohio	
to Kansas 1870 * M	3 John Campbell	Birth	14 Nov. 1840		Brown	Ohio	
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.	3 Sept. 1882	Kansas Mt. Hope			
		Death	14 Sept. 1914	Mt. Hope		Kansas	
	Rosine Caroline Ruckwid	Burial					
* M	4 Wm. Carey	Birth	19 Aug. 1844	Russellville	Brown	Ohio	
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.	12 Dec. 1867	Br. Co, OH Vol 5:120 J. S. West MG			
	(Vinney)	Death	9 Mar. 1932	Mt. Hope Cedar Farm		Kansas	
	Melissa La Vina Kirkpatrick	Burial	←	(Both) Mt. Hope Cem.	Mt. Hope	Kansas	
see Johnson Bk * F	5 Helen Laws	Birth	29 May 1847	Jefferson Twp.	Brown	Ohio	
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.	18 July 1867	Br. Co, O. Vol 4 pg 470 J. S. West MG			
	(25 June 1845 – 5 May 1913)	Death	2 May 1908	Byrd Twp BC, O. aged 61-11-5 consump. of bowels			Death Bk 3
	Norval Johnson	Burial	←	(both) Liberty Chapel Cem.	Brown	Ohio	
	6	Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
	7	Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
	8	Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
	9	Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
	10	Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					

*If married more than once No. each mar. (1) (2) etc. and list in "Add. info. on children" column. Use reverse side for additional children, other notes, references or information.

Form A1. Copyright 1963 by The Everton Publishers, Inc., P.O. Box 368, Logan, Utah. Publishers of THE GENEALOGICAL HELPER. Send for a free catalogue with lists and full descriptions of many genealogical aids.

Br. Co., O.
1860 Jefferson Twp.
#981-981
Brown, George W. 50 farmer Ohio
#4000 #1000
(Ellen)
Eleanor 47 Ohio
Mary E. 24
Samuel J. 22
John C. 19
Wm. C. 16
Helen L. 13

Br. Co., O.
1870 Jefferson Twp.
#141-141
Brown, George 50 farmer Ohio #4000 #1000
Eleanor 58
Mary 33
John 29

1880 Jeff. Twp.
#99-100
George W. 70 OH Md V
Ellen 67 of OH MD VA

LW&T George W. Brown BC, O. Bk 8 pg 579 w p 30 May 1887 of Jeff. Twp. names wf Eleanor, Mary E. Edwards dau. Russ, O., Helen L. Johnson dau. Decatur, O., sns John C. & Wm. C. Brown in Kansas.

1850 Byrd Twp.
#922-930
Brown, George W. 40 fa. OH
Eleanor 38
Mary E. 14
Samuel G. 12
John C. 10
Wm. K. 6
Helen 3

S McCurry

OBITUARY

William Carey Brown was born near Russellville, Brown County, Ohio, August 19, 1844. He departed this life on March 9, 1932, which leaves his period of earthly sojourn to be 87 years, 6 months and 19 days.

On December 12, 1867, he was married to Miss Melissa Lavina Kirkpatrick, who, as a life-long most faithful companion, survives him. To this union were born four children, Willie C., who died in infancy; Mrs. Mabel Curry of Mount Hope, Kansas; Mrs. W. L. Sexton of Wichita, Kansas; and Geo. F. Brown, of Fairfax, Calif. Besides the wife and three children, there are left to mourn their loss, one niece, Mrs. Pauline Mary Hill of Mount Hope Kansas; three nieces and nephews and other relatives in Ohio; also other relatives in the vicinity of Mount Hope, Kansas.

The deceased served his country during the Civil War as a member of the second division of the second brigade of Company G, 193rd Regiment, Ohio Volunteer Infantry, Army of the Shenandoah.

Mr. Brown came to Kansas in 1871, took up a homestead and has lived on the same homestead farm until the day of his death. As one of the earliest pioneer settlers, he saw the various changes which transformed this vicinity from a wild prairie to the Garden Spot of Kansas. With a brave heart and strong courage, he shared the new country's rigors, hardships, and dangers. He saw the first burial service in the Mount Hope cemetery. Neighbors, friends and strangers alike were the recipients of his hospitality and service, for "Uncle Billy and Aunt Vina," as they were called, were known far and wide for being willing-hearted and busy-handed, and the latter part of their sixty-five years of married life brought back to them many a crumb of bread which they had cast upon the water in earlier days.

Brother Brown's religious life was exemplary. He had strong convictions and strong faith. He was a lover of the Bible, and found much strength in the sentiment of many of our Christian hymns. His interests very definitely included his church, which he served with since devotion. He was a member of the Christian church which merged into the Mount Hope Federated church.

The grand-children are as follows: Corlande Curry Brown, deceased, James Brown Whitelaw, deceased; Mossalene Livingstone, Long Beach, Calif., Glenn Luther Brown, San Antonio, Texas; George Carey Brown, Fairfac, Calif.; Billie Belle Brown, Fairfax, Calif.; and one great grandson, Hugh Livingston, Long Beach, Calif.

"I cannot walk in darkness long,
My Light is by my side;
I cannot stumble or go wrong
While following such a guide.

"He is my stay and my defense—
How shall I fail or fall?
My Helper is Omnipotence,
My Ruler ruleth all.

"The powers below and powers above
Are subject to His care;
I cannot wander from His love
Whose love is everywhere."

W. C. BROWN, KANSAS PIONEER, PASSES AWAY

W. C. Brown, one of the first settles in this community who came to Kansas 61 years ago this summer, passed away at his home southwest of Mount Hope Wednesday morning at 11 o'clock.

Mr. Brown was born in Brown county, Ohio, leaving there in 1866 for Sedalia, Mo. where he bought an 80-acre farm. Here he lived for four years and on December 12, 1867 was married to Vina Kirtpatrick. In 1871 they sold their holdings in Missouri and came to Kansas, settling on the site of the present home, Cedar Farm, four miles southwest of Mount Hope, where they have lived since.

A full obituary will be published in The Clarion next week.

---

services rendered.

MT. HOPE PIONEER BURIED SATURDAY

Mrs. Malissa Lavine Brown Resided at Cedar Farm More Than 60 Years

Funeral services for Mrs. Malissa Lavina Brown, pioneer Mt. Hope resident who died last Wednesday, were held Saturday with burial beside her husband, who died less than a year ago, in the Mt. Hope cemetery. She was 86 years old.

Mrs. Brown was one of Mt. Hope's earliest residents. She was born in Russellville, O., December 17, 1846, and in 1871 was married to W. C. Brown. They moved from Ohio to Missouri and then to Kansas. Among her prized possessions which she brought to Kansas were small cedar trees which the couple planted on their homestead near Mt. Hope. The place was called Cedar farm.

During her early life Mrs. Brown had many interesting experiences. The Civil war was not history but a part of her life, with three brothers and her sweetheart entering the ranks with the Northern soldiers. U. S. Grant came into command of the army at Georgetown less than 10 miles north of her home. The underground railroad passed near her farm home.

For years after Mrs. Brown settled with her husband on the Kansas homestead oxen were used to plow the land and also served as a mode of transportation. Then came horses and finally the automobile, Mrs. Brown being the first Mt. Hope woman to ride in what was then the latest invention.

In her 61 years of residence at Cedar farm Mrs. Brown took an active interest in advancing the church, school and home.

She is survived by three children, Mrs. Will Sexton of Wichita, Mrs. Mable Curry of Mt. Hope and George Brown of California.

Jewell mortuary of Mt. Hope had charge of the funeral services.

EVERGREENS

To such pioneer women as Mrs. Malissa Lavina Brown, who died at Mt. Hope last week, this state owes debts it can never pay. Mrs. Brown came to Kansas a half century ago and brought with her a bundle of young cedar trees. The Brown place became known as Cedar Farm and gave to that community a pleasing touch of evergreen.

All over rural Kansas are evergreens, monuments to such women as Mrs. Brown. A Kansas landscape can be dreary in mid-winter. Nature weilds a brush of drab pigments when the sun goes south. As the native cedar did not venture out of the protection of the hills when Kansas was young there was no relief from sameness. .

But the early day Kansas housewife corrected that. She brought the native red cedar out of the hills. She found ways to transplant the western bull pine to the Kansas plains until today, through her desire for a splash of cheerful green when winter has Kansas garbed in a drab mantle, rural Kansas is dotted with evergreen bowers nodding tribute in wintry winds to the spirit of such women as

Bible Family Record of John Campbell Brown.

Sent by
Sandra
McCurry
Mt. Hope Rd.
Nov. 1981

George W Brown & Eleanor Bayne
married 1-22-1835
Born 4-26-1810 Born 11-12-1812

Mary Elizabeth Brown & John Edwards
no date
Born 2-2-1836 Mary died

Helen Law Brown & Norval Johnson
no date
Born 5-29-1847 Helen died - 5-2-1908

William C Brown & Melissa L Kirkpatrick
12-12-1867
Born 8-19-1844 died 3-9-1932

John C Brown & Rosine C Ruckwied
9-3-1882
Born 11-14-1840 Died 9-14-1914

Note paper inclusion
George W Brown died April 28
aged Seventy seven years
two days 1887

Samuel J Brown
Born 7-2-1838 - Died 3-4-1862 (24 yrs)

J McCurry

DIED.

AT her home, Monday, March 5th. Rosalie C. Brown, beloved wife of J. C. Brown. Rosa Ruckweed was born in Heilbraun, Wirtemberg, Germany, October 16th, 1860. Was educated at Wineburg. Came to Kansas in 1881, and was married to J. C. Brown, September 3rd, 1882. Funeral services were conducted by Elder I. H. Fuller, assisted by Rev. Pauf, after which the remains were laid away in the Mt. Hope Cemetery.

YES, our dear Rosa has gone from us and as we stood beside the coffin that contained all that was mortal of our loved one, we could but exclaim, "how unsearchable are His judgments and His ways past finding out." She was a faithful wife, a loving mother, and a true christian. Quiet and unassuming in her manner, her life was so pervaded with the spirit of the Master that by her christian example she won all hearts. To know her was to love her and those who knew her best loved her most. When she knew that she would die, she was not afraid to cross the dark river. Her only care seemed to be for the dear ones she was leaving behind. Never has it been my lot to witness a sadder scene than that of this bereaved family the aged mother, the brokenhearted husband and the two darling little girls.

She has gone in the springtime of life,
Ere her sky had been dimmed by a cloud,
While her heart with a rapture of love was yet rife,
And the hopes of her youth unbowed.
From that heart that was bound to her own,
From the mother who loved her so well,
Our Rosa has crossed the dark river,
And gone to her Savior to dwell.

MIMOSA

OBITUARY.

John C. Brown was born in Brown county, Ohio, in 1840. He was the son of G. W. and Eleanor (Bayne) Brown. He enlisted in the war of the rebellion in 1862 in the seventh Ohio cavalry company E, was in the engagements of Knoxville, Atlanta, Nashville and other battles of his command, was mustered out in 1865. His own captain Rankin said: "He was one of the bravest soldiers under my command."

He came to Kansas in 1870 and located on his farm section 30, Mt. Hope, Kansas, in 1871 and resided there until his death which occurred September 14, 1914.

He was married to Rosa Ruckwied in 1882 in Hutchinson, Kansas. To this union three children were born Mrs Carrie Brewer, Mrs Mary Hill and a little son who died in infancy.

Before the two daughters arrived at school age the mother had departed this life, leaving Mr Brown to be both father and mother to the daughters, which duty he faithfully fullfilled until his death.

He lived to give both daughters a high school education, then turned his attention to laying by in store a home for the girls on his homestead when they should be left without a father's love and devotion.

Mr Brown was christened in the Presbyterian church when an infant but never identified himself with any church after reaching manhood. He believed in God and raised his family to always be present at the house of God, giving generously of his means to all good causes, but of a modest retiring disposition it was given so that no one knew who had given. He was a man among men, lived a clean honest, upright life throughout the 73 odd years of his life when he was called upon to lay down his burden here. He leaves a brother and two daughters to mourn his loss.

Funeral services were held from the late home of the deceased on Sept. 15 1914, with J. F. Hay in charge and interment was made in the Mt. Hope cemetery.

S McCurry

Obituary.

Heinricke Sophie Keoph. was born at Wirtenberg, Germania, June 28, 1833, died December 31, 1899, aged 66 years 6 months and 3 days.

She joined the Lutheran church at the age of 15 years, and has been a faithful member ever since. She has made her home with her son-in-law, John Brown, and has been a good grandmother to his two little girls ever since his wife died, about twelve years ago.

The funeral was held at the house presided over by Rev C. W. Cooper. The text, chosen by herself was II Timothy 4-7, 8. The remains were laid at rest Monday in the Mt. Hope cemetery.

OBITUARY

Benjamin Hill was born in Union County, Ohio, January 12, 1850, and passed away July 31, 1928, aged 78 years, 5 months, and 19 days.

At the age of 12 years he moved with his parents to Illinois where he spent his young manhood.

He was marrried in 1876 to Miss Sarah Eveline Tenstermaker, near Leroy, Ill. To this union were born six children, two having died in infancy. The rest grew to young manhood and womanhood. Chester, the oldest son, passed away in 1919, leaving a wife and four children.

Fenstermaker ←

Mr. Hill belonged to the Christian Church, the Loyal Americans, the Modern Woodmen, and the Masonic Lodge, No. 238 of Mt. Hope.

He was a kind friend, a good neighbor, and a loving husband.

He leaves a wife, Sarah, one daughter, Mrs. Fletcher of Mt. Hope, two sons, Glen of Mt. Hope, and Clarence of Haven, eleven grandchildren, two great grandchildren, and a host of other relatives and friends to mourn his loss.

OBITUARY

Chester Hill was born in Mc Lean Co, Illinois, Nov. 15 1882 and departed this life Feb. 10th, 1919, aged 36 years 2 months and 26 day.

When 19 years of age he with his parents moved to Mt. Hope Kansas where on June 22nd, 1904 he was united in marriage to Mary Pauline Brown, to this union were born four children--Helen Mabel, age 13, Chauncey Arthur age 10, Nina Hazel age 6, and baby Chester Brown age 4 months.

They made their home near Haven Kansas until four years ago when they moved to their present home. He was a member of the Reno Co. Grange No. 1812 of Haven Kansas, also of the Home Guards of Mt. Hope.

While not a member of any church, he attended the Christian church and always lived a true earnest life, always willing and ready to do whatever he was called upon to do. He was a kind loving and indulgent husband and father, a dutiful son and a loving brother.

Besides his wife and children there are left to mourn his loss, his aged parents Mr. and Mrs. Benj Hill, one sister, Mabel Fletcher, two brothers, Clarence and Glenn, all of Mt. Hope and other relatives and friends.

Rev Duncan of Nickerson preached the funeral sermon at the house Thursday A M at 10 o'clock. He it was who preformed their wedding ceremony fifteen yaars ago when he was pastor of the Christian church here.

FAMILY GROUP No. ____ **Husband's Full Name** John Campbell Brown

This Information Obtained From:
Civil War 7th O. Vol. Cal. Co. E.
enlisted 1862 mustered
out 1865 26 Oct. Ripley, OH
(Moved to Kansas 1870
promoted to Corporal ap. 1863

Husband's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Husband
Birth	14 Nov. 1840		Brown	Ohio	
Chr'nd					
Mar.	3 Sept. 1882	Mt. Hope		Kansas	
Death	14 Sept. 1914	Mt. Hope		Kansas	
Burial		Mt. Hope		Kansas	

Places of Residence Br. Co., O., Kansas
Occupation farmer Church Affiliation Prot. Federated Military Rec. Civil War
Other wives, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar. none
His Father George Wash. Brown Mother's Maiden Name Eleanor Bayne

Wife's Full Maiden Name Rosine (Rosalie) Caroline Ruckwid (Ruckweed)

Wife's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Wife
Birth	16 Oct. 1860			Germany	
Chr'nd					
Death	5 Mar. 1888	Mt. Hope		Kansas	
Burial		Mt. Hope		Kansas	

Compiler Linda H. Wilson
Address
City, State
Date June 1980

Places of Residence Kansas, Germany
Occupation if other than Housewife Church Affiliation Prot. Federated
Other husbands, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar. none
Her Father Mother's Maiden Name

Sex	Children's Names in Full (Arrange in order of birth)	Children's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Children
F	1 (Cari) Caroline Helen	Birth	5 June 1883	Mt. Hope		Kansas	(Chn 4
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.	1 July 1905	Oswego		Kansas	(Over)
	James Brewer	Death	8 Dec. 1925	Hotchkiss		Col.	
		Burial					
F	2 Pauline Mary	Birth	14 July 1885			Kansas	(Chn
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.	22 June 1904			Kansas	Over)
	Clean Co., IL - 15 Nov. 1882 Arthur 11 Feb 1919 Chester Hill	Death	21 Aug. 1908	Mt. Hope		KS	(s/o Benjamin Hill + Sarah
		Burial	←	Mt. Hope (both)		KS	evelin Fenste-maker
M	3 George Christian	Birth	27 May 1886	Mt. Hope		KS	
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death	29 June 1886	Mt. Hope		KS	
		Burial				KS	
	4	Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
	5	Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
	6	Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
	7	Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
	8	Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
	9	Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
	10	Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					

*If married more than once No. each mar. (1) (2) etc. and list in "Add. info. on children" column. Use reverse side for additional children, other notes, references or information.

Form A1. Copyright 1963 by The Everton Publishers, Inc. P.O. Box 368, Logan, Utah. Publishers of THE GENEALOGICAL HELPER. Send for a free catalogue with lists and full descriptions of many genealogical aids.

#1's chn ① Jay Paul Brewer b. 17 Sept. 1906

② Fern Estella Brewer b. 10 Oct. 1908

③ Gail Stanley Brewer b. 13 Mar. 1912

④ Mary Pauline Brewer b. 8 Nov. 1915

#2's chn ① Helen Mabel Hill b. 24 Apr. 1905 mar. 23 Sept. 1923
Frank Tucker

ⓐ Maryann Tucker b. 9 Oct. 1924

② Nina Hazel Hill b. 30 May 1912 mar.
Lawrence Faraker

d. 8 Feb. 1968
③ Chauncey Arthur Hill b. 26 May 1908 mar. 27 May 1935
Wanda Marie Murphy
ⓐ Sandra Hill b. mar.
Cecil Mc Curry
ⓑ Donna Hill b. mar.
Ben Bridgeman

④ Chester Brown Hill b. 12 Oct. 1918
mar. several times

Sarah Evaline Hill, nee Fenstermaker, married Benjamin Hill March 16, 1876, in Arrowsmith, Illinois. Benjamin Hill was born January 12, 1850, in Marysville, Union County Ohio. Died in Mt. Hope, July 31, 1928, and buried in Mt. Hope, Kansas cemetery. Vocation, farmer. Moved from West Township, McLean County, Illinois to Milford, Iroquois County, Illinois in 1893 and to Mt. Hope, Kansas in February, 1902. No military service. Six children born to this union, three boys and three girls; Mabel, Chester Arthur, twins; (Olive and Pearl), Clarence and Glenn.

	Born	Died	Buried
Mabel Hill	June 10, 1879	January 19, 1949	Mt. Hope, Kansas
Chester A. Hill	November 15, 1882	February 11, 1919	Mt. Hope, Kansas
Oliver Hill	April 8, 1884	September 5, 1884	Leroy, Illinois, Oak Grove
Pearl Hill	April 8, 1884	December 12, 1884	Leroy, Illinois, Oak Grove
Clarence Hill	May 11, 1886	August 5, 1954	Mt. Hope, Kansas
Glenn Hill	July 11, 1893		

Mabel Fletcher, nee Hill, was born near Arrowsmith, McLean County, Illinois. Married Perry Fletcher, June 9, 1901, in Sheldon, Illinois. Perry was born in Sheldon, Illinois, May 3, 1877. Died August 6, 1930, in Mt. Hope, Kansas. Buried in Mt. Hope Cemetery. Vocation, farmer. No military service. Moved from Illinois to Mt. Hope, Kansas in 1920's. Five children born to this union; Leslie, Kenneth, Eva, Mabel, and Harold; all born in Illinois.

	Born	Died
Leslie Fletcher	December 1, 1903	In 1959
Kenneth Hill Fletcher	April 12, 1904	April 12, 1949
Eva Fletcher	July 17, 1905	
Mabel Fletcher	February 8, 1907	
Harold Fletcher	March 13, 1908	

No record of whereabouts of Mabel.
Eva Kernick, nee Fletcher, now lives in Chicago, Illinois.
Harold Fletcher now lives in San Diego, California.

Chester Arthur Hill was born near Arrowsmith, Illinois. Vocation, farmer. No military service. Married Mary Pauline Brown in Mt. Hope, Kansas, June 22, 1904. Mary was born near Mt. Hope, Kansas, July 14, 1885. Four children born to this union; Helen Mabel, Chauncey Arthur, Nina Mabel and Chester Brown Hill.

	Born
Helen Mabel Hill	April 24, 1905
Chauncey Arthur	May 26, 1908
Nima Mabel Hill	May 20, 1912
Chester Brown Hill	October 12, 1918

Helen Mabel Tucker, nee Hill, was born near Haven, Kansas. Married Frank Tucker, August 1 1923, in Mt. Hope, Kansas. Frank was born near Haven, Kansas. June 25, 1901. No militar service. Vocation, farmer and mechanic. Three children born to this union; Mary Ann, Howard Eugene, and Vichi Lu. Residence, Haven, Kansas.

	Born
Mary Ann Tucker	October 9, 1924, near Haven, Kansas
Howard Eugene Tucker	August 18, 1930, in Hutchinson, Kansas
Vichi Lu Tucker	April 5, 1948, in Hutchinson, Kansas

Mary Ann Hickey, nee Tucker, married Andy Hickey, December 3, 1943, in Haven, Kansas. Andy was born July 18, 1921, in Hoisington, Kansas. Was in Air Force Service. Vocation, mechanic. Five children born to this union. Residence, Hutchinson, Kansas.

	Born
Connie Lynne Hickey	January 1, 1945, in Hutchinson, Kansas
Cheryl Ann Hickey	September 10, 1949, in Hutchinson, Kansas
Alan Charles Hickey	September 13, 1952, in Hutchinson, Kansas
Patricia Elaine Hickey	November 8, 1955, in Hutchinson, Kansas
Thimothy Shawn Hickey	June 4, 1959, in Hutchinson, Kansas

Eugene Howard Tucker was married August 24, 1955, in Odgen, Utah, to Annette Briget Burie. She was born November 20, 1937, in Danbury, Conn. Howard was in the Marine Corps. Vocatic salesman. Five children born to this union; Mary Colleen, Kevin Michael, Brean Patrick, Sean Christopher, and Mathews Francis. Residence, Mt. Hope, Kansas.

	Born
Mary Colleen Tucker	September 12, 1956, in Oceanside, California
Kevin Michael Tucker	January 29, 1958, in Springfield, Minnesota
Brean Patrick Tucker	August 5, 1959 " " "
Sean Christopher Tucker	December 7, 1961, in base hospital, Le Junen, N.C.
Mathew Francis Tucker	March 13, 1963, in Hutchinson, Kansas

Chauncey Arthur Hill was born near Haven, Kansas. Vocation, farmer. No military service. Married Wanda Murphy, May 27, 1935, in Mt. Hope, Kansas. Wanda was born near Haven, Kansas December 6, 1911. Two children born to this union; Sondra Jean and Donna Marie. Residence Mt. Hope, Kansas.

	Born
Sandra ~~Sondra~~ Jean Hill	September 14 ~~20~~, 1936, in Mt. Hope, Kansas
Donna Marie Hill	February 11, 1940, in Mt. Hope, Kansas

Geneseo

Sandra
~~Sondra~~ Jean McCurry, nee Hill, was married August 15, 1954, to Cecil McCurry, in Mt. H Kansas. Cecil was born November 12 - 1932 in ~~Mt. Hope~~, Kansas. Vocati farmer, businessman, and stockman. Has military service. Residence, Mt. Hope, Kansas Three children born to this union; Bradley Alan, Gregory Dean, and ~~Goeffery~~ Geoffrey Dale.

	Born
Bradley Alan McCurry	September ~~30~~ 20, 1955, in Mt. Hope, Kansas
Gregory Dean McCurry	June 13, 1957, in Anchorage, Alaska
~~Goeffery~~ Geoffrey Dale McCurry	July 30, 1958, in Mt. Hope, Kansas

Donna Marie Bridgeman, nee Hill, was married in Mt. Hope, Kansas, April 29, 1962 to Ben Bridgeman. Ben was born June 5, 1942, near Burrton, Kansas. Has no military serv Vocation, farmer. Two children born to this union. Residence, Burrton, Kansas.

	Born
Gene Allen Bridgeman	October 31, 1962, in Hutchinson, Kansas
Roger Wayne Bridgeman	September 23, 1963, in Hutchinson, Kansas

Nina Hazel Forker, nee Hill, was born near Haven, Kansas. Married Lawrence F. Forker, August 16, 1930, in Mt. Hope, Kansas. Lawrence was born January 8, 1906, near Haven, Kansas. Vocation, in U.S. Post Office at Miles City, Montana. No military service. Four children born to this union. All born in Hutchinson, Kansas.

	Born	Died
Nina Marie Forker	April 26, 1931	
James Russell Forker	March 31, 1932	
Elma Jane Forker	February 25, 1938	
Wilma Jean Forker	December 6, 1934	April 10, 1940

Nina Marie Lund, nee Forker, was married April 28, 1951, to Lorain Lund in Califor Lorain Lund was born April 8, 1930, in Terry, Prairie County, Montana. Has army servic Vocation, salesman. Residence, Kalispel, Montana. Two children born to this union. B born in Kalispel, Montana.

	Born
Tamara Sue Lund	December 31, 1952
Jeffery Scott Lund	September 18, 1956

James Russell Forker has college education and military service. Vocation, in U.S. Post Office in Helena, Montana. Married June 10, 1951, to Rowena Strobel in Terry, Montana. She was born November 20, 1933, in Terry, Montana. Two children born to this union.

	Born
Jamie Lynn Forker	July 17, 1953, in Helena, Montana
Denise Forker	April 1, 1957, in Helena, Montana

Elma Jane Sims, nee Forker, married Jack Keltner Sims, July 31, 1959, in Red Lodge, Montana. Jack was born May 14, 1933, in Clayton, N.M. No military service. Vocation, Supervisor of Residence Hall, Montana State College, in Bozeman, Montana. One son born to this union.

	Born
Gregory Keltner Sims	February 13, 1962, in Bozeman, Montana

Chester Brown Hill was born near Mt. Hope, Kansas. Vocation, farmer and painter. Four years in the army. Single. Residence, Mt. Hope, Kansas

Clarence Hill was born near Arrowsmith, Illinois. Vocation, farmer. No military service One year college. Married Ophelia Mabel McKedy, April 7, 1919, in Wichita, Kansas. She was born July 12, 1897, in Princeton, Gibson County, Indiana. Four children born to this union; Loraine Catherine, Duane Dale, Clarence Dean and Dwight E. Mabel's residence, Haven, Kansas.

F-14

SEATTLE GENEALOGICAL SOCIETY P.O. BOX 549 SEATTLE, WA. 98111

HUSBAND Chauncey Arthur Hill
Born May 26, 1908 Place HAVEN KS
Married MAY 27, 1935 Place HARPER KS
Died Feb. 8, 1978 Place Wichita KS - StFrancis Hospital
Buried at MT Hope KS Church Aff. PROT. Federated Ch
Other wives PAuline Goff (2nd wife)
Husband's Father Chester ARTHUR Hill
Married June 22 1904 Place MT Hope KS
Husband's Mother Pauline MARY Brown Hill

WIFE Wanda MARIE Murphy (Hill)
Born Dec 6 1911 Place ~~Haven~~ KS MT Hope
Died July 2, 1965 Place Wichita KS - St Francis Hosp
Buried at MT Hope KS Church Aff. PROT. Federated CH
Other Husbands NONE
Wife's Father Emmett TILDON ~~Muphy~~ Murphy
Married NOV 29 - 1905 Place Wichita KS
Wife's Mother Dollie M Moore Murphy

FAMILY PAGE
Sheet submitted by:
SANDRA Hill McCurry
Date
AUTHORITIES:
(List volume and page)

	CHILDREN	**BORN** When & Where	**DIED** When & Where	**MARRIED** To whom When & Where
1	SANDRA JEAN Hill	Sept 14-1936 MT Hope KS		WALTER Cecil McCurry Aug. 15, 1954 MT Hope KS 67108
2	DONNA MARIE Hill	Feb 11-1940 MT Hope KS		Ben L Bridgman April 29, 1962 MT Hope KS
3				
4				
5				
6				
7				
8				
9				
10				
11				
12				
13				
14				

F-14

HUSBAND Ben Lewis Bridgman
Born June 5, 1942 Place Halstead KS
Married April 29, 1962 Place MT Hope KS
Died — Place —
Buried at — Church Aff. PROT.
Other wives —
Husband's Father Benjamin Howard Bridgman 2/2/1909
Married Feb 18, 1933 Place Burrton KS
Husband's Mother Alice Hoskinson BRIDGman

WIFE Donna Marie Hill Bridgman
Born Feb 11, 1940 Place MT Hope KS
Died — Place —
Buried at — Church Aff. PROT
Other Husbands —
Wife's Father Chauncey Arthur Hill
Married May 27 1935 Place Harper KS
Wife's Mother Wanda Marie Murphy Hill

FAMILY PAGE
Sheet submitted by:
Date
AUTHORITIES:
(List volume and page)
5/18/94 Donna Bridgman

	CHILDREN	BORN When & Where	DIED When & Where	MARRIED To whom When & Where
1	Gene Alan	Oct. 31, 1962 Hutchinson KS		
2	Roger Wayne	Sept 23, 1963 Hutchinson KS		
3	Kim Elaine	May 24, 1965 Hutchinson KS		
4	Benjamin Lewis	Feb 9, 1971 Hutchinson KS.		
5				
6				
7				
8				
9				
10				
11				
12				
13				
14				

SEATTLE GENEALOGICAL SOCIETY P.O. BOX 549 SEATTLE, WA. 98111

F-14

P.O. BOX 549 SEATTLE, WA. 98111

SEATTLE GENEALOGICAL SOCIETY

HUSBAND WALTER Cecil McCurry
Born Nov 12, 1932 Place Geneseo KS
Married Aug 15, 1954 Place MT Hope KS
Died — Place
Buried at — Church Aff. PROT. Federated Ch
Other wives —
Husband's Father WAlTER McCurry
Married Sept 20 1922 Place McPherson KS
Husband's Mother CORA Lee WORKman McCurry

WIFE SANdRA Sean HILL McCURRY
Born Sept 14-1936 Place MT Hope
Died — Place —
Buried at — Church Aff. PROT. Federated Ch
Other Husbands —
Wife's Father Chauncey ARthuR Hill
Married May 27 1935 Place ~~MT Hope~~ HARper KS
Wife's Mother WAndA Marie MURPhy Hill

FAMILY PAGE
Sheet submitted by Sandra Hill McCurry
Date
AUTHORITIES:
(List volume and page)

	CHILDREN	BORN When & Where	DIED When & Where	MARRIED To whom When & Where
1	BRADLey ALAN	Sept 20 1955 Wichita KS		KAy Lene MOOTS May 21, 1977 MT Hope KS
2	Gregory Dean	June 13 1957 Anchorage Alaska		PAmela Jo Considine June 4, 1977 MT Hope KS
3	Geoffrey DALE	July 30, 1958 Wichita KS		August 23, 1980 BeaTAiz Weia Montoya Estancia New Mexico
4				
5				
6				
7				
8				
9				
10				
11				
12				
13				
14				

HUSBAND Bradley Alan McCurry
Born Sept 20, 1955 Place Wichita KS
Married May 21, 1977 Place MT Hope KS
Died – Place –
Buried at – Church Aff. PROT Federated Ch
Other wives –
Husband's Father Walter Cecil McCurry
Married Aug 15, 1954 Place MT Hope
Husband's Mother Sandra Sean Hill McCurry

WIFE Kay Lene Moots McCurry
Born Oct 10, 1958 Place Hutchinson KS
Died – Place –
Buried at – Church Aff. PROT
Other Husbands –
Wife's Father William Keith Moots
1953 Married December 13, 1953 Place Hutchinson KS
Wife's Mother Fern Florence Carr Moots

FAMILY PAGE
Sheet submitted by: Sandra Hill McCurry
Date
AUTHORITIES:
(List volume and page)

	CHILDREN	BORN When & Where	DIED When & Where	MARRIED To whom When & Where
1	Justin Walter William McCurry	Nov 20 1977 Hutchinson KS		
2	Grady Alan McCurry	Feb 9 1981 Hutchinson KS		
3				
4				
5				
6				
7				
8				
9				
10				
11				
12				
13				
14				

SEATTLE GENEALOGICAL SOCIETY P.O. BOX 549 SEATTLE, WA. 98111

F-14

HUSBAND Gregory Dean McCurry
Born June 13, 1959 Place Anchorage Alaska
Married June 4, 1977 Place MT Hope KS
Died – Place –
Buried at – Church Aff. PROT. Federated MT Hope
Other wives –
Husband's Father WALTER Cecil McCURRY
Married Aug 15, 1954 Place MT Hope KS
Husband's Mother Sandra Jean Hill McCurry

WIFE PAMELA Jo Considine
Born March 12, 1958 Place Newton KS
Died – Place –
Buried at – Church Aff. PROT Federated Ch
Other Husbands –
Wife's Father William Considine
Married Place
Wife's Mother IolA VAughn HARold

FAMILY PAGE
Sheet submitted by:
Date
AUTHORITIES:
(List volume and page)

	CHILDREN	BORN When & Where	DIED When & Where	MARRIED To whom When & Where
1	Jesse Dean McCurry	June 22, 1978 Hutchinson KS		
2				
3				
4				
5				
6				
7				
8				
9				
10				
11				
12				
13				
14				

SEATTLE GENEALOGICAL SOCIETY P.O. BOX 549 SEATTLE, WA. 98111

F-14

HUSBAND Geoffrey Dale McCurry
Born July 30, 1958 Place Wichita, KS
Married Aug. 23 1980 Place Estancia, New Mexico
Died Place
Buried at Church Aff. Prot. Federated Church
Other wives
Husband's Father Walter Cecil McCurry
Married Aug. 15 1954 Place Mt. Hope, KS
Husband's Mother Sandra Jean Hill McCurry

WIFE Beatriz Lucia Montoya
Born April 19, 1953 Place Moriarty, NM
Died Place
Buried at Church Aff. Catholic
Other Husbands
Wife's Father Manuel Montoya
Married Feb 13, 1940 Place Moriarty, New Mexico
Wife's Mother Magdalena Pino Montoya

FAMILY PAGE
Sheet submitted by:

Date
AUTHORITIES:
(List volume and page)

	CHILDREN	BORN When & Where	DIED When & Where	MARRIED To whom When & Where
1				
2				
3				
4				
5				
6				
7				
8				
9				
10				
11				
12				
13				
14				

P.O. BOX 549 SEATTLE, WA. 98111
SEATTLE GENEALOGICAL SOCIETY

F-14

Laurence C. Forker
LAWRENCE C. FORKER

HUSBAND
Born Jan 8 1906 Place Haven Kansas
Married July 16-1930 Place Mt. Hope Kansas
Died April 17-1978 Place Deming New Mexico
Buried at Deming New Mexico Church Aff. Congregational
Other wives
Husband's Father James Merritt Forker
Married April 9 1901 Place Eldorado Kansas
Husband's Mother Mary Elma Schoonover

WIFE Vina Hazel Hill
Born May 30 1912 Place Haven Kansas
Died Place
Buried at Church Aff. Congregational
Other Husbands
Wife's Father Chester Arthur Hill
Married June 22 1904 Place Mt Hope Kansas
Wife's Mother Mary Pauline Brown

FAMILY PAGE
Sheet submitted by:

Date

AUTHORITIES:
(List volume and page)

	CHILDREN	BORN When & Where	DIED When & Where	MARRIED To whom When & Where
1	Dina Mare Lund Forker	April 26 1931 Hutchinson Kansas		
2	James Russell Forker	Mar 31 1932 Hutchinson Kansas		
3	Elma Jane Forker Sims	Feb 25 1938 Hutchinson Kansas		
4				
5				
6				
7				
8				
9				
10				
11				
12				
13				
14				

[illegible]

HUSBAND LORRAIN George "Buzz" LUND

Born 4-8-30 **Place** Glendive Montana

Married 4-28-51 **Place** Paso Robles California

Died **Place**

Buried at **Church Aff.** Protestant

Other wives

Husband's Father Lawrence Silas Lund

Married 6-3, 1928 **Place** Glendive Montana

Husband's Mother Donella Siotha Trollope Lund

WIFE Nina Marie Forker Lund

Born 4-26-31 **Place** Hutchinson Kansas

Died **Place**

Buried at **Church Aff.** Protestant

Other Husbands

Wife's Father Laurence Curtis Forker

Married ~~[illegible]~~ 7-16-30 **Place** ~~Haven~~ Kansas Mt. Hope

Wife's Mother Nina Hazel Hill Forker

FAMILY PAGE

Sheet submitted by:

Date

AUTHORITIES:
(List volume and page)

	CHILDREN	BORN When & Where	DIED When & Where	MARRIED To whom When & Where
1	Tamara Sue Lund Johnson	12-31-52 Miles City Montana		Steven Caryle Johnson 9-15-73 Kalispell Montana
2	Geffrey Scott Lund	9-18-56 Terry Montana		Not married
3				
4				
5				
6				
7				
8				
9				
10				
11				
12				
13				
14				

F-14
P.O. BOX 549 SEATTLE, WA. 98111
SEATTLE GENEALOGICAL SOCIETY

F-14

P.O. BOX 549 SEATTLE, WA. 98111

SEATTLE GENEALOGICAL SOCIETY

HUSBAND STEVEN Caryle Johnson
Born 5-1-51 Place Whitefish MONTANA
Married 9-15-73 Place Kalispell, Montana
Died Place
Buried at Church Aff. Protestant
Other wives
Husband's Father John Luther Johnson
Married 12-14-46 Place Kalispell, Montana
Husband's Mother Mary Vergene Ainley Johnson

WIFE TAMARA Sue Lund Johnson
Born 12-31-52 Place Miles City Montana
Died — Place —
Buried at Church Aff. PROTESTANT
Other Husbands
Wife's Father Lorrain George "Buzz" Lund
Married 4-28-51 Place Paso Robles California
Wife's Mother NINA MARIE FORKER Lund

FAMILY PAGE
Sheet submitted by:

Date

AUTHORITIES:
(List volume and page)

	CHILDREN	BORN When & Where	DIED When & Where	MARRIED To whom	When & Where
1	Jeremiah Curtis Johnen	4-17-78 Kalispell Montana			
2					
3					
4					
5					
6					
7					
8					
9					
10					
11					
12					
13					
14					

"Uncle Billy"

FAMILY GROUP No. ____ Husband's Full Name William Carey Brown

This Information Obtained From:
Civil War Co. G 193rd Regt.
OVI enlisted 29 Jan. 1865
must. out 4 Aug. 1865
drummer boy before old
enough to enlist.
Cedar Farm hedged with
cedar trees from Ohio, quite
a ldmark, given ld. for
Civil war service.
Family records, census,
mar. records

1900 census b. Aug. 1846 →

Linda H. Wilson +
Compiler Billie Armstrong
Address
City, State
Date June 1980

Husband's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Husband
Birth	19 Aug. 1844	Russellville	Brown	Ohio	
Chr'nd					
Mar.	12 Dec. 1867	Br. Co., O. Vol 5 pg 120 J. S. West MG			
Death	9 Mar. 1932	Cedar Farm	Mt. Hope	Kansas	
Burial	←	Mt. Hope Cem.	Mt. Hope	Kansas	

Places of Residence Br. Co., O., Mt. Hope, Kansas
Occupation farmer Church Affiliation Military Rec. Civil War
Other wives, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar.
His Father George Wash. Brown Mother's Maiden Name Eleanor Bayne

"Vinney"
Wife's Full Maiden Name Melissa LaVina Kirkpatrick

Wife's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Wife
Birth	12 17 Dec. 184 5 6	Decatur	Brown	Ohio	
Chr'nd					
Death	3rd Feb. 1933	Cedar Farm	Mt. Hope	Kansas	
Burial	←	Mt. Hope Cem.	Mt. Hope	Kansas	

Places of Residence Br. Co., O., Mt. Hope, Kansas
Occupation if other than Housewife Church Affiliation
Other husbands, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar.
Her Father Finney Kirkpatrick Mother's Maiden Name Nancy L. Bratton

Sex	Children's Names in Full (Arrange in order of birth)	Children's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Children
	1	Birth	4 Feb. 1869		Pettis	Mo.	(chn) (over)
F	Mabel Clare	Mar.					
	Full Name of Spouse* (8 Dec. 1869 - 17 June 1917)	Death	18 Apr. 1961		Witchita	Kansas	
	James C. Curry	Burial	← (both)	Mt. Hope Cem.	Mt. Hope	Kansas	
	2	Birth	20 Mar. 1871		Pettis	Mo.	
M	Willie C.	Mar.					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death	20 Mar. 1871		Pettis	Mo.	
		Burial					
	3	Birth	13 Dec. 1873	Mt. Hope		Kansas	1 son infant James Brown Whitelaw bur. Mt. Hope Cem.
school teacher F	Lola Eleanor	Mar.	1st 13 July 1902	Kansas / mar. 2nd			
	Full Name of Spouse* ① James Whitelaw	Death	4 June 1961				
	② Will L. Sexton	Burial		Maple Grove Cem.	Witchita	Kansas	
	4 "Tot"	Birth	4 Feb. 1876	Mt. Hope		Kansas	
salesman * M	George Finney	Mar.	1st 4 June 1903 or 4				
	Full Name of Spouse* ① Cleo Bell Smith	Death	1 Sept. 1941	San Francisco		Calif.	
	② Ruth Elizabeth Hess	Burial	his	ashes in Mt. Hope Cem.		Kansas	
	5	Birth					
		Mar.					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death					
		Burial					
	6	Birth					
		Mar.					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death					
		Burial					
	7	Birth					
		Mar.					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death					
		Burial					
	8	Birth					
		Mar.					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death					
		Burial					
	9	Birth					
		Mar.					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death					
		Burial					
	10	Birth					
		Mar.					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death					
		Burial					

*If married more than once No. each mar. (1) (2) etc. and list in "Add. info. on children" column. Use reverse side for additional children, other notes, references or information.

Form A1. Copyright 1963 by The Everton Publishers, Inc. P.O. Box 368, Logan, Utah. Publishers of THE GENEALOGICAL HELPER. Send for a free catalogue with lists and full descriptions of many genealogical aids.

James C. Curry s/o Daniel Auburn Curry & Mary Ann Cunningham

#1's Chn ① Corlando Brown Curry b. 18 May 1895 Cheney, Kansas d. 12 Sept. 1918 St. Mihiel Drive WW I France bur. Mt. Hope Cem., Mt. Hope, Kansas

② Jessica (Mossie) Mossaline Curry b. 28 Oct. 1896 d.
mar. 28 Nov. 1929 Witchita, Kansas Addison Sears Livingston
b. 1888 Texas d. 1935 Zacapecos, Mexico bur. Mt. Hope Cem.

mining engineer had a heart attack & d. in Mexico

ⓐ Addison Hugh Livingston b. 12 Nov. 1930 Witchita, Kansas
d. mar. 2 Sept. 1951 Sally Lou Duke b.
(d/o Harry Duke & Frances)

① Michael Bruce Livingston b. 3 Feb. 1953 Witchita, Kansas mar. 4 Feb. 1978 San Franciso, Ca. Terri Rudes

② Barbara Kay Livingston b. 25 Aug. 1954 Witchita, Kansas

③ David Allen Livingston b. 7 Oct. 1955 Urbana, Ill.

④ Margaret Ann Livingston b. 1 Dec. 1957 Urbana, Ill.

has Will C. & Melissa Fam. Bible

ⓑ Nancy Clare Livingston b.
mar. 12 June 1955 College Hill Meth. Ch. Wit., Kan. Daniel Clyde Tredway b. 25 Nov. 1928 (s/o Clyde Tredway & Iva Brandon)

① Mark Addison Tredway b. 7 Oct. 1956 Eldorrado, Kansas

② Mathew Richard Tredway b. 9 May 1958 Laramie, Wyo.

③ Douglas Clyde Tredway b. 1 Aug. 1960 Omaha, Neb.

④ David Daniel Tredway b. 2 Jan. 1962 Omaha, Neb.

This one is is Grandson of Mable Clare Brown Curry
mable my Dads sister — Corrections to Obitare
by Nancy Tredway — I assume this J. Hole is
Wyoming. Severe Heart he had tripple bypass
about 7 years ago. Also ties of course to
Phineas Kirkpatrick line if anyone interested.

Obituaries

Jackson Hole News
Wed. Dec? 1982

Memorial service for Hugh Livingston

A memorial service will be held Saturday, Dec. 18, in Burlingame, Calif., for Dr. Hugh Livingston.

Dr. Livingston, who had lived in Jackson since 1974, died Saturday, Dec. 11, in Sedona, Ariz., of an apparent heart attack.

Dr. Livingston was born Nov. 12, 1930, in Wichita, Kan. A doctoral graduate of the University of Illinois, he served as a teacher, professor, administrator and consultant in Kansas, Oklahoma, Illinois and California.

Dr. Livingston began his career in public education in Wichita. His most recent positions were as superintendent of the San Mateo Union High School District and as principal consultant for the Riles Commission in San Francisco.

Since moving to Jackson, Dr. Livingston was active in the Teton County Democratic Party, worked with the Jackson Hole Opera Society, was a member of the Jackson Hole Alliance for Responsible Planning and was involved in local conservation and environmental efforts.

He is survived by his widow, Sally Livingston of Foster City, ~~Calif.~~; two sons, Michael of San Mateo, and David of Fort Collins, Colo.; ~~one~~ 2 daughter, Margaret-Ann, of Fort Collins; his mother, Moseline of Gunnison, Colo.; and one sister, Nancy Tredway of Gunnison.

divorced in 1977

Barbara of San Mateo Cal.

Following cremation in Arizona, a memorial service will be held in California. In lieu of flowers, the family is creating a memorial fund to which donations can be made. Donations can be sent to the Peninsula Community Foundation, 1204 Burlingame Ave., Burlingame, Calif. 94010.

called "Tot"

FAMILY GROUP No. ______ Husband's Full Name George Finney Brown

This Information Obtained From:

Glenn Luther Brown
1558 Peacock Blvd.
Oceanside, Ca. 92054

Husband's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Husband
Birth	4 Feb. 1876	Mt. Hope		Kansas	
Chr'nd					
Mar.	1st 4 June 1903		/mar. 2nd 10 June 1919	Red Lake	Falls, Minn.
Death	1 Sept. 1941	San Francisco		Calif.	
Burial		ashes to Mt. Hope Cem.		Kansas	

Places of Residence Mt. Hope, Kan.; San Francisco, Ca.

Occupation salesman Church Affiliation Military Rec.

Other wives, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar. 2nd Ruth Elizabeth Hess

His Father Wm. Carey Brown Mother's Maiden Name Melissa La Vina Kirkpatrick

Wife's Full Maiden Name 1st Cleo Bell Smith

Wife's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Wife
Birth					
Chr'nd					
Death					
Burial					

Compiler Billie Armstrong
Address 15023 S.E. Jones Rd.
City, State Renton, Wa. 98055
Date June 1980

Places of Residence

~~Occupation if other than Housewife~~ 3rd Floyd ~~Church Affiliation~~ Thompson

Other husbands, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar. 2nd Roscoe Achilles - they had several chn.

Her Father Mother's Maiden Name

Sex	Children's Names in Full (Arrange in order of birth)	Children's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Children
1st wf M	1 Glenn Luther	Birth	15 Apr. 1907	Redlands		Calif.	(Chn over)
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.	1st ca 1937	San Francisco, Ca.	/mar. 2nd		
	① Elsie Baker	Death					
	② Frances Weing.	Burial					
1st wf M	2 George Carey	Birth	19 Sept. 1909	Witchita		Kansas	(over)
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.	16 May 1931	Jaurez, Mexico			
	(10 Sept. 1910 Minco, Okla)	Death	3 Mar. 1981	Vista		Calif.	heart attack
	Helen Mae Baker	Burial					
2nd wf F	3 Billie	Birth	19				(Chn over)
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.	X 3 over				
		Death					
	X 3 over	Burial					
	4	Birth					
		Mar.					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death					
		Burial					
	5	Birth					
		Mar.					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death					
		Burial					
	6	Birth					
		Mar.					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death					
		Burial					
	7	Birth					
		Mar.					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death					
		Burial					
	8	Birth					
		Mar.					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death					
		Burial					
	9	Birth					
		Mar.					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death					
		Burial					
	10	Birth					
		Mar.					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death					
		Burial					

*If married more than once No. each mar. (1) (2) etc. and list in "Add. info. on children" column. Use reverse side for additional children, other notes, references or information.

Form A1. Copyright 1963 by The Everton Publishers, Inc. P.O. Box 368, Logan, Utah. Publishers of THE GENEALOGICAL HELPER. Send for a free catalogue with lists and full descriptions of many genealogical aids.

① by 1st wf Elsie Baker (d/o Harvey L. Baker & Ida E. Davis)

#1's chn Donna Leona Brown b.
mar.
ⓐ Tammy b. mar.
① Jonathan ② Mike

(d/o Harvey L. Baker & Ida E. Davis)
#2 George Carey Brown & Helen Mae Baker were divorced & he remarried for a few months then he was divorced & Helen came back and lived with him.

dau. Sharon Brown b. 18 Aug. 1942 Brooklyn, NY mar. 1st Dec. 1959 Reno, Nev. Douglas J. Kinyon mar. 2nd May 1971 Las Vegas, Nev. James Hundley

chn ① Cindie Lynn Kinyon b. 27 Sept. 1960 Redding, Ca. mar. 1980
______ Little chn ① Aaron Christopher Little b. 2 Mar. 1981 Carlsbad, Ca.
② Karla Dawn Kinyon b. 6 June 1962 Redding, Ca.

19-
— b.
#3 Billie Brown mar. 1st 1 Dec. 1940 Salinas, Ca. Arnold Ingvald Henstrand
b. d. 30 Jan. 1944 bur. Evergreen Cem. Seattle, Wash.

she mar. 2nd 1944 Bremerton, Wash. Bill Jordan Vanderpool
b. d. 1952 Fairbanks, Alaska

adopted by Frank Melvin Armstrong

chn ① Leith Erin (Vanderpool) Armstrong b. 19 Mar. 1945 Seattle, Wa. mar. 7 Jan. 1965 Richard Martin Breen b. Boston, Mass.
ⓐ Wesley Cheyennie Pattrick (Breen) b. 14 June 1967 Honolulu, Haw.
ⓑ Shane O'Brien Patrick (Breen) b. 4 Apr. 1969 Milwaukee, Oregon
ⓒ Ehron Hess Patrick (Breen) b. 20 Dec. 1972 Salem, Oregon

② Candace Lee (Vanderpool) Armstrong b. 13 July 1947 Seattle, Wa.
mar. 1st 9 July 1966 James Randy Allen b. 12 Sept. 1946 W. Monroe, La.
divorced 1974 she mar. 2nd Edward Armstrong
divorced - no chn she mar. 3rd Henry Vanderwell III
divorced - no chn
chn 1st hsb ⓐ Timothy James Allen b. 1 Oct. 1969 Renton, Wa.
ⓑ Tara Joanne Allen b. 10 Mar. 1972 Seattle, Wa.

Billie mar. 3rd 24 Nov. 1948 Seattle, Wa. Franklin Melvin Armstrong b. 22 Dec. 1918 Jeff. Island, Mont. (his 1st wf Louella Deckman b. 1904-5 Redlds, Ca. d. Redlds, Ca. - 2 chn Martha, Melvin Armstrong)

③ Brad Frank Armstrong b. 1 Oct. 1950 Renton, Wa. mar. 1st 24 Mar. 1973 Summer, Wa. Robin Marie Weber he mar. 2nd 22 July 1977 Enumclaw, Wa. Gayle Thompson (Shelly) Strobel b. 12 Feb. 1947/8 Walla Walla, Wa.
(3 other hsbs. 3 chn by 1st, 2 chn by 2nd, no chn by 3rd)
ⓐ Elizabeth Marie Armstrong b. 14 May 1977 Enumclaw, Wa.

④ Glenn Reed Armstrong b. 2 Dec. 1951 Renton, Wa. d. 20 Apr. 1952 Renton, Wa. bur. Seattle, Wa.

FAMILY GROUP No.

Husband's Full Name Ephriam Brown

This Information Obtained From:
over- census, mar. record,
tbstones, family
records
Beers pg 241 Bio. Sk. says
his father a native of NJ
enlisted Rev. War but
not accepted - too young
came to BC, O. 1795.
d. 1883
Jonathan Fuller b. 6 Dec.
1788 Vermont (s/o Jonathan
Fuller & Rhoda Pease)
mar. 1808 Vermont
Mary Wait b. 1789
d. 1861 - she mar. 2nd
Wm. Linn & moved to Neb.

Compiler L. Wilson
Address
City, State
Date June 1980

Husband's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Husband
Birth	11 Aug. 1815		Adams now Brown	Ohio	
Chr'nd					
Mar.	26 Apr. 1835	Br. Co. O. Bk D4 pg 135	Aaron Sargent	MG	
Death	28 Mar. 1901	aged 85-7-17	Brown	Ohio	
Burial	←	Abbott Bury. Gds.	Brown	Ohio	

Places of Residence Brownstown, O.
Occupation farmer Church Affiliation Military Rec.
Other wives, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar.
His Father John David Brown Mother's Maiden Name Letticia (Lucy) West 2nd w of

Wife's Full Maiden Name Louise A. Fuller

Wife's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Wife
Birth	11 Nov. 1819		Brown	Ohio	
Chr'nd					
Death	14 Apr. 1882	aged 62-5-3			
Burial	←	Abbott Bury. Gds.	Brown	Ohio	

Places of Residence Brownstown, O.
Occupation if other than Housewife Church Affiliation
Other husbands, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar.
Her Father Jonathan Fuller Mother's Maiden Name Mary Wait

Sex	Children's Names in Full (Arrange in order of birth)	Children's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Children
F	1 Frances M. Full Name of Spouse*	Birth	1 Jan. 1836		Brown	Ohio	
		Mar.					
		Death	1 Feb. 1842	aged 6-0-0 child of E. & L.	Brown	Ohio	
		Burial	←	Abbott Bury. Gds.	Brown	Ohio	
F	2 Emaline Full Name of Spouse*	Birth	1837		Brown	Ohio	
		Mar.					
		Death	1 Dec. 1848	aged 11-0-0 child of E. & L.	Brown	Ohio	
		Burial	←	Abbott Bury. Gds.	Brown	Ohio	
F	3 Elgene Full Name of Spouse*	Birth	Feb. 1842		Brown	Ohio	
		Mar.					
		Death	10 Aug. 1842	aged 0-6-0 child of E. & L.	Brown	Ohio	
		Burial	←	Abbott Bury. Gds.	Brown	Ohio	
F	4 Samantha Frances Full Name of Spouse* (1830-1910) John Lewis Smith	Birth	20 Mar. 1840		Brown	Ohio	chn. over
		Mar.	10 Nov. 1857	Br. Co, OH Vol 1:94	H. H. B. Spencer	MG	
		Death	1923				
		Burial	←	(both) Confidence Cem.	Brown	Ohio	
	5 Full Name of Spouse*	Birth					
		Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
	6 Full Name of Spouse*	Birth					
		Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
	7 Full Name of Spouse*	Birth					
		Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
	8 Full Name of Spouse*	Birth					
		Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
	9 Full Name of Spouse*	Birth					
		Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
	10 Full Name of Spouse*	Birth					
		Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					

*If married more than once No. each mar. (1) (2) etc. and list in "Add. info. on children" column. Use reverse side for additional children, other notes, references or information.

Form A1. Copyright 1963 by The Everton Publishers, Inc. P.O. Box 368, Logan, Utah. Publishers of THE GENEALOGICAL HELPER. Send for a free catalogue with lists and full descriptions of many genealogical aids.

1850 Franklin Twp. Br. Co., O.
#1858-1864 pg 806
Brown, Ephraim 34 farmer Ohio
Louisa 32
Symantha 10 ↓

1860 Franklin Twp. Br. Co., O.
#2-2
Brown, Ephraim 45 farmer Ohio
Louisa 41 "

1870 Franklin Twp. Br. Co., O.
#16-17
Brown, Ephraim 53 farmer Ohio
Louisa 50 *
Smith, Alice 8 lives with aunt Ohio

* see Smith data herein / had brother Enoch Smith who mar. Rachel Lindsey lived near New Richmond, O.
they lived & died in Chilo, Clermont Co., O.

s/o Joseph Smith b. 15 May 1804 d. 19 Mar. 1881 mar. Emma Lindsey b. 19 June 1810 d. 19 Jan. 1882

b. 15 Feb. 1830 d. 1910

John L. Smith Louis was in 59th OVI & wounded at the battle of Stone River enlisted BC, O 23/aug/1862 discharged 4/8/1865
their dau. ① Alice Belle Smith b. 29 Jan. 1861 Ohio was living 1870 census with her aunt Louisa Brown & in 1880 census with Deborah (Johnson) Edwards. d. 13 Mar. 1947 mar. 12 Nov. 1884 Philip Frederick Kress b. 6 Aug. 1859 d. 29 Jan. 1939

② Emmeline Louisa Smith 9 Sept 1858 - 12 Aug 1933 (both) Conf. Cem.
mar. Darius Gregory 18 Mar 1852 - 30 May 1942 no chn
(s/o Daniel Gregory b. PA & Marie Sharp b VA

③ Mary Clara Smith b. 15 Dec. 1864 d. 26 Feb. 1931
mar. 19 Aug. 1885 David Newton Courts (s/o John Hiler Courts & Nancy A. Badgley
Courts chn ⓒ Burch b. 9 Apr. 1886 d. 26 Apr. 1970 mar. Grace Jordon - d/o Jasper Jordon & Emma
both bur. Conf. Cem.

④ Minnie B. Smith b. 17 Jan. 1876 d. 4 May 1960 (both) Conf. Cem.
mar. Fred S. Bohrer d. 26 Oct. 1941 no chn

cont'd

① Opal Courts mar. Joseph Elsbrand

ⓑ John Courts b. 23 May 1889 d. 18 Nov. 1978 mar. Fannie Jane Young b. 17 Jan. 1882 d. 15 June 1977 both bur. Conf. Cem.

① Minnie G. Courts mar. George Watson
② Iva Jean Courts mar. Joseph Hodson

ⓒ Fannie Courts b. 26 Jan. 1892 d. 3 Apr. 1968 mar. 6 Aug. Dwight R. Wardlow b. 11 Nov. 1888 d. 29 July 1945 both bur. Wmsburg. Cem.

① Cecile Mae Wardlow b. 21 Apr. 1912 mar. 19 July 1934 Heber Elliott b. 19 Aug. 1904

ⓐ Roy David Elliott b. 29 June 1935 mar. Marcella Joy Campbell b. 8 Jan. 1935

ⓑ Paul Herbert Elliott b. 14 May 1944 mar. Ruth Marre Bourne b. 24 Oct. 1945

① Thaddaus Paul Elliott b. 12 Apr. 1970

② Berneda O. Wardlow b. 9 June 1917 d. 5 May 1950 bur. Wmsburg., O. mar. Harlan Moore

③ Mary H. Wardlaw - b. 23 Feb. 1___ mar. Wm. Keith Waits

d. Laura Wardlow mar. Raymond Stroup both
bur. Sardinia Cem. Br. Co., O.

ⓔ Thelma L. Wardlow b. 13 Sept. mar. Royackles

ⓕ Burnice E. Wardlow b. 23 Jan.
mar. Floyd B. Pitzer

ⓖ Alta (Pat) Wardlow b. 10 Sept.
mar. Alvin Bolender

ⓗ Ora L. Wardlow b. 23 Feb. 1915
mar. Louise Irwin

ⓘ Lloyd C. Wardlow b. 23 Nov.
never married

ⓙ Howard V. Wardlow b. 23 Mar.
mar. ① Charlotte Dean
mar. ② Vickie

Jonathan Fuller + Mary Wait had 2 chn.
Louisa A. Fuller
Laura " mar. H. H. B. Spencer

adams Co., OH Trans. deeds pre 1818 Bk 1

Pg 94 Nath. & Clabane Fox of Stafford Co., VA Surv. #554 (of 2000A) to John Brown of Mason Co., Ky. #1600 405½A 25 Apr. 1804 joins Thomas Hatfield Deed given 13 Oct. 1806 after John Brown sued.

Br. Co., OH Wills

Bk 6: 155 Lewis Brown Arnheim, OH w 25 Apr. 1873 p 30 June 1876 wf NN, sn George dau Frances, exec. Joseph List.

Bk 4: 14 Israel Brown w 14 Dec. 1860 p 26 Mar. 1861 of Ham. Co., OH wf Jane, sns Josiah E. (exec.), John R., daus Eveline, Lucinda Espey, Mary Jane Collins
See Sheet F6

Bk 3: 3 Samuel Brown w 18 Jan. 1853 p 2 June 1853 ld in Sterling Twp. Charles Brown adm. (relation not shown).

Clerm. Co., OH

Moore Cem. Brown, Wm. d. 8 Aug. 1849 ae 65-0-0 b. ca 1784
Brown Cem. Brown, John d. 20 Mar. 1845 ae 71-0-0 b. ca 1774
" , Sarah consort of John d. 21 Sept. 1835 ae 58-0-0 b. ca 1777
" , Wm. d. 25 Apr. 1835 ae 67-0-0 b. ca 1768

Br. Co., OH Journal No. 1-B (1855-58) 15 Mar. 1856 pg 140 David M. Brannon adm. aptd grd. to minors: Martha, Eliza, Elizabeth, John & Edward Brown known heirs of John Brown dec'd, widow Sarah A. Brown.
see F5

FAMILY GROUP No. ______ Husband's Full Name Alfred Brown

This Information Obtained From:
census-over, mar. records, burned records-over

Husband's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Husband
Birth	ca 1810			Ohio	
Chr'nd					
Mar.	10ct. 1831	Br.Co.O Bk D4 pg 54 Mathew Gardner			ECC (he 23 she 20)
Death					
Burial					

Places of Residence Br.Co.,O.
Occupation Miller Church Affiliation Military Rec.
Other wives, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar.
b.ca 1775 d.aft 1810 His Father ? George Brown Mother's Maiden Name

Wife's Full Maiden Name Elizabeth Waters

*see Watters bk

Wife's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Wife
Birth	ca 1811			Ohio	
Chr'nd					
Death	19 Feb 1858	ae 47-3-26			
Burial	Pisgah Rdg. Cem. Union Twp.		Brown	Ohio	

Compiler Linda H. Wilson
Address
City, State
Date Jan. 1981

Places of Residence Br.Co.,O.
Occupation if other than Housewife Church Affiliation
Other husbands, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar.
Her Father Samuel Waters Mother's Maiden Name Elizabeth ? or Margaret Hill

Sex	Children's Names in Full (Arrange in order of birth)	Children's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Children
F	1 Margaret Ann	Birth	ca 1836			Ohio	
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.	21 July 1854	Br.Co.,O. Bk H8 pg 111 Jackson L. Daugherty			MG
		Death					
	John L. Thompson	Burial					
M	2 Reason	Birth	ca 1838			Ohio	
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.	16 Apr. 1857	Br.Co., OH Vol 1:34 G.W. Mefford MG			
	ca 1835 X4-	Death					
	Eliza Ann Thompson	Burial					
F	3 Cinderella	Birth	ca 1841			Ohio	
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
M	4 John N. W. or	Birth	ca 1844			Ohio	
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
F	5 Mary Jane	Birth	15 Oct. 1845			Ohio	
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.	(31 Mar. 1862 license) Br.Co., OH Vol 2:236				*over
	25 Mar. 1837 - 23 Mar. 1918	Death	2 Oct. 1927				
	James Richey	Burial	Confidence Cem. (both) Pleas. Twp.		Brown	OH	
M	6 Wm. R.	Birth	ca 1832-33			Ohio	
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death	5 aug. 1834	ae 1-8-15		Ohio	
		Burial	Pisgah Rdg. Cem Union Twp.		Brown	OH	s/o Alfred & Elizabeth
M	7 John H.	Birth	4 June 1849			Ohio	
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death	8 aug. 1863				
		Burial	Pisgah Rdg. Cem. Union Twp.		Brown	Ohio	s/o Alfred & Elizabeth
	8	Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
	9	Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
	10	Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					

*If married more than once No. each mar. (1) (2) etc. and list in "Add. info. on children" column. Use reverse side for additional children, other notes, references or information.

Form A1. Copyright 1963 by The Everton Publishers, Inc. P.O. Box 368, Logan, Utah. Publishers of THE GENEALOGICAL HELPER. Send for a free catalogue with lists and full descriptions of many genealogical aids.

burned records 39 - 18 Alfred Brown grd John N., Mary J. Brown, John P. Thompson & wf Margaret (nee Brown), Cinderella, Reazon Brown 1858

#95-111
1850 Union Twp. #126-129 1870 Union Twp.
Brown, Alfred 40 Miller Ohio — Alf 59 yr. millwright OH
Elizabeth 39 1860 Union Twp. 1870 Union Twp. 1880 Union Twp.
Margaret A. 14 # 202^2 #C32-144 #23-26
Reason 12 — Brown, Reason 22 lab OH — 32 fa OH — 42 ld serv. OH^3
Cinderella 9 Eliza 25 Ky — Eliza Ann 34 Ky — Liza Ann 45 wf Ky^3
John N. 6 Martha E. 2 OH — Martha Ellen 12 OH
Mary J. 4 NN (F) 6/12 OH — May 11 — Lizzie May 20 D OH^2 Ky
Waters, Margaret 32 Mary 8 — Mary Franklin 18 D
Katie 6 — Katie Bell 16 D
Corie 5 — Cora Ann 14 D
Alexander 2 — Charles Alfred 12 S
Thomas 1 — Oscar Morris 10 S
Stella L. 6 D
Arthur 3 S

chn of ⑤ ⓐ James Vernon Richey 27 Oct 1877 - 11 Sept 1949 Conf. Cem. (all 3)
* see Richey AA m. ① Lulu Evaline Burris 21 Jan 1882 - 22 July 1911
m. ② Erma Edna Wells no tbst Conf. Cem.

FAMILY GROUP No. ____ Husband's Full Name William Brown

This Information Obtained From:
1850 Jackson Twp. #670-672
Wm. 66 Pa
Mary 53 Ky.
Daniel 20 Ohio
Wm. 18
James 15
Ellen 12
Mary 10
Sarah 7
LW&T Wm. - over

Husband's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Husband
Birth	ca 1784			Pa	
Chr'nd					
Mar.					
Death	1853				
Burial					

Places of Residence
Occupation Church Affiliation Military Rec.
Other wives, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar.
His Father Mother's Maiden Name

Wife's Full Maiden Name Mary

Wife's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Wife
Birth	ca 1797			Ky.	
Chr'nd					
Death					
Burial					

Compiler L. Wilson
Address
City, State
Date Oct. 1980

Places of Residence
Occupation if other than Housewife Church Affiliation
Other husbands, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar.
Her Father Mother's Maiden Name

Sex	Children's Names in Full (Arrange in order of birth)	Children's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Children
M	1 David Daniel	Birth	ca 1830			Ohio	
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
teacher M	2 William B.	Birth	ca 1832			Ohio	
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
teacher M	3 James	Birth	ca 1835			Ohio	
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
teacher F	4 "Ellen" Eleanor	Birth	ca 1838			Ohio	
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
teacher F	5 Mary	Birth	ca 1840			Ohio	
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
F	6 Sarah	Birth	ca 1843			Ohio	
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
	7	Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
	8	Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
	9	Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
	10	Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					

*If married more than once No. each mar. (1) (2) etc. and list in "Add. info. on children" column. Use reverse side for additional children, other notes, references or information.

Form A1. Copyright 1963 by The Everton Publishers, Inc., P.O. Box 368, Logan, Utah. Publishers of THE GENEALOGICAL HELPER. Send for a free catalogue with lists and full descriptions of many genealogical aids.

Br. Co., O. LW+T Bk 3 pg 87 Wm. Brown W 23 Jan. 1849 P 21 Apr. 1853 wf Mary farm + all ; all business + if she remarries 1/3 part of estate only. If ld. sold David + Wm. B. to receive then $200 each + $600 each for James, Ellener, Mary in Congressional lands share.

1860 Jackson Twp. #$\overset{19}{7}$-25-725				1850 Jackson Twp.
				#670-672
Brown, Mary	63	Ky.		WM. 66 fa PA
				Mary 53 Ky
David D.	29	farmer	Ohio	Daniel 20 fa OH
Wm. B.	27	Teacher		18 fa
James	25	"		15 fa
Eleanor	22	"		Ellen 12
Mary	20	"		10
				Sarah 7
Brady, J. W.	20	farmhand		
Johnson, Hiram	10			
" , Mary	6			

FAMILY GROUP No. ______ **Husband's Full Name** David Armstrong Sr.

This Information Obtained From:
John Rice apptd. grd.
to chn. 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 9
minors & heirs 1 apr.
1840 see back of James
M. Brown sheet
they sell ld to
Jackson Ewing

Husband's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Husband
Birth					
Chr'nd					
Mar.					
Death	May 1837		Brown	Ohio	
Burial					

Places of Residence Br. Co., O.
Occupation
Church Affiliation
Military Rec.
Other wives, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar.
His Father
Mother's Maiden Name

Wife's Full Maiden Name Mary Ann Ewing ?

Wife's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Wife
Birth					
Chr'nd					
Death	1840		Brown	Ohio	
Burial					

Places of Residence
Occupation if other than Housewife
Church Affiliation
Other husbands, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar.
Her Father
Mother's Maiden Name

Compiler Linda H. Wilson
Address
City, State
Date

Sex	Children's Names in Full (Arrange in order of birth)	Children's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Children
* F	1 Margaret	Birth	31 Mar. 1816			Ohio	
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.	15 June 1837	Br. Co., O. Bk F6 pg 1 Joseph Wright JP			
	James M. Brown	Death	29 Jan. 1865	Camden			
		Burial					
F	2 Mary	Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
F	3 Nancy	Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.	20 Oct. 1836				
	Jenethan Hopkins	Death					
		Burial					
F	4 Elizabeth	Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
M	5 David Jr.	Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
M	6 John	Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
M	7 Thomas	Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
F	8 Katharine	Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
F	9 Sarah Ann	Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
F	10 Jane	Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					

*If married more than once No. each mar. (1) (2) etc. and list in "Add. info. on children" column. Use reverse side for additional children, other notes, references or information.

Form A1. Copyright 1963 by The Everton Publishers, Inc., P.O. Box 368, Logan, Utah. Publishers of THE GENEALOGICAL HELPER. Send for a free catalogue with lists and full descriptions of many genealogical aids.

Br. Co., O. Deed Bk R17 pg 281-282 heirs of David Armstrong Sr. dec'd, Mary Ann w/ adm. to Nathaniel Garrison 20 Oct. 1838

FAMILY GROUP No. ____ Husband's Full Name Vincent Brown

This Information Obtained From:	Husband's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Husband
Vincent - Pike Co.	Birth	15 Nov. 1786			Va-1850 census Ky.-history	
trustee	Chr'nd					
LW&T - over, census,	Mar.	ca 1809-10				
tombstones	Death	9 Jan. 1853	aged 66-7-24			
⊛ named Br. Co, O. Deeds	Burial	←	Hendrixson Cem.	Brown	Ohio	
or LW&T of Vincent as	Places of Residence Ky., Br. Co, O.					
chn. albert N. from	Occupation farmer		Church Affiliation		Military Rec.	
census	Other wives, if any No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar.					
deeds say 1/10 part	His Father		Brown	Mother's Maiden Name		
so 10 chn.						

Wife's Full Maiden Name Martha Ann Allen

	Wife's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Wife
	Birth	1793			Ky.	Ohio-census
	Chr'nd					
	Death	17 Oct. 1857	aged 65-0-0			
	Burial	←	Hendrixson Cem.	Brown	Ohio	
Compiler Linda H. Wilson	Places of Residence Ky., Br. Co, O.					
Address	Occupation if other than Housewife			Church Affiliation		
City, State	Other husbands, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar.					
Date Aug. 1981	Her Father		Allen	Mother's Maiden Name		

Form A1. Copyright 1963 by The Everton Publishers, Inc., P.O. Box 368, Logan, Utah. Publishers of THE GENEALOGICAL HELPER. Send for a free catalogue with lists and full descriptions of many genealogical aids.

	Sex	Children's Names in Full (Arrange in order of birth)	Children's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Children
		1	Birth	ca 1811	Pike Twp.	Clermont	Ohio	
⊛	* F	Rhoda	Mar.	15 Mar. 1832	Br. Co, O. Bk D4 pg62	John Allen JP		he 18 she 20
		Full Name of Spouse*	Death					
		aaron Leonard	Burial					
		2	Birth	6 Apr. 1814	Pike Twp.	Clermont	Ohio	
	* F	Mary	Mar. ①	(4 July 1837) Br.	Co, O Bk F6 pg2 / m ② 9 Apr. 1843	Br. Co, O.		Bk 67 pg5
		Full Name of Spouse* ① Washington Winters	Death	26 Aug. 1885		Brown	Ohio	George
		② James Young	Burial		Young Cemetery	Brown	Ohio	Hendrixson JP
		3	Birth	8 Feb. 1816	Pike Twp. (Clermont)	Brown	Ohio	
⊛	*	James M.	Mar.	15 June 1837	Br. Co, O. Bk F6 pg1	Joseph Wright JP		
		Full Name of Spouse*	Death	7 Feb. 1857	Schuyler Co.	(Camden)	Ill.	
		Margaret Armstrong	Burial				Ill.	
		4	Birth	11 June 1819	Pike Twp.	Brown	Ohio	
⊛	* M	Robert Allen	Mar.	29 Sept. 1840	Br. Co, O. Bk F6 pg100	James J. Smith		JP
		Full Name of Spouse*	Death	29 Mar. 1893	aged 73-9-18			
		Elizabeth Wardlow	Burial	← (both)	Brown's Chapel Cem.	Brown	Ohio	
		5	Birth	ca 1822	Pike Twp.	Brown	Ohio	
⊛	* M	Thomas Eliot	Mar.	22 July 1848	Br. Co, O. Bk 67 pg133	Samuel Wardlow JP		
		Full Name of Spouse*	Death	1861				
		Cynthia K. Smith	Burial					
		6	Birth	1824	Pike Twp.	Brown	Ohio	
⊛	* F	Sarah Ann	Mar.	21 Feb. 1846	Br. Co, O. Bk 67 pg69	James Allen JP		
		Full Name of Spouse* 1826 OH - 8 Aug 1863 ae 36-10-28	Death	1856	aged 33 yrs. erected by D. S. Brown			
		Enoch E. Stratton	Burial	(both)	Buford Cemetery	Brown	Ohio	
		7	Birth	7 July 1828	Pike Twp.	Brown		
⊛	* M	Vincent Chambers	Mar. ①	7 Feb. 1857 B.C	O. Vol 1 pg11 James Allen JP / m. ②			
		Full Name of Spouse* ① Melvina Day	Death	11 Feb. 1883	aged 54-5-4			
		② Mrs. Emma A. Dixson	Burial		Browns Chapel	Brown	Ohio	
mar. as Mrs.		8	Birth	ca 1831	Pike Twp.	Brown	Ohio	sn John d. 18
⊛	F	Martha	Mar.	28 Sept. 1853	Br. Co, O. H: 65	George Hendrixson JP		Feb. 1857 2 mo
		Full Name of Spouse*	Death					22 ds bur.
		William Blair	Burial					Hendrixson Cem
		9	Birth	29 Feb. 1836	Pike Twp.	Brown	Ohio	
	M	Albert NEWTON	Mar.	31 July 1859	Br. Co, O. Vol 1 pg307	V. C. Brown JP		
	*	Full Name of Spouse* 29 Sep 1836 OH - 9 Apr 1915	Death	6 Apr. 1919			Ohio	
		Rebecca Harris	Burial	(both)	Hendrixson Cem.	Brown	Ohio	
* see Bingamon		10	Birth	29 July 1826	Pike Twp.	Brown	Ohio	dau d. 19 Feb.
Bk	* F	Nancy Lee	Mar.	21 Jan. 1845	Br. Co., O. Bk 67 pg45	Geo. Hendrixson JP		1856 aged 2 mo.
for FGS		Full Name of Spouse* 22 Apr. 1822 - 20 Oct. 1897	Death	27 Nov. 1871				7 ds. bur. same
		Lewis Bingamon Nelson	Burial	(both)	Hendrixson Cem.	Brown	Ohio	

*If married more than once No. each mar. (1) (2) etc. and list in "Add. info. on children" column. Use reverse side for additional children, other notes, references or information.

1850 Pike Twp. #1320-1325

Brown, Vincent 65 farmer Va
Martha 56 Ohio
Vincent C. 22
Martha 19
Albert 14
Smith 7

LW&T Vincent Brown Br.Co.,O. Bk 3 pg 62 written 10 Nov. 1852 proven 29 Jan. 1853 James Allen & Wm. Smith wits. Names dau. Sarah Smith not to receive as much as other chn. by $58.50 & give this to her son David Smith; sns Robert A. & Thomas E. Brown exers.

Br.Co., O. Deed Bk L37 pg 618-619 Vincent C. Brown & wf Melvina to Thomas E. Brown 120 acres 16 poles for $862 ld in Cad. Wallace Survey #13441, #13257 except 21 acres 16 poles sold formerly to Thomas E. Brown & David Shick as heirs of Vincent Brown dec'd. the 1/10 part in 10 acres, all undivided rt. title & interest of the following named heirs: Wm. Blair & wf Martha, Enoch Stratton & wf Sarah, James M. Brown & wf Margaret, Aaron Leonard & wf Rhoda undivided interest consisting of 4/10 of sd. premises or 40 acres. The said Vincent C. & wf Melvina Brown release their dower 20 May 1857.

25 Sept. 1860 Robert A. Brown & wf Elizabeth for $150 pd by Thomas E. Brown 120 acres except 20 acres 16 poles formerly sold to Thomas E. Brown & David Shick.

SURVEY BK A: 179 Surveyed 17 July 1832 for Vincent Brown 299 1/2 A in survey # 12557 auditor's certificate as assignee of John Roney on a certificate of sale in favor of John Roney for 300 A.

Deeds
25 apr 1837 Vincent Brown & wf, Martha, sell 67 1/2 A in Chas A Stuart survey # 12557
(P-15:150) To Christopher Stratton

PDM Probable fam. unit

Vincent b. 1786 VA (1775-94) m. Martha ann allen
Nancy m. Dr. Enos B. Fee (LW note Elisha Fee m. Nancy Brown & had sn Enos B. Fee 4 Oct 1817-21 apr 1885
30 Oct. 1850 m. Amanda Blair 2 apr 1824-28 July 1890
(d/o James Blair & Phebe Jones) (both)
Sarah b. 1794-1804)
James) b. ca 1795 m. 16 aug 1814 Mary Reeves he d. 1855 bur Hendrixson Cem. Conf. Cem.
John) b. 1775-94 m. 5 May 1816 heir James Reeves dec'd
male b. 1794-1804

FAMILY GROUP No. ____ Husband's Full Name James Young

This Information Obtained From:
he had 2 chn by hs 1st wf
William W. Young b. 1836
Samuel Henry Young b. 1839

1st Nancy Ann Anderson
b. ca 1815
d. 28 Sept. 1841 aged 26-11-5
bur. Young Cemetery

Br. Co., O. Bk F:2
her 1st hsb
mar (4 July 1837 lic only)
b.
d. before apr 1843
Washington Winters

Compiler Linda H. Wilson
Address
City, State
Date

Form A1. Copyright 1963 by The Everton Publishers, Inc., P.O. Box 368, Logan, Utah. Publishers of THE GENEALOGICAL HELPER. Send for a free catalogue with lists and full descriptions of many genealogical aids.

Husband's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Husband
Birth	20 June 1811		Bracken	Ky	
~~Chr'nd~~ mar. ①	183	lic 9 nov. 1833 Br. Co., OH Bk D:100			
Mar. ②	9 apr. 1843	Br. Co., O. Bk 6:5 George Henderson JP			
Death	28 Feb 1873	aged 61-6-8			
Burial	←	Young Cemetery	Brown	Ohio	

Places of Residence
Occupation farmer Church Affiliation Military Rec.
Other wives, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar. 1st wf Nancy Ann Anderson
His Father Mother's Maiden Name

Wife's Full Maiden Name 2nd wf Mary Brown

Wife's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Wife
Birth	6 Apr. 1814		Brown	Ohio	
Chr'nd					
Death	26 Aug. 1885	aged 71-4-20			
Burial	←	Young Cemetery Scott Twp	Brown	Ohio	

Places of Residence
Occupation if other than Housewife Church Affiliation
Other husbands, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar. 1st Washington Winters s/o Wm. Winters
Her Father Vincent Brown Mother's Maiden Name Martha Ann Allen

Sex	Children's Names in Full (Arrange in order of birth)	Children's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Children
chn 2nd wf F	1 Nancy Evaline	Birth	Feb. 1844			Ohio	m Frank b. ca 1865
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.	17 Aug 1864	Br. Co., OH Vol 2:473 Henry Young JP			
		Death	14 Oct. 1889	aged 45-7-15 d/o James & Mary			hd. or divorced
	Cornelius Bingamon	Burial	← (she)	Young Cemetery	Brown	Ohio	? bur as Young
child by her 1st hsb F	2 (Cytheria) Cynthia Winters	Birth	1838			Ohio	
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
	N. E. Bingamon	Burial					
chn 2nd wf M	3 Winfield Scott	Birth	7 Mar. 1847			Ohio	
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.	—	—			
	—	Death	25 Sept. 1849	aged 2-6-18 s/o James & Mary			
		Burial	←	Young Cemetery	Brown	Ohio	
M	4 James	Birth	1 Feb. 1852			Ohio	
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.	2 Apr. 1873	Br. Co., OH Vol 8:330 G.W. Stayton JP			
		Death	2 Feb. 1877	aged 25-0-1			
	Maria Watson	Burial	(he)	Young Cemetery	Brown	Ohio (he)	
F	5 Martha M.	Birth	ca 1850			Ohio	
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
M	6 Frank Green	Birth	1856			Ohio	
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.	26 Apr. 1880	Br. Co., OH Vol 11:305 E. A. Stansberry JP			
		Death					
	Clarinda Wilson	Burial					
M	7 Lewis Henry	Birth	1858			Ohio	
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
M	8 Albert	Birth	1854			Ohio	
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
by hs 1st wf M	9 Wm. W. lawyer 1856 Pleas Twp.	Birth	1836			Ohio	
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
M	10 Samuel Henry	Birth	1839			Ohio	(d/o Vincent
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.	17 Oct 1861	Br. Co., OH Vol 2:176 Wm. Johnston JP			Robbins & Sus-
		Death					annah Stanton)
	Azuba Robbins	Burial					

*If married more than once No. each mar. (1) (2) etc. and list in "Add. info. on children" column. Use reverse side for additional children, other notes, references or information.

1870 Pike Twp.
208-194

1880 Pike Twp.
3-3

1880 Pike Twp.
2-2

young, James 60 fa Ky
Mary 56 KH OH — 66 OHPAOH
Evaline 36 dau OHKyOH x
Martha 20 HM
James jr. 18 WOF — he dec'd but wf — young, Maria A. 24 OH^3
Marietta 5 dau
James 4 sn

1850

Lewis A. 16
Frank 14 — Frank G. 24 sn OH^3
Clarinda 20 dau/L

Bingamon, Evaline 26 HM OH
" , Frank 5 — 14 grdsn OH^3

as young 1880 census

1850 Scott Twp.
#939-944
young, James 48 fa Ky
Mary 45 OH
Wm. W. 13
Samuel H. 11
Emeline 6
Martha M. 6/12
Weinters, Sophera 11

FAMILY GROUP No. ______ Husband's Full Name JAMES M BROWN

This Information Obtained From:
Schuyler Co. Ill. coubt-house in Rushville. Ill. St. Archives in Springfield. Mr. & Mrs. Trev Fox. Mrs. Lula Brown.

Husband's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Husband
Birth	8 Feb.1816.			Ohio	
Chr'nd					
Mar.	15 Jun.1837.	Bb F6 pg1	Brown,	Ohio	
Death	7 Feb.1857.	Camden,	Schuyler,	Illinois	
Burial					

Places of Residence

Occupation Farmer Church Affiliation Military Rec.

Other wives, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar.

His Father *Vincent Brown* Mother's Maiden Name *Martha Ann Allen*

Wife's Full Maiden Name MARGARET ARMSTRONG

Wife's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Wife
Birth	31 Mar.1816.			Ohio	
Chr'nd					
Death	29 Jan.1865.	Camden,	Schuyler,	Illinois	
Burial					

Places of Residence

Occupation if other than Housewife Church Affiliation

Other husbands, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar.

Her Father *DAVID Armstrong* Mother's Maiden Name *Mary Ann*

died 1997

Compiler ROBERT H. BROWN

Address 2594 ROOSEVELT ST,

City, State DUBUQUE IOWA

Date 52001

Form A1. Copyright 1963 by The Everton Publishers, Inc., P.O. Box 506, Logan, Utah. Publishers of THE GENEALOGICAL HELPER. Send for a free catalogue with lists and full descriptions of many genealogical aids.

Sex	Children's Names in Full (Arrange in order of birth)	Children's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Children
M	1 Andrew Jackson	Birth	16 Apr.1838.		Brown,	Ohio	He md. his
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.	23 Mar.1879.	Alexandria,	Clark,	Missouri	brother
	Mary Long Brown	Death	2 Jan.1886.	Warsaw,	Hancock,	Illinois	Thomas's
		Burial					widow.
F	2 Mary Ann	Birth	6 Nov.1839.		Brown,	Ohio	Jake had
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.	14 Sep.1862.	Brooklyn,	Schuyler,	Illinois	5 child.
	Jacob Balsor Ruble	Death	1 Apr.1903.	Alexandria,	Clark,	Missouri	by prev.
		Burial					marriage.
F	3 Martha Jane	Birth	10 Nov.1841.			Kentucky	Never
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.	26 Jan.1863.	Rushville,	Schuyler,	Illinois	heard of
	Reuben Williams	Death					after
		Burial					marriage
M	4 Thomas Eliot	Birth	14 Apr.1845.		Brown,	Ohio	
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.	11 Sep.1867.	Rushville,	Schuyler,	Illinois	
	Mary Ellen Long	Death	25 May 1874.	Alexandria.	Clark,	Missouri	
		Burial	McKay cem.	"	"	"	
M	5 David Armstrong	Birth	1 Jun.1847.		Brown,	Ohio	Married
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.	3 Sep.1868.	Rushville,	Schuyler,	Illinois	3 times.
	Martha J. Mintz	Death	7 Jan.1892.	Warsaw,	Hancock,	Illinois	
		Burial	Oakland cem.	"	"	"	
M	6 Vincent Chambers	Birth	29 Oct.1849.		Schuyler,	Illinois	
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.	5 Apr.1873.	Alexandria,	Clark,	Missouri	
	Anna Shuttlesworth	Death	3 Jan.1927.	Medill,	Clark,	Missouri	
		Burial		Ashton,	Clark,	Missouri	
F	7 Nancy Elizabeth	Birth	28 Nov.1852.		Schuyler,	Illinois	
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.	27 Mar.1873.	Alexandria,	Clark,	Missouri	
	Andrew Harvey Fox	Death	24 Dec.1925.	Winchester,	Clark,	Missouri	
		Burial	Day cem.	at "	"	"	
M	8 Robert Newton	Birth	23 Jul.1856.	Camden,	Schuyler,	Illinois	
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.	23 Jan.1876.	Alexandria,	Clark,	Missouri	
	Mary Eliz. Clark	Death	26 Jul.1935.	Hamilton,	Hancock,	Illinois	
		Burial	Oakwood cem.	"	"	"	
	9	Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
	10	Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					

*If married more than once No. each mar. (1) (2) etc. and list in "Add. info. on children" column. Use reverse side for additional children, other notes, references or information.

1 APRIL 1840
JOHN RICE & OLIVER REYNOLDS WERE BONDED FOR $500.00 & JOHN RICE WAS APPOINTED GUARDIAN OF ELIZABETH ARMSTRONG, DAVID ARMSTRONG JR., JOHN ARMSTRONG, THOMAS ARMSTRONG, KATHARNE ARMSTRONG, SARAH A. ARMSTRONG MINOR CHILDREN OF DAVID ARMSTRONG DEC'D

JACKSON EWING &
MARY ARMSTRONG WERE THE ADMS. OF HER HUSBAND'S ESTATE IN 1837.

other chn. of David armstrong Sr. dec'd were
Margaret armstrong w/o James M. Brown
nancy armstrong 1836 mar. Jenathen Hopkins
mary armstrong
Jane armstrong
mary armstrong & Jackson Ewing adm. of David armstrong
dec'd's estate
Deed Br.Co.,O. David armstrong heirs to Jackson Ewing

FAMILY GROUP No. ____ Husband's Full Name Robert Allen Brown

This Information Obtained From:

? 2nd wf Martha C.
b. 26 Aug 1846
d. 17 Feb 1895 ae 48-5-21
bur. Brown's Chapel Cem.

or is this d/o instead
1900 census

Husband's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Husband
Birth	11 June 1819	Pike Twp.	Brown	Ohio	
~~Mar~~ ②					
Mar ①	29 Sept. 1840	Br. Co., O. Bk F6 pg 100 James J. Smith			JP
Death	29 Mar. 1893	aged 73-9-18		Ohio	
Burial	←	Brown's Chapel Cem.	Brown	Ohio	

Places of Residence Br. Co., O.

Occupation farmer Church Affiliation Military Rec.

Other wives, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar. 2nd wf Martha C.

His Father Vincent Brown Mother's Maiden Name Martha Ann Allen

Wife's Full Maiden Name 1st wf Elizabeth Wardlow

Wife's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Wife
Birth	8 Jan. 1824		Brown	Ohio	
Chr'nd					
Death	27 Mar. 1883	aged 59-2-19		Ohio	
Burial	←	Brown's Chapel Cem.	Brown	Ohio	

Compiler Linda H. Wilson

Address

City, State

Date

Places of Residence Br. Co., O.

Occupation if other than Housewife Church Affiliation

Other husbands, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar.

Her Father Wardlow Mother's Maiden Name

Form A1. Copyright 1963 by The Everton Publishers, Inc., P.O. Box 368, Logan, Utah. Publishers of THE GENEALOGICAL HELPER. Send for a free catalogue with lists and full descriptions of many genealogical aids.

all 1st wf

Sex	Children's Names in Full (Arrange in order of birth)	Children's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Children
F	1 Mary L.	Birth	2 Sept. 1841			Ohio	
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.	17 Oct. 1861	Br. Co., OH Vol 2:177 Isaac J. Ross MG			
	albert Monson Day	Death	8 Jan. 1910	Ulysses		Nebraska	
	*see Day bk	Burial					
F	2 Sarah R.	Birth	1850			Ohio	
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.	—	—			
	—	Death	19 Mar. 1851	aged 1-2-12		Ohio	
		Burial	←	Brown's Chapel Cem.	Brown	Ohio	
M	3 Zenas F.	Birth	1844			Ohio	
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.	—	—			
	—	Death	11 Sept. 1854	aged 10-0-5		Ohio	
		Burial	←	Brown's Chapel Cem.	Brown	Ohio	
F	4 Martha C.	Birth	26 Aug. 1846			Ohio	
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death	17 Feb. 1895	aged 48-5-21		Ohio	
		Burial	←	Brown's Chapel Cem.	Brown	Ohio	
M	5 Wm. Randolph	Birth	27 May 1852			Ohio	no chn c̄ Gannon
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.	6 Oct. 1886	Butler Co., Ky			
	a 2nd of Sarah Ann Cannon per JS or	Death	6 July 1926	Lincoln	Lancaster	NE	
	Sarah Ann West	Burial					
F	6 Nancy E.	Birth	27 Sept. 1854			Ohio	
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.	—	—			
	—	Death	2 Aug. 1862	aged 7-10-5		Ohio	
		Burial	←	Brown's Chapel Cem.	Brown	Ohio	
F	7 "ada" (adelaide) Elizabeth Adda	Birth	26 Aug. 1857			Ohio	
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.	21 Dec. 1887	Br. Co., OH Vol 15:7 C. Malott JP			
	a 2nd wf	Death	21 Feb. 1921	Ulysses	Butler	Nebraska	
	Christopher Columbus Stivers	Burial					
F	8 Lucinda Elnora	Birth	9 June 1860			Ohio	
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.	—	—			
	—	Death	4 Sept. 1860	aged 0-7-25		Ohio	
		Burial	←	Brown's Chapel Cem.	Brown	Ohio	
M	9 Robert Lewis E.	Birth	2 July 1861			Ohio	
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death	13 Jan. 1937	Ulysses	Butler	Nebraska	
	Lola West	Burial					
M	10 Z. "Jack" John Jackson	Birth	10 Feb. 1864			Ohio	
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.	20 Feb. 1894	Br. Co., OH Vol 17:471 Henry Biehn JP			
		Death	7 May 1939	Hastings	Adams	Nebraska	
	Clara alice (Tracy) Hawk	Burial					

chn cont'd over

*If married more than once No. each mar. (1) (2) etc. and list in "Add. info. on children" column. Use reverse side for additional children, other notes, references or information.

m ⑪ James Huston Brown b. 22 Oct. 1866 Ohio
d.
m.
carrie Crapenhoft b.
d.

1850 Green Twp. #2123-2129
Brown, Robert A. 30 farmer Ohio
Elizabeth 26
Mary L. 8
Zenis F. 5
Martha C. 2
Sarah R. 4/12

1870 Pike Twp.
#220-206
Robert L. 52 fa OH
46 OH
Martha S. 23 HM OH
Wm. R. 18 WOF
Elizabeth A. 12 AS
Robert L. E. 8
John Z. G. 6
James H. 3

1860 Pike Twp.
#231-231
Robert A. 41 fa OH
36 fa
Mary L. 18 OH
7 OH
Nancy 5 OH
Adelaide 3 OH
Eleanor Lucinda 6/12 OH

1880 Pike Twp.
#10-10
R. A. 60 fa OH PA OH
Elizabeth S. 56 wf OH VA 2
Martha S. 32 dau OH 3
Robert S. E. 18 sw
John J. 16 sw
James N. 13 sw

FAMILY GROUP No.

Husband's Full Name *Thomas Eliot Brown*

This Information Obtained From:

Husband's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Husband
Birth	ca 1822			Ohio	
Chr'nd					
Mar.	22 July 1848	Br. Co., O. Bk 67 pg 133	Samuel Wardlow JP		
Death	1861		Brown	OH	
Burial					

Places of Residence Br. Co., O.

Occupation Church Affiliation Military Rec.

Other wives, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar.

His Father Vincent Brown Mother's Maiden Name Martha Ann Allen

Wife's Full Maiden Name *Cynthia K. Smith*

Wife's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Wife
Birth	ca 1832			Ohio	
Chr'nd					
Death					
Burial					

Places of Residence Br. Co., O.

Occupation if other than Housewife Church Affiliation

Other husbands, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar.

Her Father Mother's Maiden Name

Compiler Linda H. Wilson

Address

City, State

Date

Sex	Children's Names in Full (Arrange in order of birth)	Children's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Children
M	1 Charles Albert	Birth	1855			Ohio	
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
	Mary	Death					
		Burial					
F	2 Helen M. (R. a)	Birth	1853			Ohio	
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
F	3 Martha Evaline (Evelyn)	Birth	1857			Ohio	
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
F	4 Mary Ellen	Birth	1860			Ohio	
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
	5 ?	Birth				Ohio	
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
	6	Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
	7	Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
	8	Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
	9	Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
	10	Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					

*If married more than once No. each mar. (1) (2) etc. and list in "Add. info. on children" column. Use reverse side for additional children, other notes, references or information.

Form A1. Copyright 1963 by The Everton Publishers, Inc. P.O. Box 368, Logan, Utah. Publishers of THE GENEALOGICAL HELPER. Send for a free catalogue with lists and full descriptions of many genealogical aids.

1850 Pike Twp. #1319-1314
Brown, Thomas E. 28 farmer Ohio
Cynthia 18 "

1860 Pike Twp.
#38-38
Thomas E. 36 fa OH
Cynthia R. 28
Hellen R. 7
Charles A. 5
Martha E. 3
Mary A. 2/12

1880 Pike Twp.
#1-1
C.A. 24 fa OH^3
Mary 18 of ↓

Thomas E. Brown L W + T Bk 4 pg 46 BC, O. w 24 July 1860 p 5 Dec. 1861
Cynthia K. wf exer. sn Charley A. & other chn. N N.

FAMILY GROUP No. ______ Husband's Full Name Vincent Chambers Brown

This Information Obtained From:

2nd Emma A. (   ) Dixson
b. 18 July 1839 Ohio →
d. 11 Aug. 1889 aged 50-
5-24 bur. Brown's
Chapel Cem.
no chn but she had
2 by 1st hsb Dixson
ⓐ Amelia - mentally ill
ⓑ Cammie - mar. Bert
Miller

Compiler Linda H. Wilson
Address
City, State
Date

Form A1. Copyright 1963 by The Everton Publishers, Inc., P.O. Box 368, Logan, Utah. Publishers of THE GENEALOGICAL HELPER. Send for a free catalogue with lists and full descriptions of many genealogical aids.

Husband's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Husband
Birth	7 July 1828			Ohio	
~~Chr'nd~~	mar. ② aft 1870 census				
Mar. ①	7 Feb. 1857	Br. Co., O. Vol 1 p911 James Allen JP			
Death	11 Feb. 1883	aged 54-5-4		Ohio	
Burial	←	Brown's Chapel Cem.	Brown	Ohio	

Places of Residence Br. Co., O.
Occupation JP, farmer Church Affiliation Military Rec.
Other wives, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar. 2nd wf Mrs. Emma A. Dixson (nee   )
His Father Vincent Brown Mother's Maiden Name Martha Ann Allen

Wife's Full Maiden Name 1st wf Melvina Day

Wife's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Wife
Birth	1836				
Chr'nd					
Death	Feb. 1869				
Burial	←	Brown's Chapel Cem.	Brown	Ohio	

Places of Residence Br. Co., O.
Occupation if other than Housewife Church Affiliation
Other husbands, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar. none
Her Father Day Mother's Maiden Name

all 1st wf

Sex	Children's Names in Full (Arrange in order of birth)	Children's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Children
M	1 John Vincent	Birth	15 June 1859			Ohio	Chn over
	Full Name of Spouse* 23 Feb. 1862 –	Mar.		Rarden,		Ohio	
	Inez Estella Wikoff	Death	19 Nov. 1919				
		Burial					
M	2 Wm. Lucion	Birth	14 Feb. 1861			Ohio	
	Full Name of Spouse* 9 Feb. 1868 –	Mar.		Irvington		Ohio	
	Mary Martha Alice Foster	Death	4 Jan. 1926				
		Burial					
M	3 Walter H.	Birth	1868			Ohio	
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.		Rarden		Ohio	
	Margaret Windel	Death					
		Burial					
M	4 Albert Edward	Birth				Ohio	
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
M	5 Infant	Birth	1869		Brown	Ohio	
	Full Name of Spouse* —	Mar.	—	—			
		Death	Feb. 1869		Brown	Ohio	
		Burial	←	Browns Chapel Cem.	Brown	Ohio	
M	6 Christopher E.	Birth	ca 1858			Ohio	
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
	7	Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
	8	Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
	9	Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
	10	Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					

*If married more than once No. each mar. (1) (2) etc. and list in "Add. info. on children" column. Use reverse side for additional children, other notes, references or information.

chn of #1 front

① Cecil Ray Brown b. 25 Feb. 1891 Rarden, O. mar. ① Charlotte E. Bohrer
mar. ② Beatrice Godfrey

② Irene Brown b. 2 Sept. 1892 mar. 21 July 1920 Cin., O. James Sperry Smith

③ Beatrice Ancil Brown b. 17 Jan. 1894 Rarden, O. mar. Charles Thomas Mains

④ Helen Brown b. 28 Jan. 1899 mar. Raymod J. Eichelberck

⑤ Ada Geneva Brown b. 3 June 1901 Peebles, O. mar. Randall Lee Gomien

1870 Pike Twp. #252-238 — 1860 Pike Twp. #58-58 — 1880 Pike Twp. #62-62

Brown, Vincent C. 42 fa OH — 33 fa OH — 51 fa OH — ^{a}
Melvina 24 OH — Emma 41 wf OH DE VA
Christopher E. 12 wOF — 3 OH
John V. 10 wOF — 1 OH — 20 an OH^3
Wm. L. 9 AS
Walter H. 3 AH — Walter N. 12 an OH^3
Dickenson, Amelia V. 19 stpdau VA^2 OH
" , Lizzie C. 15 "

FAMILY GROUP No. ______ Husband's Full Name Albert Newton Brown

This Information Obtained From:

Husband's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Husband
Birth	29 Feb. 1836			Ohio	
Chr'nd					
Mar.	31 July 1859	Br. Co, O. Vol 1 pg 309 V. C. Brown JP			
Death	6 Apr. 1919				
Burial	←	Hendrixson Cem.	Brown	Ohio	

Places of Residence Br. Co, O.

Occupation Church Affiliation Military Rec.

Other wives, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar. none

His Father Vincent Brown Mother's Maiden Name Martha Ann Allen

Wife's Full Maiden Name Rebecca Harris

Wife's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Wife
Birth	29 Sept. 1836			Ohio	
Chr'nd					
Death	9 Apr. 1915			Ohio	
Burial	←	Hendrixson Cem.	Brown	Ohio	

Compiler Linda H. Wilson

Address

City, State

Date

Places of Residence

Occupation if other than Housewife Church Affiliation

Other husbands, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar. none

Her Father Thomas Harris Mother's Maiden Name Zoll Matilda Fiscus

Form A1. Copyright 1963 by The Everton Publishers, Inc. P.O. Box 368, Logan, Utah. Publishers of THE GENEALOGICAL HELPER. Send for a free catalogue with lists and full descriptions of many genealogical aids.

	Sex	Children's Names in Full (Arrange in order of birth)	Children's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Children
triplets	M	1 Robert V.	Birth	1866			OH	
		Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.	24 June 1893	Br. Co, OH Vol 17:262 Joseph Leist JP			
		? Mary L. Wardlow	Death					
			Burial					
	M	2 Thomas V.	Birth	1866			OH	
		Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
			Death	1923				
			Burial	Hendrixson	Cem.	Brown	OH	
	F	3 "Lizzie" Elizabeth K.	Birth	1866			OH	Howard,
		Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.	4 July 1889	Br. Co, OH Vol 15:329 Joseph Young JP			Hope (male),
		L. D. Higgins	Death					Basil - chn.
			Burial					Lenora mar. Philips
twins	M	4 David Sherman	Birth	1872			OH	
		Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
			Death					
			Burial					
	M	5 William Sheridan	Birth	1872			OH	
		Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
			Death					
			Burial					
	F	6 Infant	Birth				OH	
		Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.	—	—			
			Death				OH	
			Burial					
twin To 9	F	7 Martha	Birth	1860			OH	
		Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
			Death					
			Burial					
Twin To 10 1881-1967	M	8 Wiley	Birth	1875			OH	Chn of ①
		Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					Flora, & W.
		(1) Lida Brown (d/o James	Death	1957				Wall 1906-1962
		Brown & Flora Applegate	Burial	Mt. Orab Cem.	(both) Green Twp.	Brown	OH	Mt. Orab Cem. w/
twin To 7	F	9 Mary E.	Birth	1860			OH	Lucy H. 1910-19_
		Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
			Death					
			Burial					
twin To 8		10 William J.	Birth	1875			OH	
		Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
			Death					
			Burial					

*If married more than once No. each mar. (1) (2) etc. and list in "Add. info. on children" column. Use reverse side for additional children, other notes, references or information.

1860 Pike Twp.
39-39
Brown, Albert 24 fa OH
Rebecca 23
Martha 5/12 ↓

1870 Pike Twp.
#263-247
Brown, Albert 33 fa lab OH
Rebecca 31
Martha E. 12 HM ←
Mary E. 10 AS
+twins ← Martha 10 AS
Robert 4 AH
Thomas 4
Elizabeth 4 ↓
Charles 14 WOF ←

chn of hs bro.
Thomas Eliot
Brown

1880 Pike Twp.
#51-51
44 fa OH PA^2
43 wf OH PA OH
Martha C. 24 dau OH^3
Robert N. 14 OH^3
Thomas V. 14 sn
Elizabeth K. 14 dau
David 7 sn
Wm. 7 sn
Wiley 5 sn
Harris, Martin V. 36 bro/L OH PA OH

Will No. 3191-3192L
Middlesex Co., NJ

State of NJ State Library Dept. of Education
185 W. State St., P.O. Box 1898, Trenton, NJ 08625
30 Oct. 1980 address

In the Name of God Amen I Andrew Brown of woo
bridge in the County of Middlesex in the Province of East
Jersey Being Sick & weak and In a Low State of Health B
of Sound Mind & Memory Yet Not unmindful of Death Do mak
my will and Testament which I Declare to Be as follows. I Recom
mend my Soul to Almighty God my Creator and preserver. My Bo
I Desire may Be Buried In a decent Manner In Hopes of a Joyful
Resurrection at the Last Day. my worldly Estate that It Hath
pleased God to Bless me with I thus Dispose. First I Do order my
Just Debts and Funeral Charges to Be paid Item I Give unto my
Beloved Son Joseph Brown the Sum of thirty five Shillings Curra
money of the Province of new Jersey at Eight Shillings an ounce to
His Use forever all which I Give Him In Lieu of His Heirship. Item
I Give unto Dearly Beloved wife Sarah Brown my Large Riding
Mare and Side Saddle one Cow and Calf the Best Bed I Have Wel
furnished with Covering to Her Use forever together with all the use of my Estate Real
and also my Moveable Estate after my Debts & Legacies are Paid to Her
Use for the Term of Three Years after my decease Item I Give unto my
Beloved Daughter Eunice Thorp the Sum of Five Pounds Current Mo
ney aforesaid Item I Give unto [illegible]

[illegible] abovesd Item I give unto my grandson Andrew Thorp one Cow and
Calf to Be Delivered to Him or to the Care of some proper person for
His use for the Term of three years after my Decease Item I do order
and fully authorize and Impower my Executors Herein Named In the
term of three years after my Death to grant Bargain & Sell in fee
Simple all my Real Estate and also all my Moveable Estate which my
Beloved wife is to Enjoy the use of three years that is to say what Remai[ns]
after paying my Debts & Legacys and the whole of my Real Estate
to Be Equally Divided to and amongst all my Sons together with Half
my moveable Estate that yet Remains that is to say Share and Share
alike amongst Each of my Sons By Name Joseph Brown Greer Brown
William Brown & George Brown the other Remaining part of moveable
Estate I give to my Beloved wife Sarah Brown to Her use forever and if Either
one or more of my Sons Die Before they Come to age or Have Lawfull
Issue Each of the Living Sons Shall Have two parts out of three
and the other part or third Shall Go to my Daughter Eunice and
their Representatives I appoint my Beloved wife Sarah Brown and
my son Joseph Brown and my trusty friend George Brown Executors
of this my Last will & Testament and Hereby Revoke all other
and former wills By me made In witness of all which I Have

1588

Hereunto

[illegible] at the Last Day my worldly Estate that It Hath
pleased God to Bless me with I thus Dispose First I Doorder my
Just Debts and Funeral Charges to Be paid Item I give unto my
Beloved Son Joseph Brown the Sum of thirty five Shillings [illegible]
Money of the Province of new Jersey at Eight Shillings an ounce to
His Use forever all which I Give Him In Lieu of His Heirship Item
I give unto Dearly Beloved wife Sarah Brown my Large Riding
Mare and Side Saddle one Cow and Calf the Best Bed I have Well
furnished with Covering to Her Use forever together with all the use of my Estate Real
and also my Moveable Estate after my Debts and Legacys are paid to Her
Use for the term of three years after my Decease Item I give unto my
Beloved Daughter Eunice Thorp the Sum of five pounds Current Money
as above said Item I give unto my grandson Andrew Thorp one Cow and
Calf to Be Delivered to Him or to the care of some proper person for
His use for the Term of three years after my Decease Item I Doorder
and fully authorize and Impower my Executors Herein Named In the
term of three years after my Death to grant Bargain & Sell in Fee
Simple all my Real Estate and also all my Moveable Estate which my
Beloved wife Is to Have the use of three years that Is to say what Remains
after paying my Debts & Legacys and the whole of my Real Estate
to Be Equally Divided to and amongst all my Sons together with Half
my moveable Estate that Yet Remains that is to say Share and Share
alike amongst Each of my Sons By Name Joseph Brown Greer Brown
William Brown & George Brown the other Remaining part of moveable
[illegible] I give to my Beloved wife Sarah Brown to Her [illegible]

3192

Hereunto Set my Hand & Seal this twenty first Da

In the Year of our Lord one Thousand Seven Hundred & fif

Signed & Sealed By the Said Andrew Brown } Andrew B

and Published pronounced & Declared to Be)

his Last Will and Testament in presence of us

[illegible] Witness Hereto

Thomas Brown

John Brown

Note the words (to Her & her forever)

between the fifteenth and Sixteenth

line on the other Side was Interlined

before the Executing of these presents

Be it Remembered that on the twenty first day of Jun

thousand seven hundred & fifty nine before me Thomas

duly authorized personally came Thomas Brown and Jo

who being Sworn upon the holy Evangelists do depose

Be it Remembered that on the twenty first day of June one thousand seven hundred & fifty nine before me Thomas Bartow duly authorized personally came Thomas Brown and John Brown who being Sworn upon the holy Evangelists do depose that they were present and saw Andrais Brown the Testator in the foregoing Will named Sign & Seal the same and heard him publish & declare it to be his last Will and Testament & that at the time thereof he was of sound mind & memory to the best of their knowledge and as they verily believe and that at the same time Thomas Thorp was present and Signed as a Witness together with them the Deponents in the Testator's presence.

Thos. Bartow

Be it also Remembered that at the same time Joseph Brown one of the Executors within named came before me and took the usual oath of an Executor as appointed by Law.

Thos. Bartow

Thomas Brown
William Brown
md.
Esther........
Christian Brown
md.
1. David Stewart
2. Edward Crowell
Grier Brown

Andrew Brown
md.
Sarah........

James Brown
Annabel Brown
Eunice Brown
Gordon Brown -b1739
George Brown

2. Elizabeth Harned

3. Margaret L. Hannon
(Widow)
Daniel Brown
Thomas Brown

Harrie
md
James

Nathan
md
Rachae

Isaac B

Robert
md
Mary M

Samuel

- George Brown md. Annabel Gordon Knox
  - 1693 James Brown md. Agnes........
    - Thomas Brown md. Frances Moores
      - Ursula Brown
      - Elizabeth Brown
      - Thomas Brown
        - Catharine Brown md. 1. William Potts 2. Ralph Marsh
          - Elizabeth Potts md. Daniel Marsh
          - Susan Brown Potts md. William Westfall
          - 2 James Marsh
        - Hetty Brown md. Ezra Crane
        - Fanny Brown md. ....Martin
        - Matthais Brown md. Sarah Trueman
      - Frances (Fanny) Brown md. Joseph Barron
        - Samuel Barron md. Rebecca White
          - Harvey Barron
          - Maria Barron
        - Thomas Barron
        - John Barron md. Mary Connor
          - Jane Elizabeth Barron
          - Frances Mary Barron md. John Henry Campbell
          - Catharine Johnson Barron
          - John Connor Barron md. Harriet M. Williams
          - Mary Louisa Barron md. Charles D. Fredericks
        - Rebecca Barron
        - Joseph Barron md. Charity Clarkson
          - Joseph Barron md. ....Piad
          - Joanna Barron md. Victor Piad
        - Fanny Barron md. 1. Hiram Woodruff
          - Thomas Brown Woodruff
        - 2. Isaac Shute Jacques
          - Joseph Barron Jacques md. Henrietta B. Mundy
          - Amelia Jacques md. Doctor Franklin Stewart
          - Franklin Jacques md. Sarah J. Wrifle
          - Mary Antoinette Jacques md. Anthony Schoder
          - Thomas Jacques
          - Samuel Barron Jacques
          - Isaac S. Jacques
        - Johannah Barron md. Dr. Charles Young
        - Christian Barron
        - Mary Barron md. Dr. Jared Woodhull
          - Fanny (Frances) Woodhull md. James Parker Edgar
          - Rebecca Barron Woodhull
        - Jane Barron md. Josiah Doremus
      - Philip Brown md. 1. Ann Harned
        - William Brown md. 1. Sarah Brown Dunn
          - Edward Michael Brown md. 1. Ann Moore Brokaw 2. Adaline A. Adams
          - Samuel Clarkson Brown md. Eveline Crowell
          - Phillip Brown md. 1. Catherine Bennett 2. Jane Potter
          - Simeon Dunn Brown md. Mary J. Connet
          - Lydia Dunn Brown
          - William Irving Brown md. Margaret Jolly
          - John Henry Brown md. Rose Ladd
        - 2. Jane Stevens
        - Rebecca Brown md. John Hadden
          - William Hadden
          - Augustus Hadden
          - Mary Baker Hadden md. Lewis Martin Van Sickle
          - Anna Brown Hadden md. Jeremiah Ten Eyck
          - William Augustus Hadden
          - Evaline Brown Hadden md. Freeman Worth Gardner
            - Charles Henry Gardner md. Mary Gilmore Farren
              - Freeman Worth Gardner
          - Joyce Hadden
          - Fanny Marsh Hadden md. Furman Brown Lee
          - Elizabeth Jane Hadden
        - Michael Brown md. Ann Hetfield Blanchard
          - Lewis Blanchard Brown md. Emma Manning
          - Maria Mills Brown md. George Ellis
          - William Smith Brown md. 1. Sarah J. Reynolds 2. Ann D. Falle
          - Hugh Brown
          - Emily Brown
        - Thomas Brown md. Elizabeth Frazee
          - Edward Brown md. ....
          - Sarah Brown
          - Caroline Brown md. 1. .... 2. ....
          - Ann Maria Brown md. Allen Webb
          - Sarah Frazer Brown md. Amos Day
          - Alanson Brown md. Mary Ann Wandell
          - Elizabeth Brown
          - Mary Brown md. Giles Carey
          - David O. Brown
        - Frances Brown
        - Fanney Brown md. Solomon Hunt Marsh
          - Mordecai Lewis Marsh md. Eliza A. Gregory
          - William Brown Marsh md. Sarah Ann Hewlett
          - James Albert Marsh md. Catharine Ann Borie
          - Theo. Williamson Marsh md. Miss Peters
          - Augustus Marsh md. ....
          - Philip Brown Marsh
          - Solomon Marsh
          - Benjamin Marsh
          - Anna Maria Marsh
          - Phillip Brown Marsh md. 1. Isabella Niles 2. ....
          - Mary Elizabeth Marsh md. John Harrison Tingley
          - Francis Matilda Marsh md. Abram Powell
          - Sarah Ann Marsh md. John Thomas Fargarson
        - Betsey Brown md. Ezekiel Wilcox
          - Emily Wilcox md. 1. Alonzo Frantz 2. Warren Headley 3. William Townley
          - Matilda Wilcox md. John Airmmich
        - Harriet Brown md. James Totten
          - Phillip Totten
          - Elizabeth Totten md. Thomas B. Clarkson
          - Ann Totten md. William Manee Joline
          - Sophia Harned Totten md. Alfred C. Smith
          - Phillip Brown Totten md. 1. Lacinda Joline 2. Susan A. Taylor
          - Letitia Totten
          - John Gilbert Totten
          - Cornelia Louisa Totten md. William Osborn Journeay
        - Nathan Brown md. Rachael Lewis
        - Isaac Brown
      - 2. Elizabeth Harned
        - Robert S. Brown md. Mary Mann Hassall
          - Mary Elizabeth Brown md. Walter H. Longstreet
          - Samuel H. Brown
          - Samuel H. Brown
          - Samuel H. Brown md. Rachael Higgins
          - Phillip James Brown md. Mary Adelaide Vanderhoven
          - Robert Preston Brown md. Sarah M. Cruser
          - Joseph Allen Brown
        - Samuel Harned Brown
      - 3. Margaret L. Hannon (Widow)
      - Daniel Brown
      - Thomas Brown
  - Thomas Brown
  - William Brown md. Esther........
  - Christian Brown md. 1. David Stewart 2. Edward Crowell
  - Grier Brown
  - Andrew Brown md. Sarah........
    - James Brown
    - Annabel Brown
    - Eunice Brown
    - Gordon Brown -b1239
    - George Brown

Matilda Wilcox
md.
John Airmmich

Phillip Totten
Elizabeth Totten
md.
Thomas B. Clarkson
Ann Totten
md.
William Manee Joline
Sophia Harned Totten
md.
Brown — Alfred C. Smith
Totten — Phillip Brown Totten
md.
1. Lacinda Joline
2. Susan A. Taylor
Letitia Totten
John Gilbert Totten
Cornelia Louisa Totten
Brown — md.
William Osborn Journeay

Lewis

Mary Elizabeth Brown
md.
own — Walter H. Longstreet
Samuel H. Brown
Samuel H. Brown
Samuel H. Brown
md.
S. Brown — Rachael Higgins
Phillip James Brown
ann Hassall — md.
Mary Adelaide Vanderhoven
Robert Preston Brown
md.
Sarah M. Cruser
Joseph Allen Brown

Harned Brown

W. Abbott,

Whereas Joseph Abbott & Green Brown by purchase ~~from~~ Nathaniel Meassie
[illegible] of Obediah Smith on the 21st day

the aforesaid division & for & in consideration of the sum of five Shillings to him in hand paid by the said Greer Brown the receipt whereof is hereby acknowledged, by the said Joseph Abbot hath remised released conveyed and quit claim, and by these presents doth hereby remise release convey & quit claim to sd Greer Brown his heirs & assigns all that part of the said thousand acres of land East of the said division line, to have and to hold the said East half of the said thousand acre tract to the said Greer Brown his heirs & assigns forever to his & their only proper use benefit and behoof and the said Joseph Abbot for himself his heirs &c. doth hereby covenant and agree to and with the said Greer Brown his heirs & assigns to warrant and defend the aforesaid released premises with its appurtenances to the said Greer Brown his heirs & assigns against the claim & demand of him the said Joseph Abbot and his heirs & all persons claiming by from or under them or either of them but no further or otherwise. In Witness Whereof the said Joseph Abbott hath hereunto set his hand and seal the day of this indenture

Test, Barnard Thompson, Celah Thompson, Joseph Abbott (seal)

This day Joseph Abbott personally appeared before me the subscriber a Justice for Clermont County and acknowledged the within indenture to be his act and deed for the use of the within mentioned, and ~~and~~ signed sealed and delivered the same as such, Given under my hand and seal this tenth day of May one thousand eight hundred and nine,

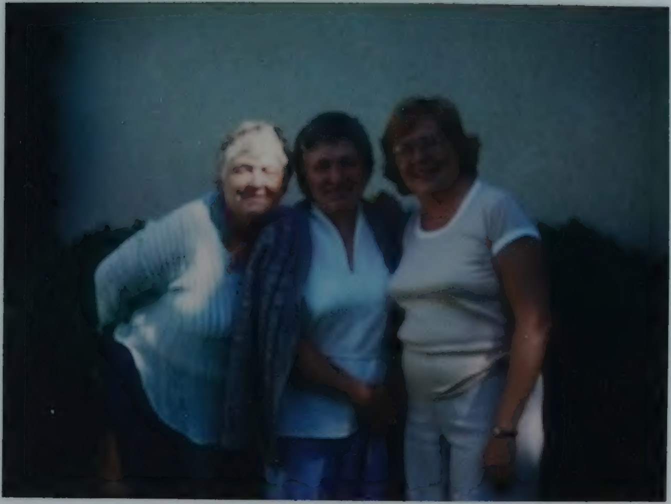
Barnard Thompson (seal)

Recorded Septr 11th 1809.

Joseph Darlinton Rec. A. C.

G. Brown,
to
John Brown,

This Indenture Made this twentieth day of May in the year of our Lord one thousand eight hundred and nine between Greer Brown of Adams County and State of Ohio, of the one part and John Brown of the County and State aforesaid of the other part Witnesseth that for and in consideration of the sum of two hundred and seventy dollars current Money of the United States in hand paid the said Greer Brown the receipt whereof is hereby fully acknowledged, that he the said Greer Brown have granted bargained sold aliened enfeoffed and confirmed and by these presents do grant bargain sell alien enfeoff and confirm unto the said John Brown & his heirs forever a certain tract or parcel of land lying and being in Adams County and State of Ohio, Situate on the waters of Straight creek being part of a Survey of one thousand acres of land on part of a Military Warrant No. 685. in favor of Obediah Smith and Patented to Joseph Abbott and Greer Brown as tenants in common by a Patent bearing date the twenty first day of February 1807. and is bounded as follows to wit, Beginning at a large Stone North twenty four degrees & forty two minutes West eighty poles from the beginning corner, of the original Survey of which this is a part. and N. E. corner to Joseph Abbot and S. E. corner to John Abbot and N. W. corner to Greer Brown, thence with said Browns line North Sixty two degrees & fifty minutes East two hundred and three



M.T. Brown
Forsberg

Frances
Brown
Clark

Helen
Brown
Thomas

J. Abbott,
to
G. Brown,

309

Adams Co.,
O. Deeds
prior to
1818
Bk 1

Whereas Joseph Abbott & Greer Brown by purchase from Nathaniel Measie Assignee of John Fowler who was assignee of Obediah Smith on the 21st day of February 1807 obtained a Patent for one thousand acres of land No. 685. lying part in the County of Clearmont and part in the county of Adams, in the State of Ohio, being part of said Smith's Claim for his services as an officer of the Virginia line on Continental establishment and whereas the said Joseph Abbott and Greer Brown have mutually agreed to divide the said tract of land by a line Beginning at a Meulbary lynn & elm & beech at the lower end of a bottom the beginning of said tract of one thousand acres and running thence North twenty seven degrees West 400 poles to a white oak elm & ironwood in the North line of said survey, Now This Indenture made the tenth day of Mearch 1809 between Joseph Abbot of the County of Clermont of the one part and Greer Brown of the County of Adams of the other part, Witnesseth. that the said Joseph Abbot in consequence of

M.T. Brown Forsberg

Frances Brown Clark

Helen Brown Thomas

KODAK FILM

Billie B. Armstrong
15023 S.E. Jones Rd.
Renton, WA 98058

llie B. Armstrong
23 S.E. Jones Rd.
enton WA 98058

KODAK FILM

Billie B. Armstrong
15023 S.E. Jones Rd.
Renton, WA 98058

Billie B. Armstrong
15023 S.E. Jones Rd.
Renton, WA 98058

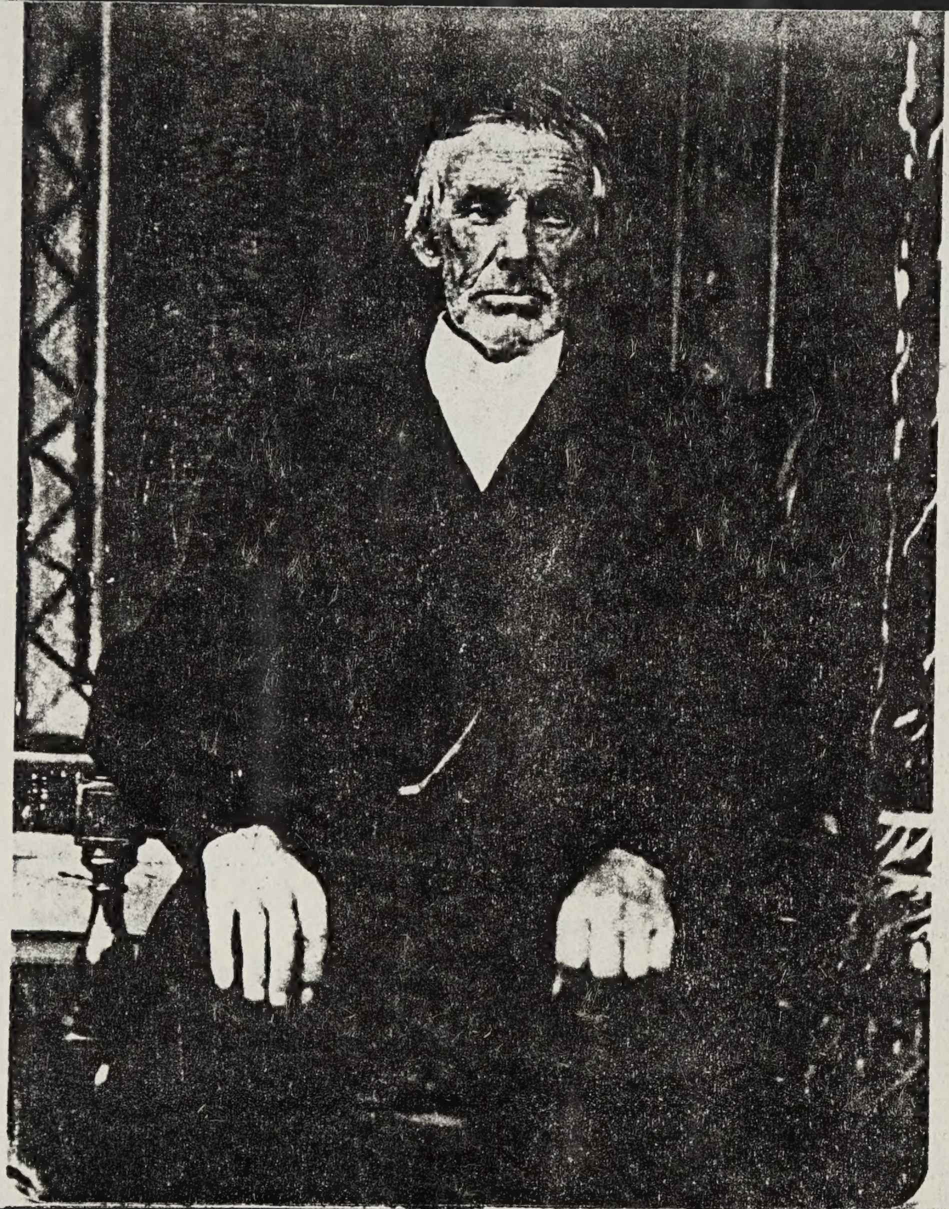
Billie B. Armstrong
15023 S.E. Jones Rd.
Renton, WA 98058

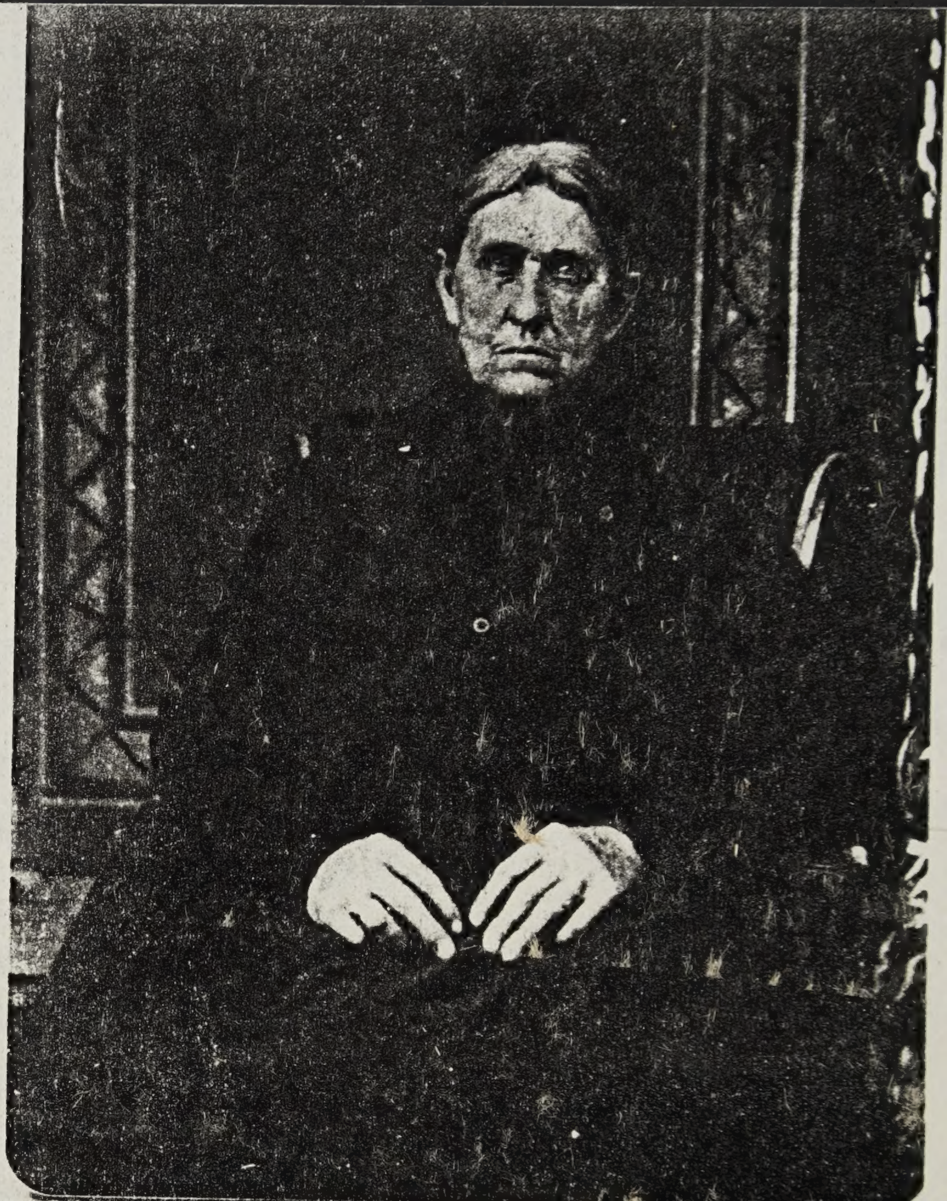
lie B. Armstrong
23 S.E. Jones Rd.
enton WA 98058

Billie B. Armstrong
15023 S.E. Jones Rd.
Renton, WA 98058

Billie B. Armstrong
15023 S.E. Jones Rd.
Renton, WA 98058

Billie B. Armstrong
13423 S.E. Jones Rd.
Renton, WA 98058





#27A
Eleanor Bayne Brown
w/o George W.

Billie B. Armstrong
15029 S.E. Jones Rd.
Renton, WA 98058

Copy of
Ken Hyde

Billie B. Armstrong
15029 S.E. Jones Rd.
Renton, WA 98058

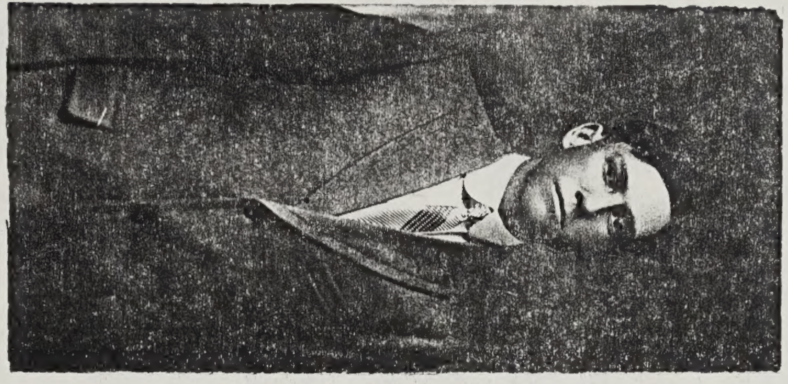
#27C
Geo. W. Brown
s/o John & Lettice West
Brown –

He is Father of Wm. Carey
& John Campbell Brown
& Eleanor Laws Brown
Johnson.

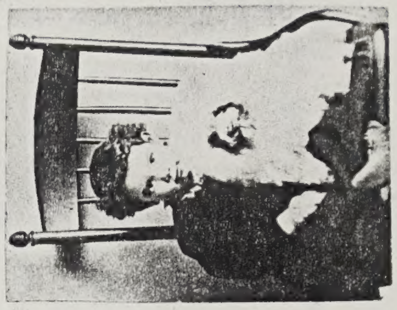
Billie B. Armstrong
15023 S.E. Jones Rd.
Renton, WA 98058

#28A

Corland Curry
Killed France WW I
S/o Mable Brown Curry
~~Brother of Jessie~~
Massaline Curry
~~Livingston~~
Livingston-

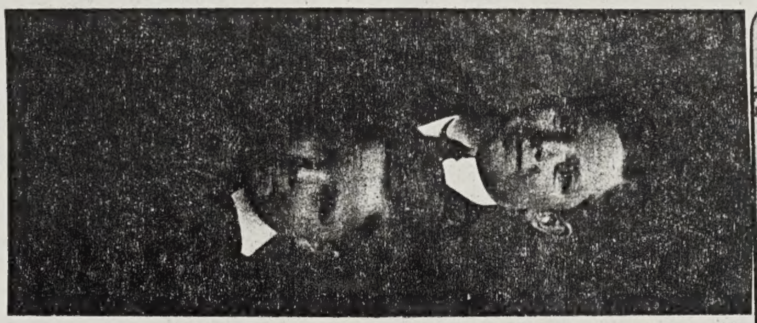


#30A
Who or how
is she related?

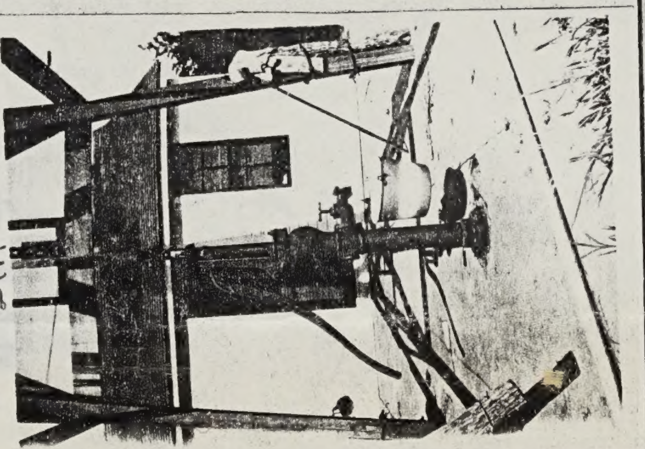


Marie Beth
Coggerio

Billie B. Armstrong
15023 S.E. Jones Rd.
Renton, WA 98058

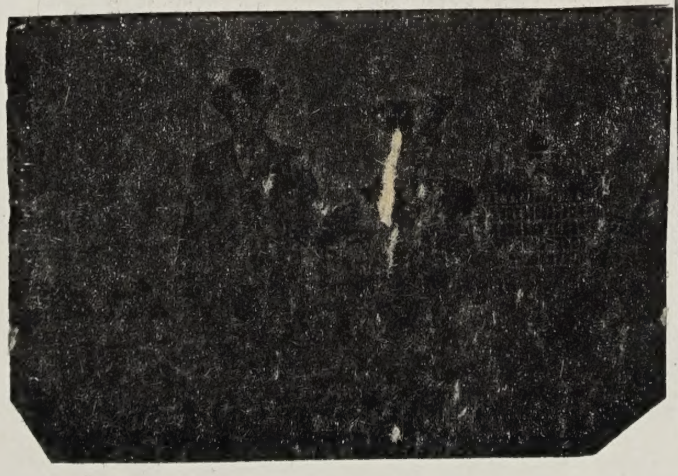


29B
top Glenn Luther
Brown - with
George Carey
Brown
Sons of George
Finney Brown
(by 1st Wife Cleo Smith)

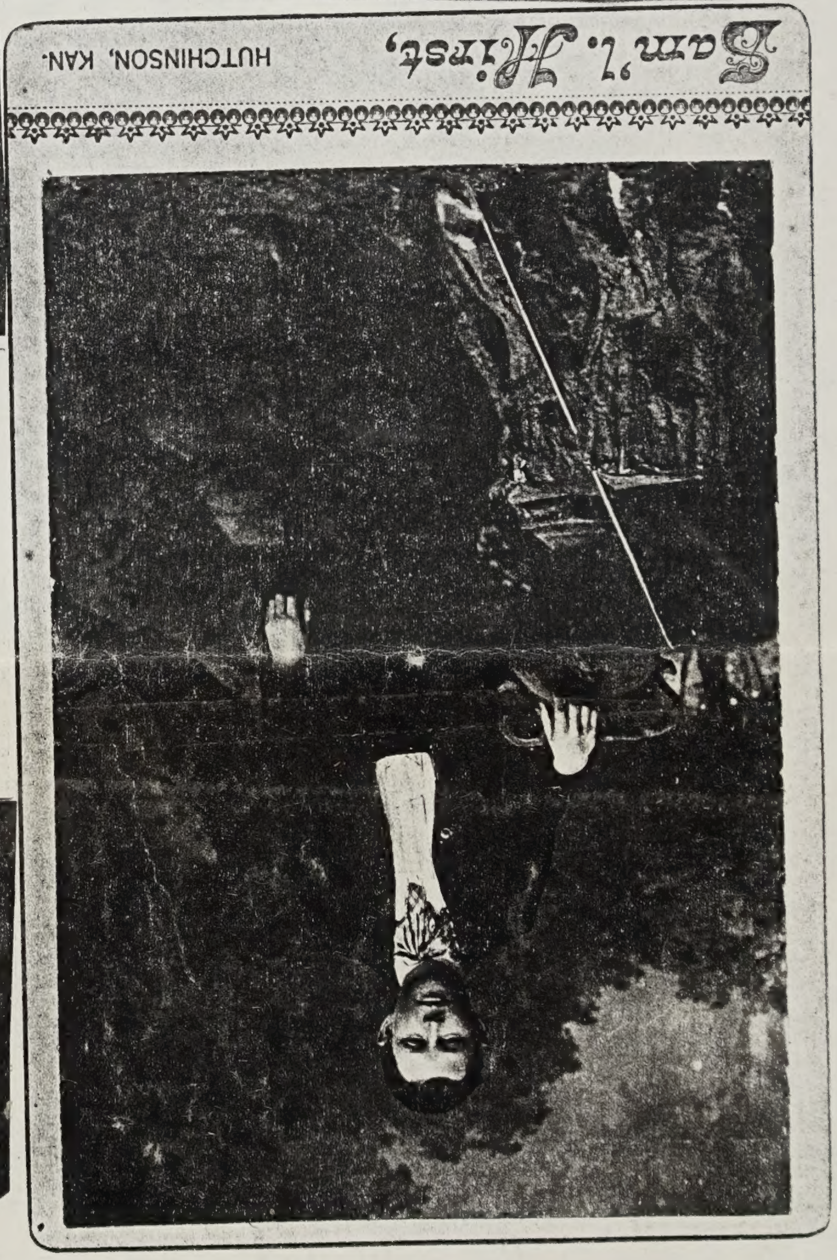


29A

The Kitchen
door of cedar
Farm 1932
Pump under
Windmill

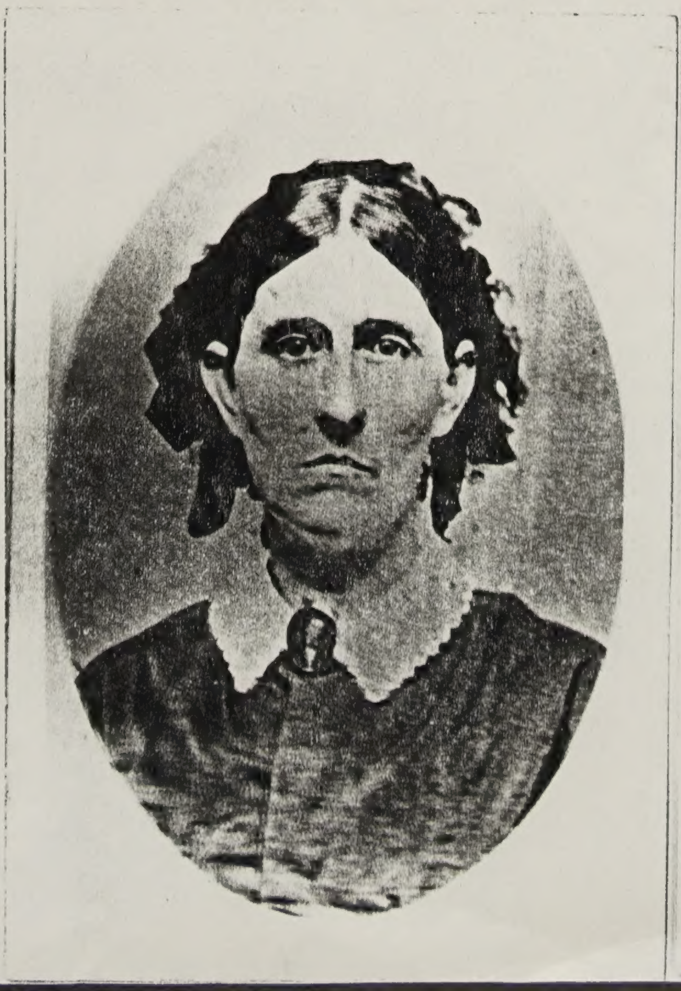


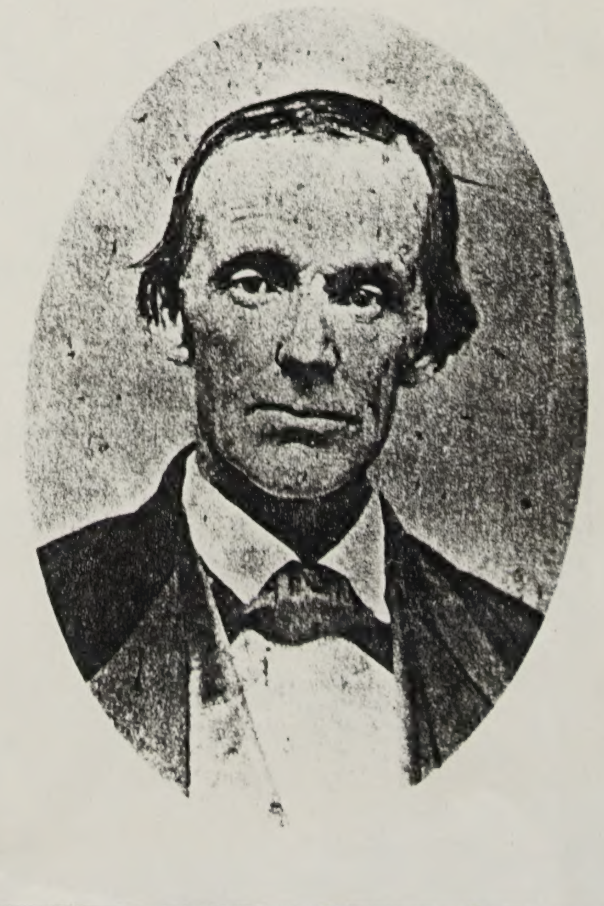
Wm. Carey Brown
& Millissa Kirkpatrick
Brown - Tintype -
Probably taken
St. Louis World Fair
27D
Maybe later?



Sam'l. Hirst,
HUTCHINSON, KAN.

#1
George
Finney
Brown
S/o Wm
Carey &
Millissa
Kirkpatrick
Brown.





These are the
Young Pics
of George W &
Eleanor Bayne
Brown.

also
#27A & 27C

Billie B. Armstrong
15023 S.E. Jones Rd.
Renton, WA 98058

The Valley Post, Thursday, April 12, 1979

Jim Brown not older, just wiser

By Terry Young
Valley Post staff reporter

MT. ORAB—Old Jim Brown's soft, blue eyes don't work very well. They have seen a lot and Brown says they may just be worn out.

Brown turned 104 years old Sunday.

But his poor sight and hearing don't dull his alertness. He can easily recall his first days at school—that would have been 98 years ago.

He grins when he considers the fact that he may be among Ohio's oldest residents. Someone once told him that the older a man becomes, the wiser he gets.

"If that is true, I just might be the wisest man in the state," he said with a chuckle.

However, he's not one to offer sage pieces of advice. He simply gets a kick out of demonstrating his recall ability. He likes to talk about his early days in school. His wedding in a creek. Voting, hard work and Pete Rose.

Originally a resident of the Ripley area, Brown was a son of Henry Bascum Brown, who lived to be 111.

As a youngster, Jim Brown roamed the wooded hillsides north of Ripley, which overlook the Ohio River.

HE SAID HE was six years old when he started going to school. He can't remember where the building was located but he does remember it was a cold, one-room schoolhouse.

"I remember the woman teacher was especially nice to me," Brown said.

Although he says he was always getting into trouble, he only received one whipping. "I got caught fighting with another boy. Not only did I have some bruises from that fight, but the teacher gave me some too," he recalled.

In 1902, he decided to marry Lida Purdin.

"We started out for the preacher's one morning in the middle of winter. When we came across a frozen creek, I had to get out and see if it was safe enough to lead the horses and buggy across," he said.

"The ice was thick enough and when I got back into the buggy, we saw the preacher heading our way.

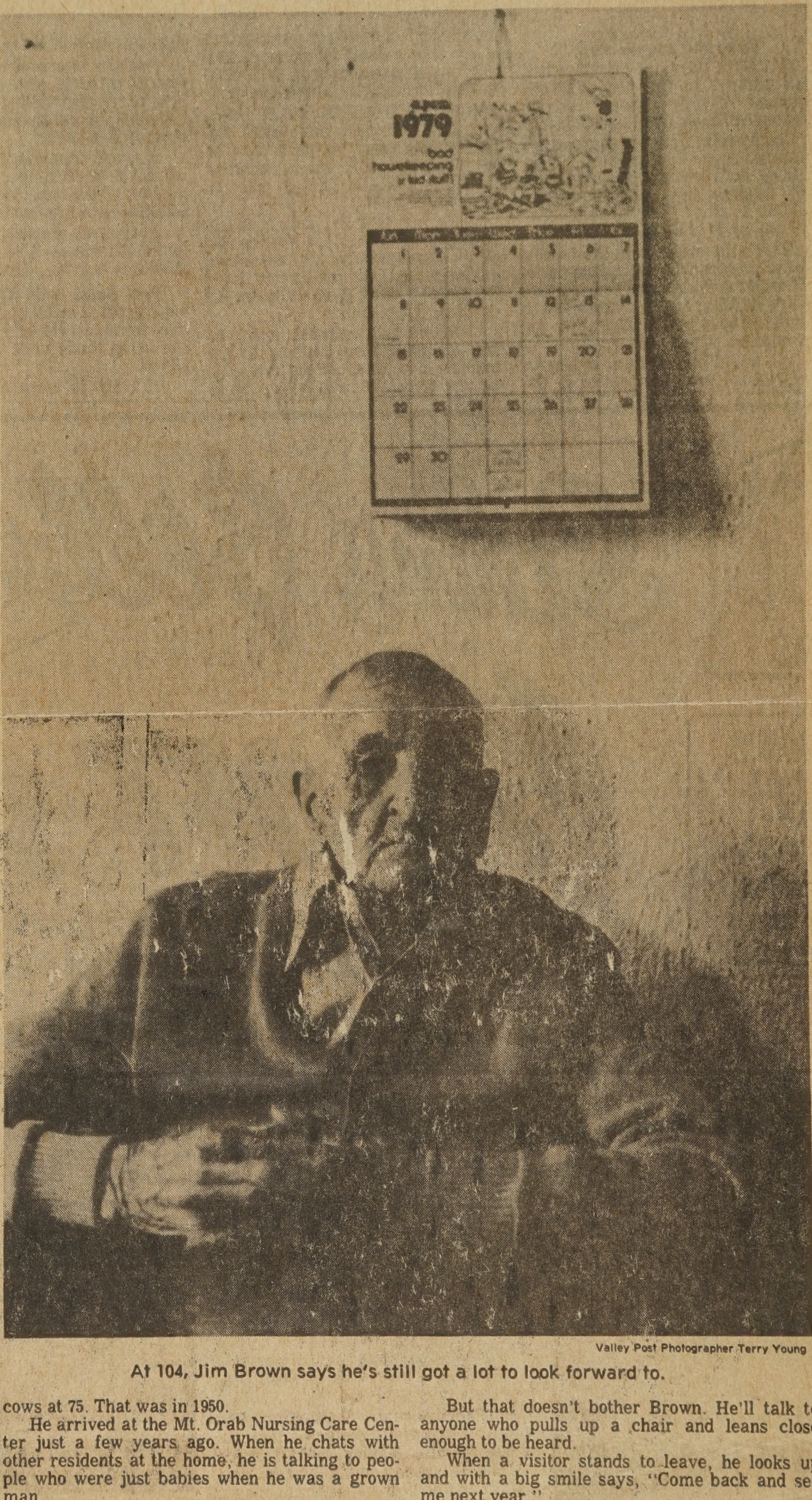
"I told him we were coming to his home to get married and he said 'let's do it here,'" Brown said.

So on the ice-covered creek, the preacher held a simple, outdoor ceremony.

"The preacher said he was on his way into town to buy some groceries, so I gave him a $2 bill for his services," he said.

HE WAS MARRIED to Lida for 65 years until her death.

Almost all of his life was devoted to the different farms he owned. And though the hard work never turned him into a monetarily rich man, he credits the difficult labor with his long life and bountiful memories.


Valley Post Photographer Terry Young

At 104, Jim Brown says he's still got a lot to look forward to.

He was still farming tobacco and milking cows at 75. That was in 1950.

He arrived at the Mt. Orab Nursing Care Center just a few years ago. When he chats with other residents at the home, he is talking to people who were just babies when he was a grown man.

But that doesn't bother Brown. He'll talk to anyone who pulls up a chair and leans close enough to be heard.

When a visitor stands to leave, he looks up and with a big smile says, "Come back and see me next year."

Sewer building under fire

By Ron Liebau
Valley Post Staff Reporter

BATAVIA—Prompt attention has been ordered to the new, $250,000 Clermont County sewer district building on Bauer Road and Ohio 32.

County commissioners have mandated no more payments on the building until certain improvements are made. The 5000-square-foot building houses the district's laboratory and some of its administrators.

That's the order from the county commissioners who are "disappointed" with the design and construction of the building which houses sewer district offices and a laboratory for the district.

"It would be putting it lightly to say that we are disappointed in the design and subsequent construction of the Bauer Road laboratory building," commissioners said in a letter to Don Reckers, sanitary engineer.

COMMISSIONERS TOLD Reckers the drainage was poor, the landscaping was "second-rate," the painting left pores which absorbed moisture and the garage suffered from water leaks.

"We feel that the problems can no longer be ignored and we are certainly dismayed that the consulting engineer and the contractor have permitted such circumstances to develop," they said.

Reckers told commissioners he has not given final approval to the building and resented the commisisioners criticizing him before his final recommendation was made.

Reckers is one of several sewer district officials who moved to the new one-level building Feb. 1. The district's laboratory started working there in December.

A grant from the U.S. Environmental Protection Agency covered 75 percent of the cost. The rest—about $63,000— is county money.

Plans were prepared by McGill & Smith Engineers. The general contractor is Arnold L. Beck & Sons.

Jess Smith said Wednesday he has discussed building problems with the contractor. He said no payments are being made until work is completed.

"There is nothing basically wrong; the building is not finished," Smith said.

Smith, whose firm does substantial engineering work for the county, said he believes Harold Bissantz is criticizing the project because of a "personal vendetta."

Antagonism between the two emerged at a meeting to discuss the building's progress.

Smith said the building was originally designed to only house laboratory employees. In the second stage, office space for all sewer district employees was to be provided.

"The biggest expense is the laboratory," Smith said. "The equipment in there alone is worth $100,000."

LAND
TURE

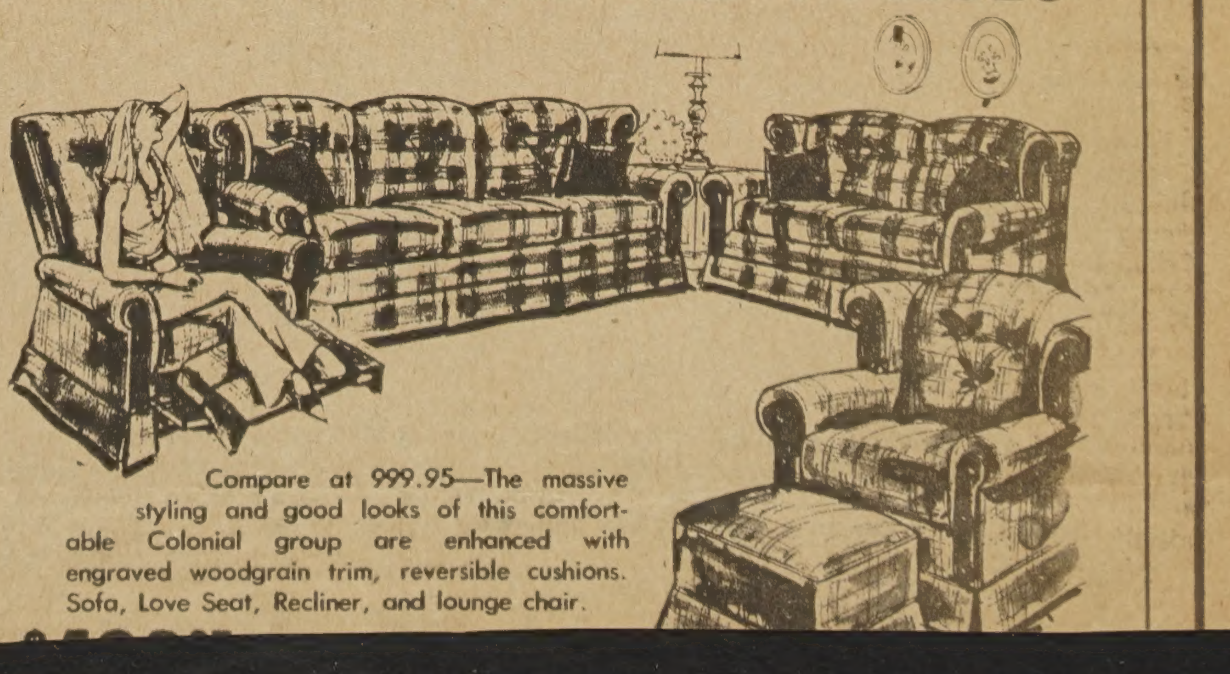
LAMPS
9.95
quantities Limited!
All lamps on sale!

Spring $ell-a-bration
1/2 OFF SALE!
Hurry right now on these dining room close outs!
Save 30% to 40% on the rest of our dining rooms!
A LOT OF LIVING FOR A LOT LESS MONEY!

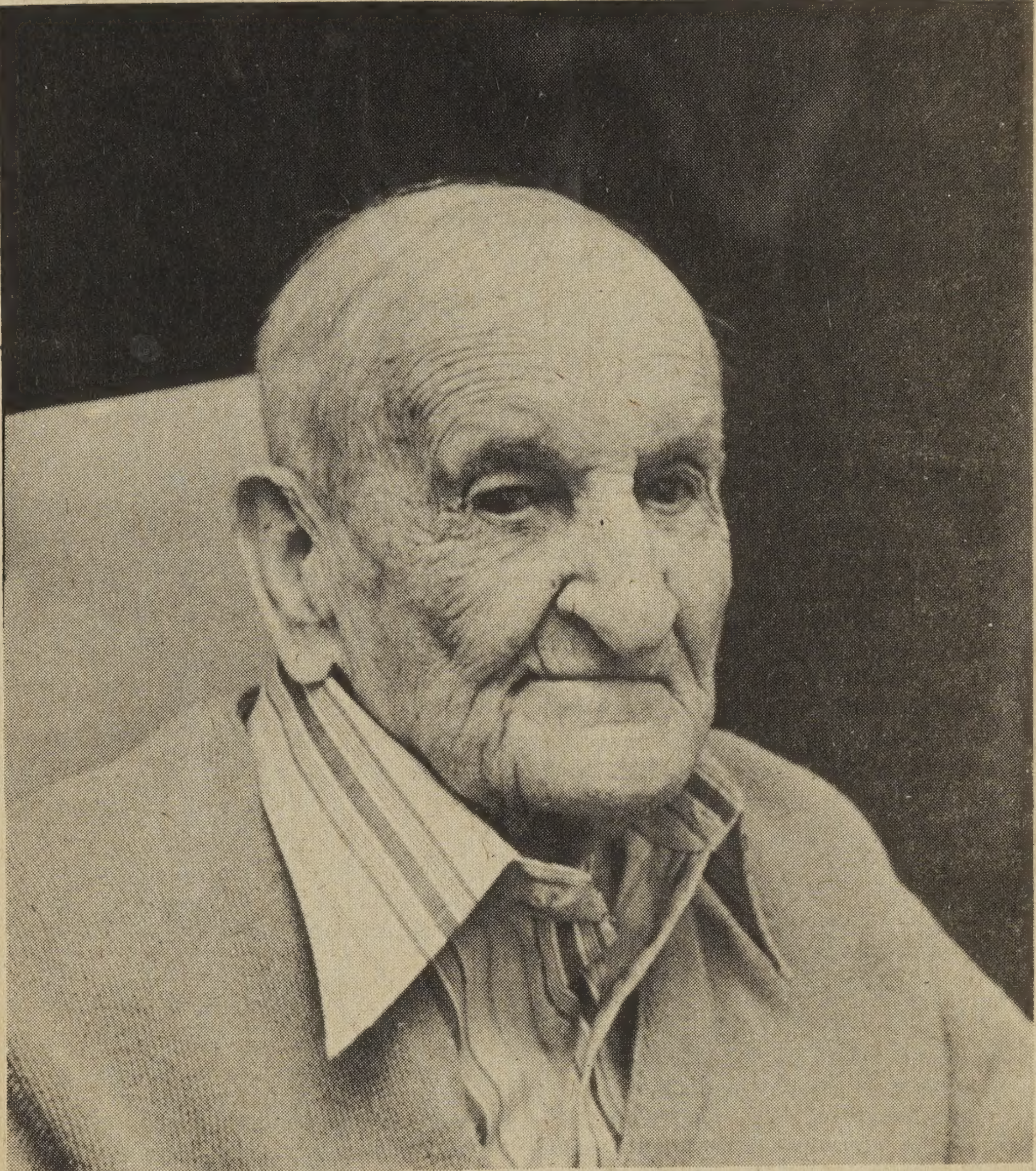
IT ALL! ALL 5 PIECES

Compare at 799.95 — Sofa, Love Seat, Recliner, Lounge Chair and Ottoman. Contemporary living room designed for hard use. All pieces are upholstered in long-wearing Herculon and have reversible cushions!

MASSIVE VALUE! ALL 4 PIECES



Compare at 999.95—The massive styling and good looks of this comfortable Colonial group are enhanced with engraved woodgrain trim, reversible cushions. Sofa, Love Seat, Recliner, and lounge chair.



"Uncle Jim" Brown, 104 . . . James Baker Brown, known as "Uncle Jim," observed his 104th birthday April 8, at the Mt. Orab Nursing Care Center. A native of the Huntington Township community, he is Brown County's oldest resident. Mentally alert, he still recalls names and events of years gone by. "Uncle Jim" has well passed an aim he had once in life to live to be as old as his father, Henry Bascom Brown, known as "Uncle Henry," who died in Russellville in 1932, a few months after passing the century mark.

1979

April 26 - Ash Ridge
April 27 - Decatur

Now Accepting Additional Accounts.
January 1st is a good time to start.
Open 6 days weekly beginning January 2, 1979

FARRELL BOOKKEEPING

H & R Block Tax Returns
All Business, Farms, Quarterly Reports
Partnerships, Corporations.
CONNIE FARRELL, MANAGER

Res. 379-1786
Bus. 734-4009

113 W. Plane Street
Bethel, Ohio 45106

Sardinia Salvage Sales

1979
1004
1875

Rt. 32 and Ogden Ln. 1/4 Mile East of Sardinia
OPEN SATURDAY & SUNDAY 10-5
OFFICE EQUIPMENT

Desks, all sizes and styles; wood and metal chairs; St. chairs, swivel chairs, arm chairs; file cabinets; storage cabinets; office tables; bookshelves; wood office partitions; steel costumers; miscellaneous office partitions.

Carpet samples and remnants; paints and stains from $2.00 per gallon; 5 gallon Gerry Cans $5.00; 25 gallon cans of laundry detergent $7.50; booster cables $7.00; Nuts & Bolts 50 cents lb.

Locking Cabinets [storage] - Miscellaneous Dishes And Utensils - Mailboxes - Fireplace Dampers
Shelving and Shelving Brackets
Structural Steel - 15 cents lb.
Angle, Channel, I Beam, Pipe, Lg. Quantity
Plate [asst. thickness]
WE ARE BUILDING OUR INVENTORY
EACH WEEK
COME IN & BROWSE AROUND!

1902

pital, Cincinnat

* *

Mr. and
liam Philips
were Fri.
guests of Mis
Knechtly. They
to attend the w
her niece, Mo
fett, to Mr. Da
April 6 in the
ville Pre
Church.

Miss Nancy
Cincinnati and
Young of Moreh
University, M
Ky. were weeke
tors of their par
and Mrs. Sherma

Decatur Busy
4-H Club held th
meeting with G
Denice Huff Apr
23 members pre
ficers were ele
follows: pres.,
ner; vice pres.
Huff; secretar
Grimes; treasu
Wells; news
Mande Moore.
meeting will held
Wiles Wed., Ap
7:30 p. m.

C

My sincere
co-workers, frie
and thoughtful
illness. Thanks
Hospital staff a
personnel for th

Jim Brown follows in dad's footsteps — he also lives to be 100 years

By Betty Liggett

James Baker Brown - centenarian

On Tuesday, April 8th, James Baker Brown was 100 years old. When he celebrated that birthday he achieved one of his goals, for his father, too lived until his centennial year.

James Brown, who lives at 512 East State Street in Georgetown, will have his birthday party, April 13th. His granddaughter, Barbara, who is Mrs. Donald Wahl -- will hold open house at her home in his honor. He is looking forward to visiting with friends, reminiscing with acquaintances and neighbors, and eating cake with all the trimmings.

There to help him celebrate will be his daughter, Mrs. Albert Knoche, who lives at 410 Home Street, around the corner, but close by; his grandchildren - three in addition to Mrs. Wahl - Charles Brown, Cincinnati; Arthur Knoche, Ripley and James Knoche, living in South Carolina.

There will also be fourteen great-grandchildren, and three great-great-grandchildren, who are all planning to attend the Sunday celebration.

James Baker Brown was the seventh child of Henry Bascom Brown and his wife, Drucilla Laney Brown. He was born in the area near Eagle Creek above Manchester and Aberdeen and lived all his life in the general vicinity of Ripley and Georgetown where he farmed until he was sixty years old.

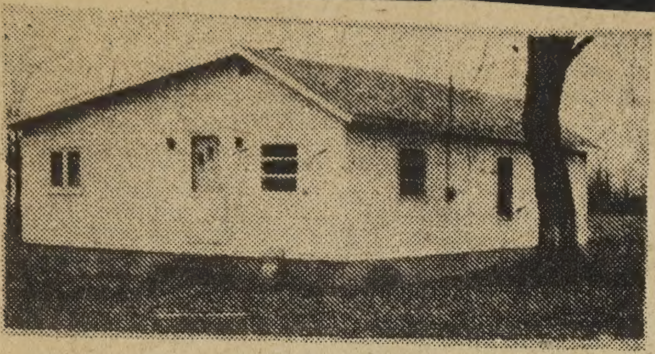
He married Lida Belle Purdin in 1901. She died on her husband's 90th birthday.

Mr. Brown's father, Henry Bascom Brown, fondly known as "Uncle Henry" had been born in Brown County in 1832 and died shortly after his 100th birthday in December of 1932. The town of Russellville had a community celebration planned for him.

James Brown lives alone in an apartment at the East State address. His daughter, Mrs. Knoche, comes in each week to clean and do his laundry and marketing. His next door neighbors, Mrs. Kenneth Hall, Mrs. Creed Hall and Mrs. Hale, bring him a warm meal every day. But aside from failing eyesight, Mr. Brown enjoys good health and is usually in good spirits. He enjoys company and April has more than a birthday to celebrate because he is a baseball fan and the Reds' opener is of particular interest to him.

His mind is clear and whenever facts of the past are in question, "Barbie" calls her grandfather -- and grandfather clearly remembers. For example, she did not recall the address of one grandson, and Mr. Brown promptly provided it, and told her it was Irmo, South Carolina.

Continued on page 3-A



NEAR OHIO RIVER

This 4-room cottage would make a nice summer camp. Has furnace but no bath - only $5,200.

MINI-FARMS

8 ACRES - Bethel, good 2-bedroom home, nice barn, city water, and fences, $25,500.

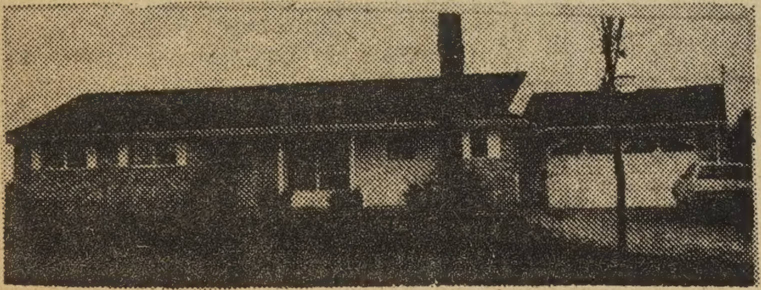
7 ACRES - A modern 2-bedroom home, a good barn with city water and electric. Also a stocked pond. Road frontage 3 sides. New Richmond School District, $36,900.

5 ACRES - With a new 3-bedroom brick home, has attached garage, small barn and pond, $32,000.

2.8 ACRES - Plus a 7-room home with 2 baths, a good barn, mature shade and stocked lake - $23,500.

8 ACRES - Amelia, with older home, has city water, gas and sewers. Beautiful land. Attention Developers! - $43,900.

20 ACRES - A beautiful home, excellent barn, tobacco base, new fences, 2 ponds, storm cellar and tool shed. What a buy at $43,000.



3.1 ACRE MINI-FARM

Has full basement, 2 baths, 2-car garage, electric heat, city water, good location, $39,900.

BETHEL

This nice 2-bedroom home has family room, wall-to-wall carpet, forced air furnace, outside storage shed, aluminum siding and city water. See and buy - only $22,500.

GEORGETOWN

Good buy on this 2-bedroom home with plaster walls, water and sewer. Full price only $13,900.

LOVELAND

This lovely home has a nice wood-burning fireplace, full basement, family room, part fenced, city water and sewage. A buy at $22,500.

VETERANS - NO MONEY DOWN

Call us if you are interested in buying property. We are glad to help you with your VA loans.

FELICITY

Nice 3-bedroom home has city water, sewage, 220 electric, nice bath, good metal storage building, $15,000.

FELICITY - 2 PLUS ACRES

With a modern 3-bedroom home, city water, sewage, 3-car garage, outbuildings and mobile home pad, $29,900.

---

5 ACRES VACANT GROUND

20 percent down buys this gently rolling land on good blacktop road. Owner will sell on land contract for only $7,200.

---

240 ACRES - $210 PER ACRE

Thats right this Adams County Farm is a real buy - be secluded, far off the road. Good old 4-room house, good barn. Trees and hillsides all around.

SELLERS!

We need listings - People shop where the action is - thats here. Ask your neighbor, then call us to sell your house or farm.

TAX CREDIT

We have new homes that qualify for credit on your 1975 income taxes. Call us and let us show you our selection - 734-6227.

NEW HOMES

We have a nice selection of new brick homes. All built by quality craftsmen. Priced from

Call today for all the information.

Follows in his dad's footsteps

Continued from page 1-A

He recalls when he was married that he and his bride-to-be were riding to the minister's home in a closed buggy. It was February, 1901. They met the Reverend Thomas Glasscock enroute to the nearby store in Ellsberry where he was taking eggs to sell. Three Mile Creek was frozen over and they were crossing on the ice. Rev. Glasscock didn't want to turn back just then, so he climbed into the closed buggy and married them there.

* * *

He also recalls that a marriage license cost seventy-five cents, and he paid the preacher with a two dollar bill. He recalls also that Norton Burnett, a neighbor of the Reverend Glasscock, who was accompanying him to the store, served as a witness to that ceremony.

A small spry man, Mr. Brown still follows his habit of earlier days and arises before or by dawn; sometimes as early as 4 a.m. His only son, William Sherman Brown, died in August of 1948.

Mr. Brown enjoys his visits with his family and friends, though he finds them all much younger these days. He finds his days rather long in winter because he isn't "doing much" anymore. He keeps a couch ready, close to his television set, where he can drop down for a nap.

When a photographer was coming to take a picture, he wondered if he had to "dress up" or would it be okay if he wore his everyday clothes, and if he should comb his hair.

In January his phone number came up on the Cincinnati Enquirer Treasure Chest. Dwight Harman, a local businessman, took note of it and went to tell Mr. Brown he could win $50 is he answered. He called "Barbie", as he calls Mrs. Wahl, to see what he should do. During that day and the days following, several people called to rejoice with him; and he really had a busy time calling all his friends and relatives to tell them of his windfall.

So on Sunday James Baker Brown will blow out 100 candles and his great-great-granddaughters, Shannon and Kelley Wahl, and Ken Mason, his great-grandson, will be there to join the celebration.

Shannon and Kelley are the four and two year old daughters of Bill and Susan Beasley Wahl, and Ken is the three year old son of Mr. and Mrs. Boyd Mason (Martha Wahl), who live near Maysville.

receives manpower funds

Continued from page 1-A

ment rate of 4.5 per cent or greater and also experienced an increase of at least 0.6 per cent in their unemployment rate when compared to their average for the three month period of September through November 1974."

Area counties received the following:

Adams, $43,326; Brown, $19,438; Clermont, $22,165; Clinton, $10,948; Highland, $10,451.

To apply for the program, persons must be unemployed for at least 30 days or must be underemployed. Duerk said special consideration is given to persons who have been unemployed for long periods of time, veterans, welfare recipients and former manpower trainees.

"Some of the jobs developed by the program will be in public or nonprofit agencies and all of the jobs will meet existing service needs," Duerk said.

Study correctional facility

Continued from page 1-A

mated cost of the facility, site location, and operating costs for each county.

* * *

Frank C. Balmert, executive director of the Ohio Valley Regional Development Commission stated:

New programs and funding sources are available for treating

alcoholics and for training parolee or probationers, and most area sheriffs, judges, and probation officers agree that a regional rehabilitation center is needed, the interim report states.

compactor, matching washer and dryer, beautiful front load dishwasher, 16 cu. ft. frost proof DD refrigerator, FURNITURE INCLUDING: RCA Lo-Boy console color TV w/tenna-rotor, beautiful colonial bunk beds, colonial wing-back couch and chair, colonial coffee and step table set, odd bookcases, plus numberous other pieces of furniture; some garden tools, electric mower, dishes, lamps and small articles; also,

Honda Model 90 Motorcycle

Plus 2 nice mini-bikes. Sale arranged by BETHANY AUCTION CO. 777-6933.
TERMS: CASH OR CHECKS WITH I.D.

AUCTIONEERS: Garth Semple and Roger Neal
Brent Semple: Apprentice Auctioneer

"The Sellingest Team In Ohio"

Auction PROFESSIONALLY Conducted By

THE **Semple** & ASSOC., INC. / **Colony** AUCTIONS, INC. TEAM

Milford, O. 831-4516 CINCINNATI, O. Dayton, O.

Your Full Service Auctioneers

- SEPTIC SYSTEMS
- EARTH MOVING
- BASEMENTS
- GRADING
- SITE WORK
- PONDS
- DUMP TRUCKS
- TRENCHING
- LAND CLEARING
- SEWER INSTALLATION

LICENSED-BONDED-INSURED

CALL AFTER 5 p.m.

379-1818

BOX 122
ROUTE 2 YANKEETOWN ROAD
HAMERSVILLE, OHIO

BUY AT KIBLER'S

PENTA TREATED

ROUND POST & POLES

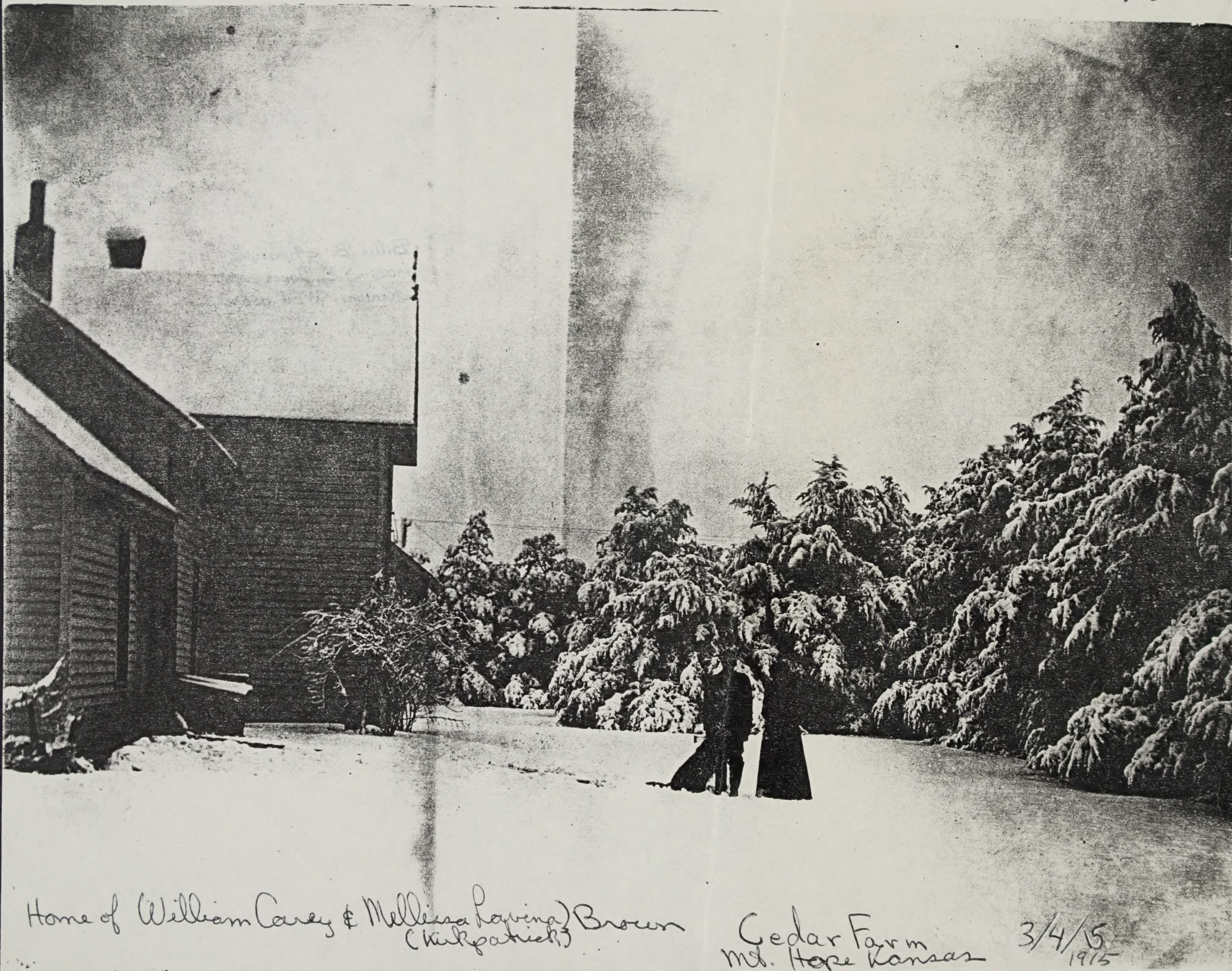
3 1/2" x 7'	$1.87
5" x 7'	3.24
5" x 8'	3.96
6" x 8'	5.57
7" x 9'	7.80
5" x 10'	6.57

SQUARE TIMBERS

4 x 4 - 8'	$2.66
4 x 4 - 10'	3.34
4 x 4 - 12'	4.00
4 x 4 - 14'	4.66
4 x 4 - 16'	5.34
4 x 6 - 10'	5.00
4 x 6 - 12'	6.00

Wonder whats Grampa & Grama have in the big sack?

Billie B. Armstrong
15023 S.E. Jones Rd.
Renton, WA 98058

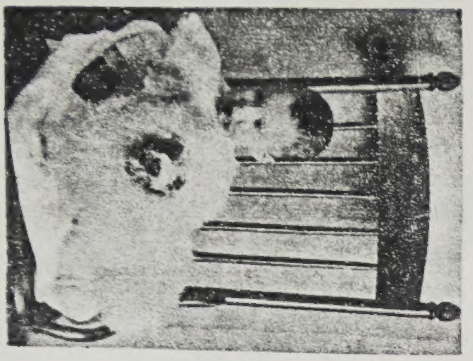


Home of William Carey & Mellissa Lavina (Kirkpatrick) Brown

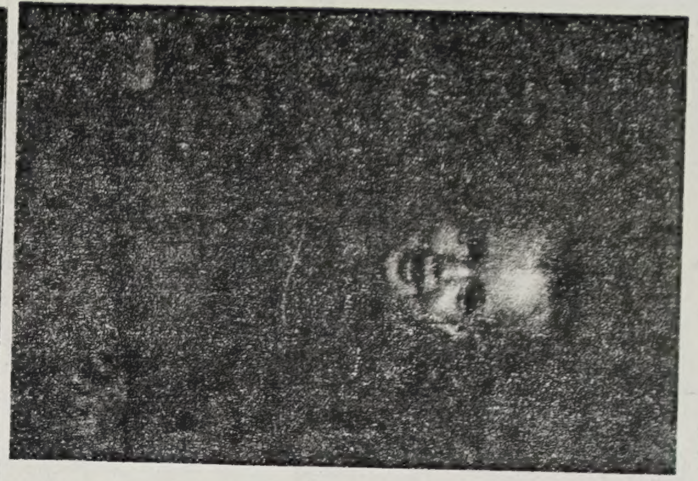
Cedar Farm
Mt. Hope Kansas

3/4/15
1915

Billie B. Armstrong
15023 S.E. Jones Rd.
Renton, WA 98058

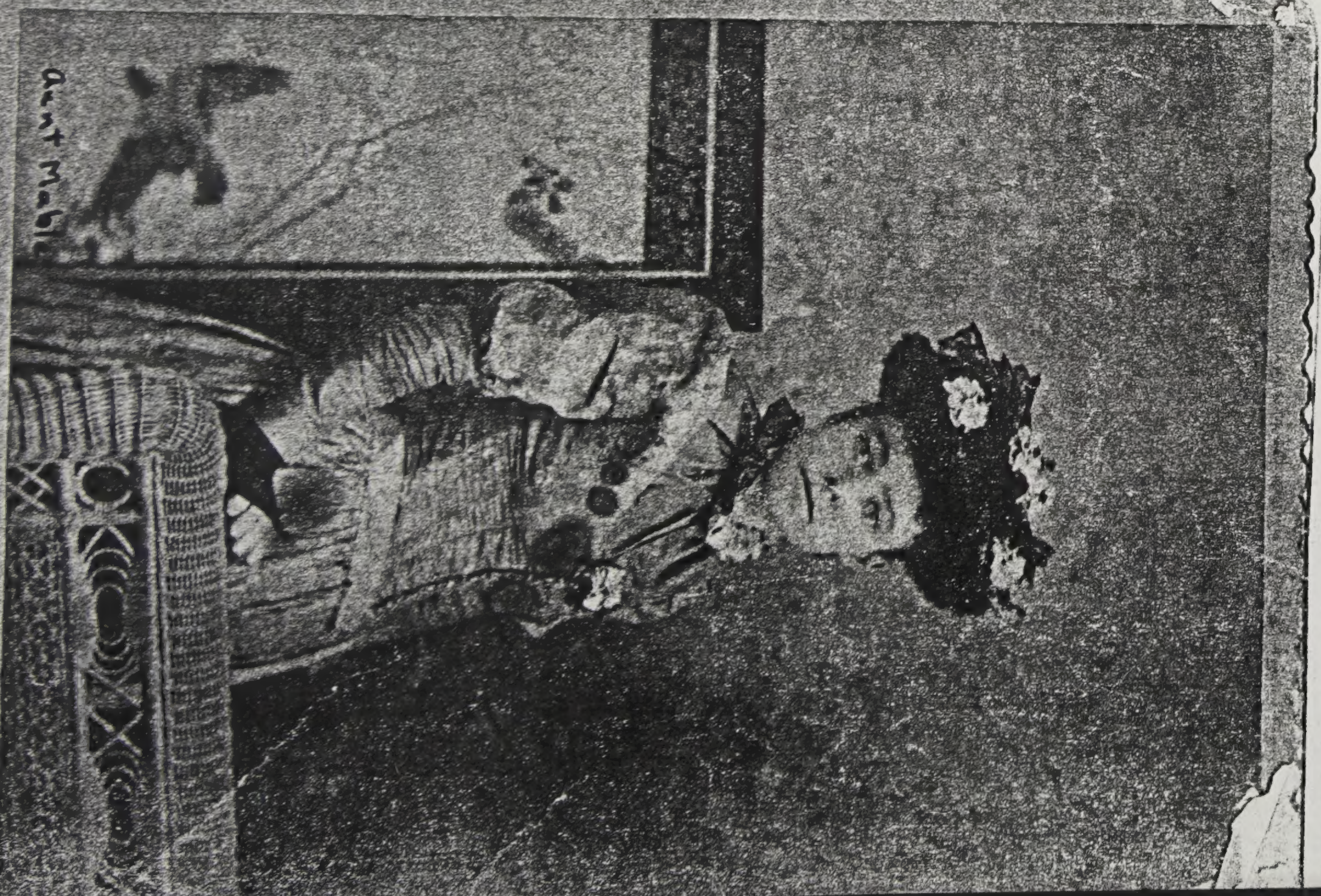


James Carroll
Coggins



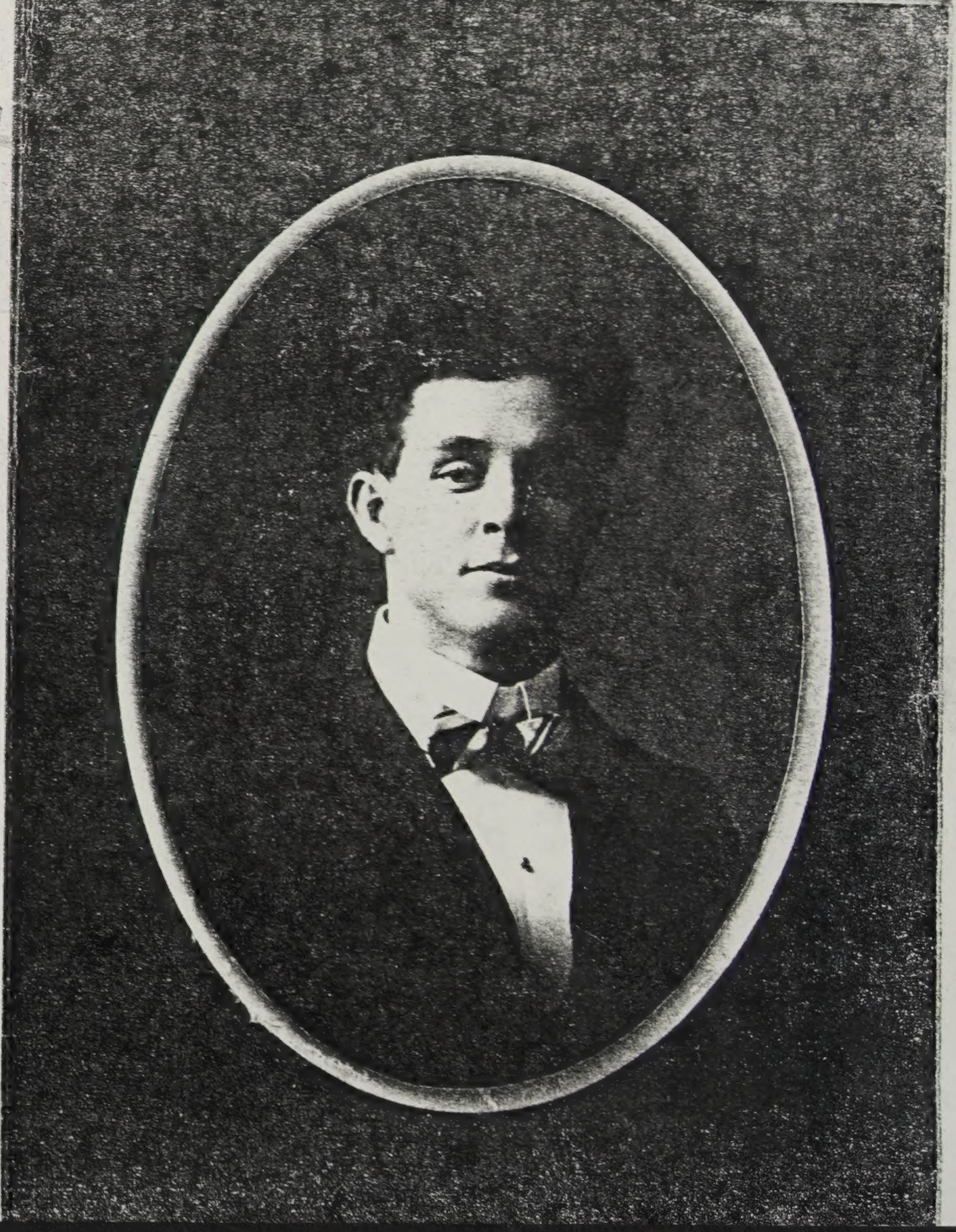
see back!!

Hirst.
HUTCHINSON, KANSAS.
1892.



Aunt Mabel

Bullingham & Sawyer, H.P.P. 113 EAST DOUGLAS AVENUE
WICHITA, KAN.



Billie B. Armstrong
15023 S.E. Jones Rd.
Renton, WA 98058

# 4

George Finney Brown
Photographer "Willis of Quincy Ill"
Probably when he was in
business school or College?

Billie B. Armstrong
15023 S.E. Jones Rd.
Renton, WA 98058

# 10

Billie Belle Brown (Mrs. Frank M. Armstrong
D/o George Finney
& Ruth E. Hess Brown (she 2nd wife
G-D/o Wm. Carey
& Millissa Kirkpatrick Brown.
Probably about 1924
in Santa Rosa Calif.

# 3

Wm. Carey Brown.
& Brother John Campbell Brown

Billie B. Armstrong
15023 S.E. Jones Rd.
Renton, WA 98058

X Wm.

Pioneers of Sedgwick Co. Ks. Near Mt. Hope!

# 13

What a beautiful child!! Who is she!!

Billie B. Armstrong
15023 S.E. Jones Rd.
Renton, WA 98058

Lo

Billie B. Armstrong
·23 S.E. Jones Rd.
WA 98058

Aaron Little
G.G. Son of
George Carey
& Helen Baker Brown
G.G.G. Grand S/o Wm Carey Brown

Billie B. Armstrong
15023 S.E. Jones Rd.
Renton, WA 98058

28D
Lola E. Brown
& First Husband
___?_. Whitelaw
M/ 2nd Will Sexton
Lola D/o Wm Carey
& Millissa (Kirk) Brown.

# 2

Mabel Brown (Curry)
oldest daughter of
Wm. Carey
& Millissa Kirkpatrick Brown.
she b/ Pettis Co. Missouri

Billie B. Armstrong
15023 S.E. Jones Rd.
Renton, WA 98058

Mabel Stanton said to
be a girlfriend of
Geo. Finney Brown
Probably when he was
in business school.

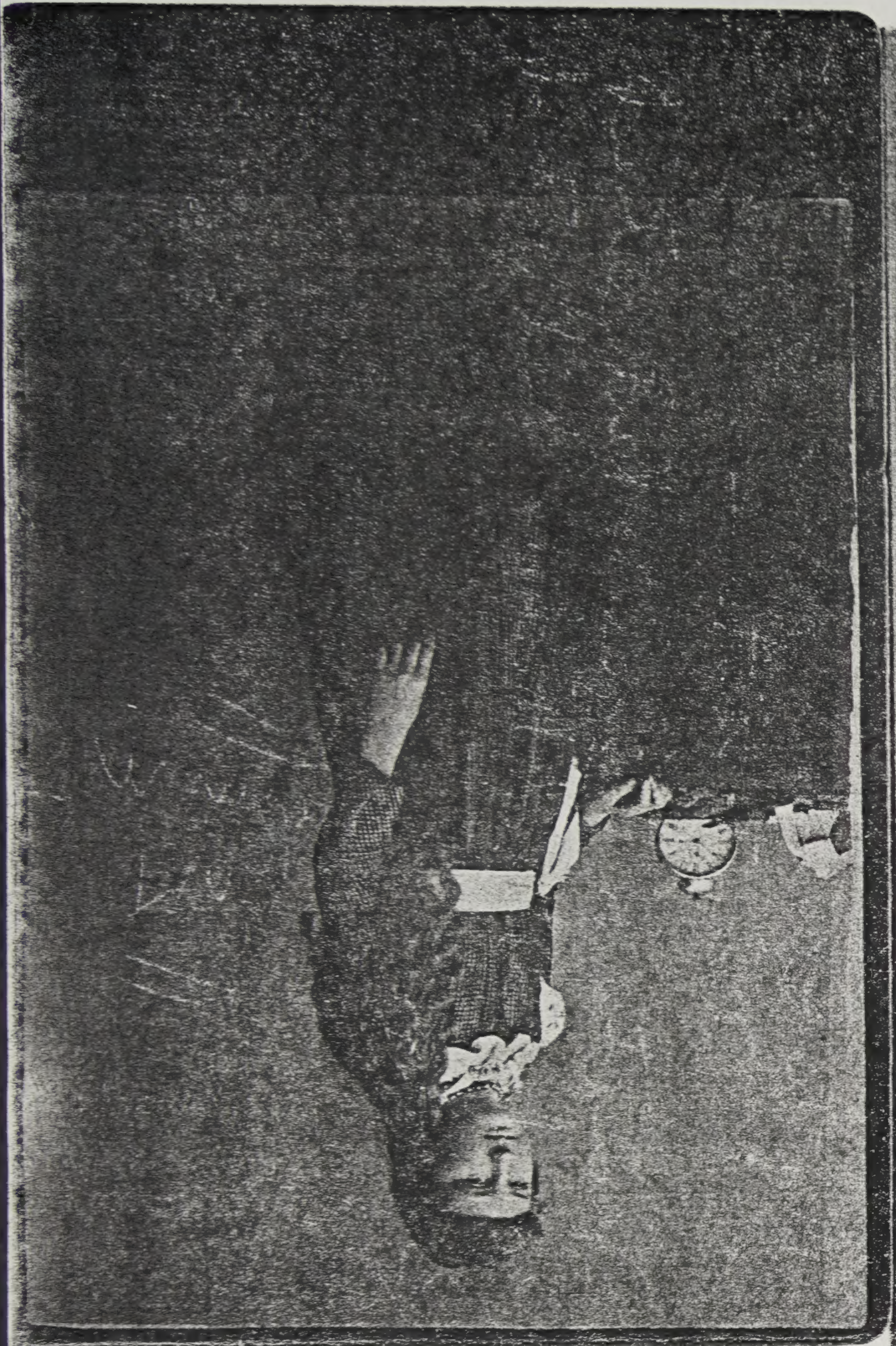
# 5

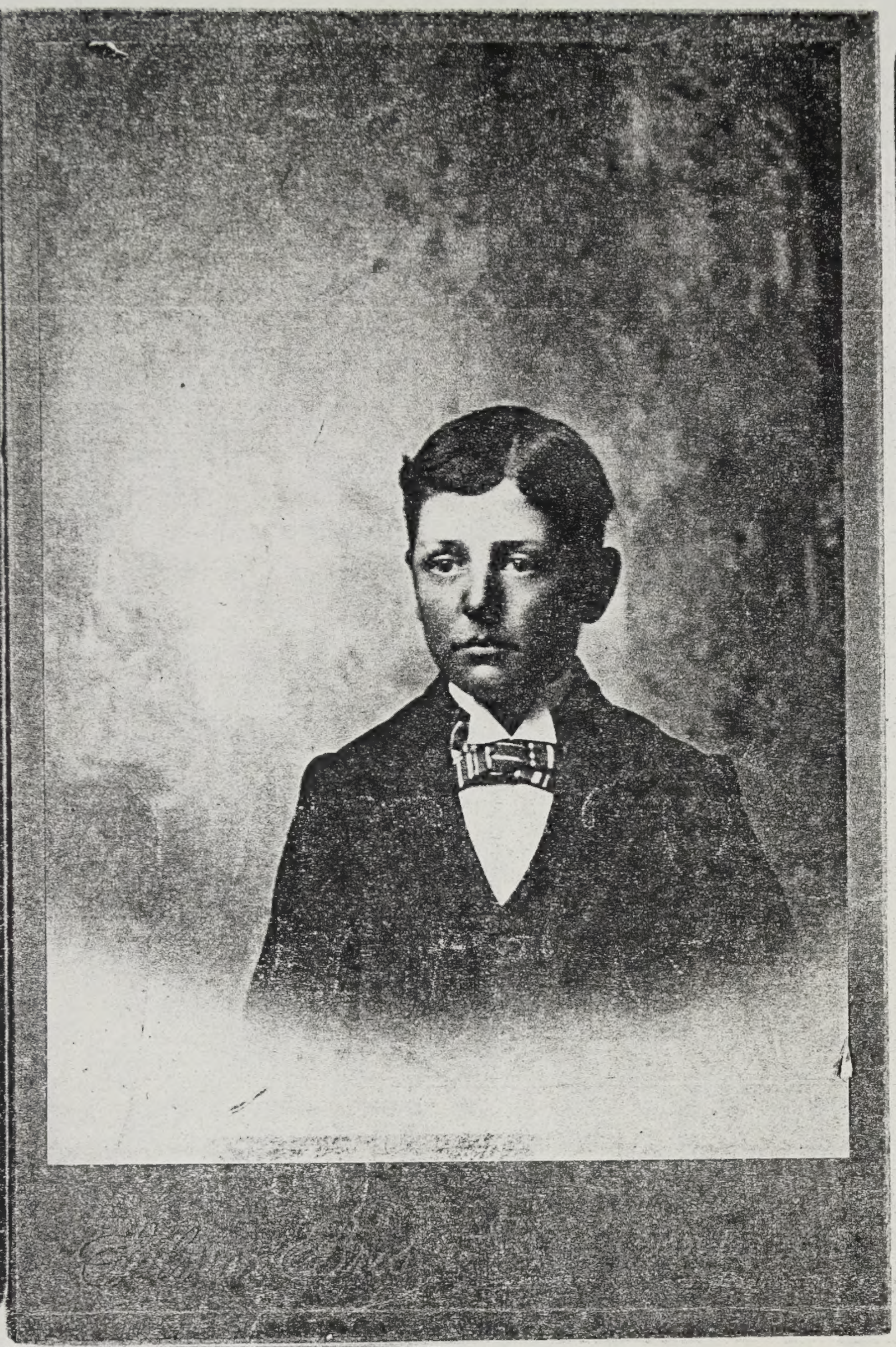
Photographer
Willis - taken
Quincy Ill.

30B
Who is he
How related??

# 30D
Who is this!!

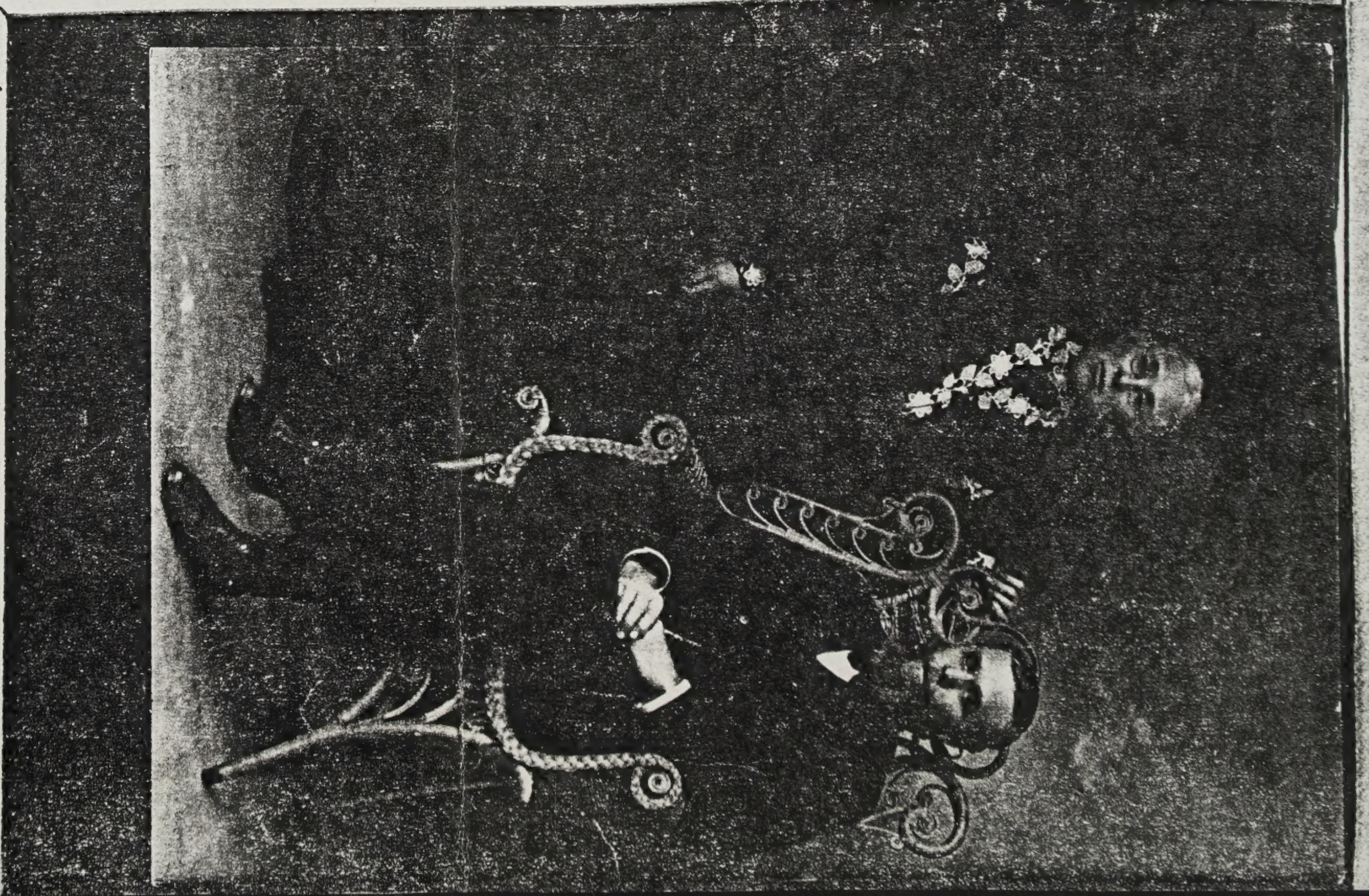
Billie B. Armstrong
15023 S.E. Jones Rd.
Renton, WA 98058





Rawlins, Wichita.

R.C.K. Morgan,
Photographer,
Ripley, O.



This is undoubt Kirkpatrick
but to who does it relate.

#9

Who?

Billie B. Armstrong
15023 S.E. Jones Rd.
Renton, WA 98058

#18
Wm Carey Brown
& Millissa Lavina (Viny) Kirkpatrick
Brown.

Note - there is a pencil mark on back
" X Lady?
Jody?
Today?

Grandfather always referred to Viny as having Auburn Curls!!

Billie B. Armstrong
15023 S.E. Jones Rd.
Renton, WA 98058

Could this be Wedding Pic!!
Grandmother was "Grey" in early "twenties"

#6
Millissa (Viny)
Kirkpatrick Brown
& Wm Carey Brown
I had thought of it as
Wedding Pic - but
#18 they are much
younger!!

Billie B. Armstrong
15023 S.E. Jones Rd.
Renton, WA 98058

Mattie Baird
Roberts sister -
Relate to Margarite Kirkpatrick
Baird - Sister of Millissa Kirkpatrick
Brown.

// No
number //

Billie B. Armstrong
15023 S.E. Jones Rd.
Renton, WA 98058

#22
Photo by Salmon Bros.
Mt Hope Ks
Who is he ?

Billie B. Armstrong
15023 S.E. Jones Rd.
Renton, WA 98058

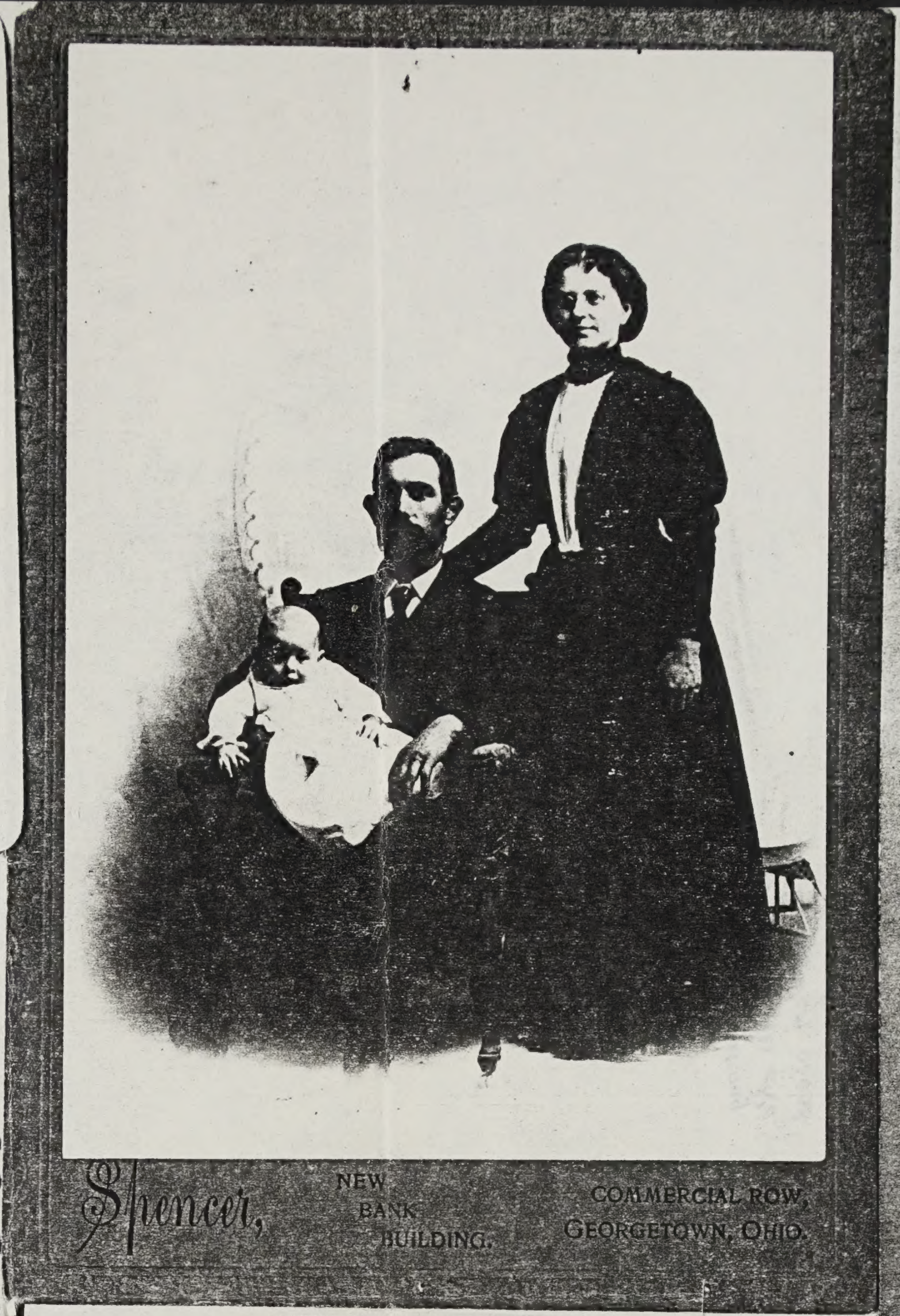
#23
Who is
this
?

Billie B. Armstrong
15023 S.E. Jones Rd.
Renton, WA 98058

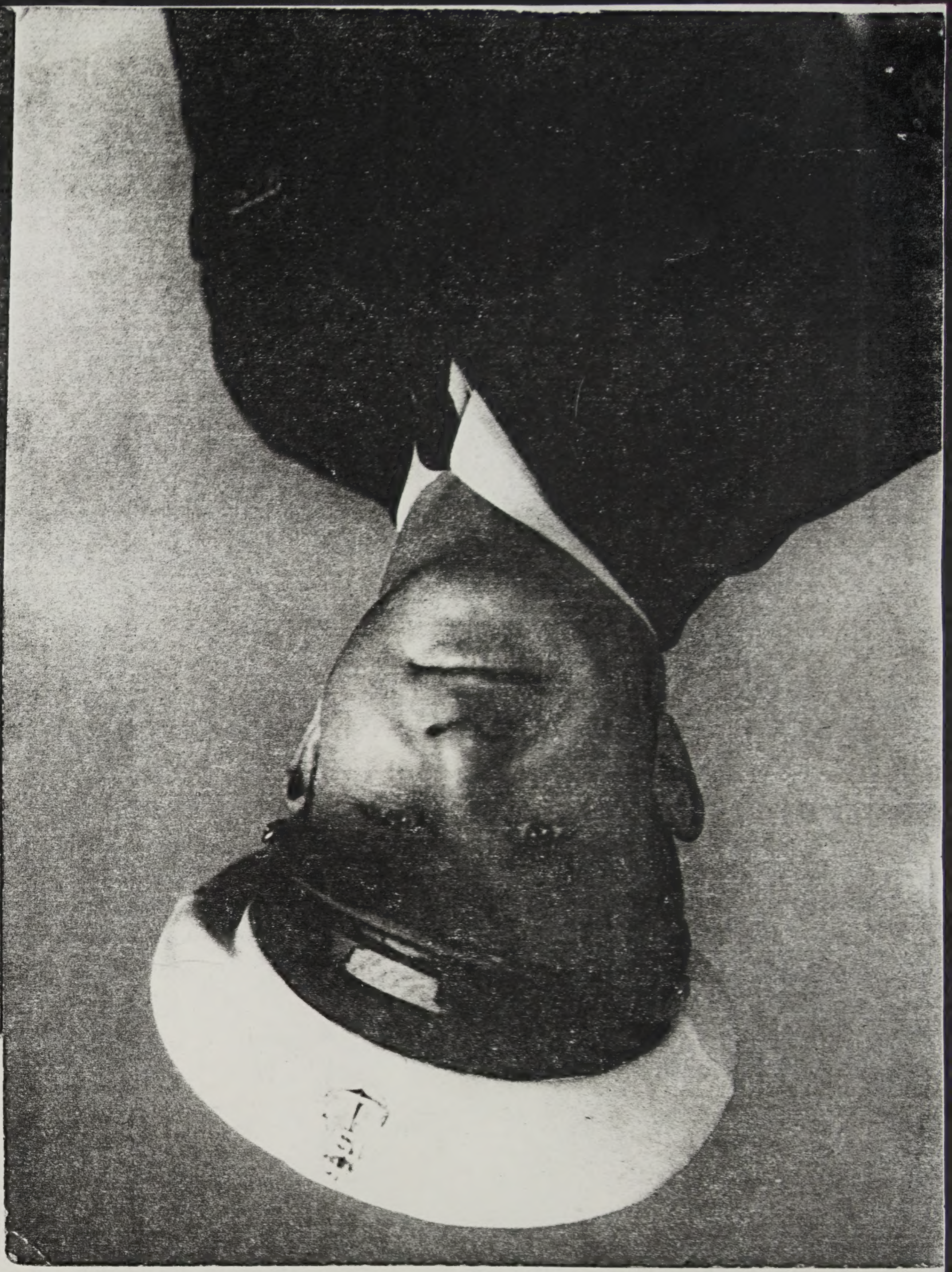
#11 Winona Ill.
Jas. Parrott Studio
Pencil Note on Back
"Milton" Milton Kirkpatrick S/O Rhinned
Milton Kirkpatrick & Milton Wm
I believe is Millissa didn't think Ohio!!
Bro - of Millissa Brown Co. Ohio
Kirkpatrick - of who are the Kids!
got out of
so.
Winona Ill

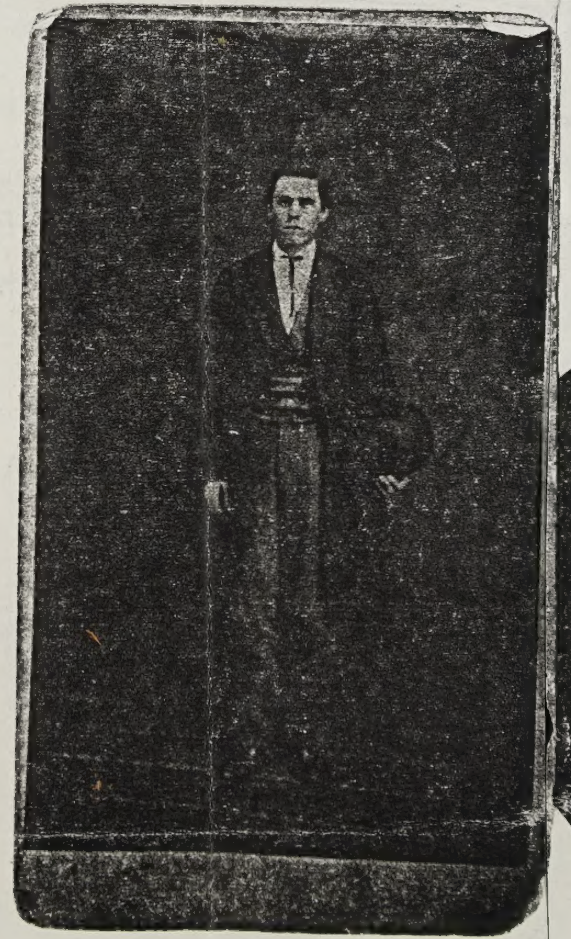
Billie B. Armstrong
15023 S.E. Jones Rd.
Renton, WA 98058

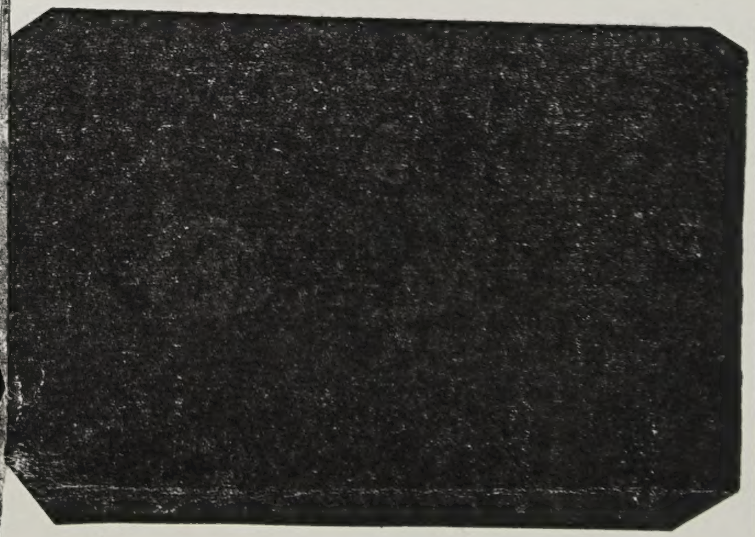
C. H. Harris → Harris
~~Ripley~~ Ohio
Ripley Ohio



Spencer, NEW BANK BUILDING. COMMERCIAL ROW, GEORGETOWN, OHIO.







Who!!!
#15
Could this possibly
be Phinneas Kirkpatrick
b/1806 d/1886 age 80

Maybe John Brown
b/1763 d/1833 age 70

Possible?
Even Green Brown father of John
Green b/1739 d/1815 age 76??
all died
born to Ohio.

Billie B. Armstrong
13023 S.E. Jones Rd.
Renton, WA 98058

#14
Who are these
No clues at all
Except Photographer
Sawyer - Witchita Ks.
Could he be same
as #15 - ??

Billie B. Armstrong
13023 S.E. Jones Rd.
Renton, WA 98058

#16
Who are they?

Billie B. Armstrong
13023 S.E. Jones Rd.
Renton, WA 98058

#28 B-
Wm. Carey Brown
S/o Geo. W & Eleanor Bayne
Brown - Probably taken
before Civil War
G/S/o John & Lettice West
Brown.

Billie B. Armstrong
13023 S.E. Jones Rd.
Renton, WA 98058

George Carey Brown
S/o Geo. Finney Brown & 1st wife Cleo Smith?
taken WWII 1942-43?
He is Navy C. P. O.
Chief Petty Officer

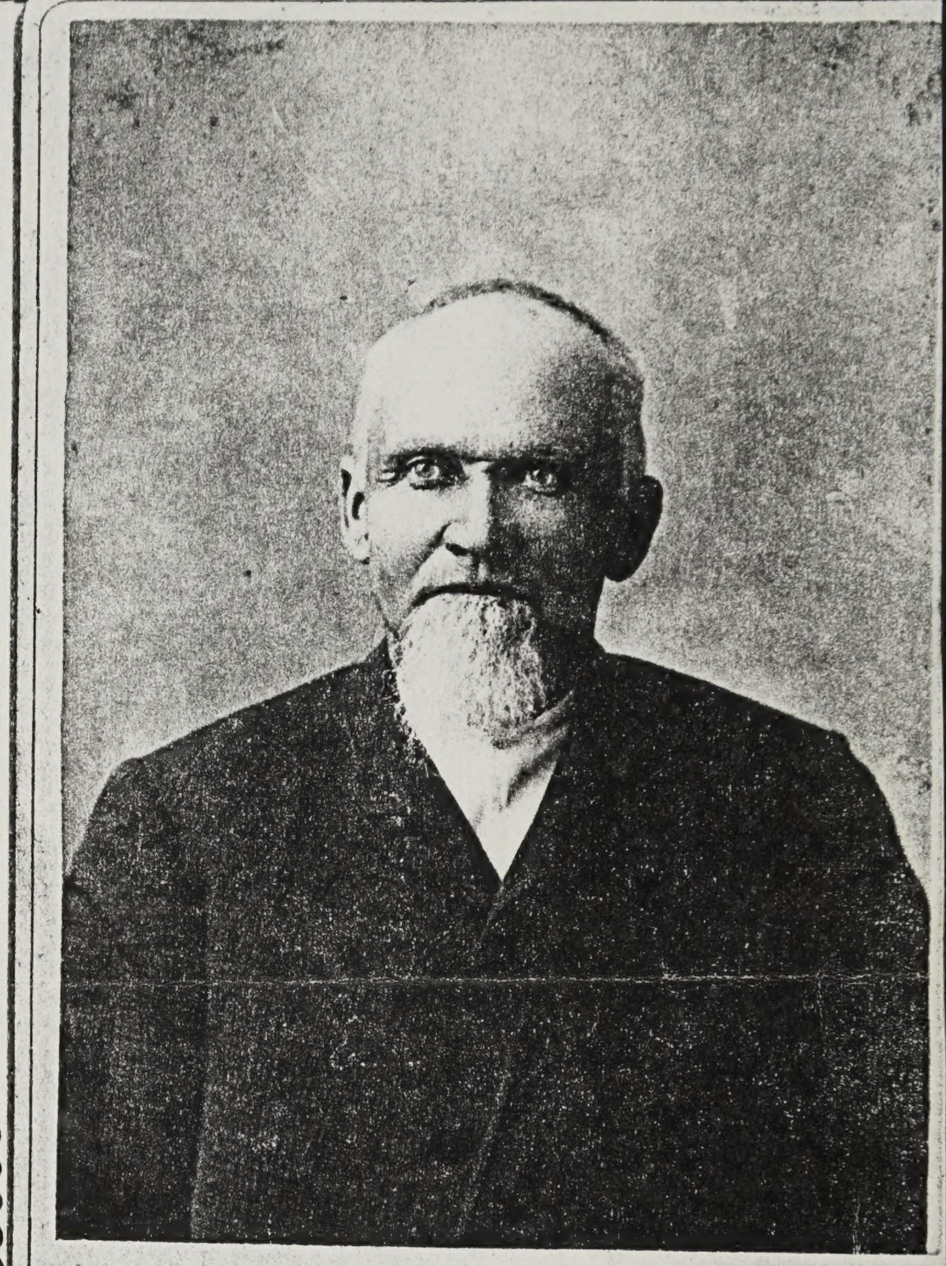
Billie B. Armstrong
13023 S.E. Jones Rd.
Renton, WA 98058

27B-
I do have a negative
for this one - & can get
Prints -
Tin type
Geo. Finney Brown
Age about two
long double Breasted
coat with Brass
buttons -
He has long shoulder
length hair.

#29D
George Finney Brown
& Mother Mellissa Kirkpatrick
Brown -
Geo. in Home Guard
uniform WWI
taken Cedar Farm
Mt. Hope Ks.

Billie B. Armstrong
13023 S.E. Jones Rd.
Renton, WA 98058

H. OLIVANT. HENNESSEY, OK.



Rawlins, Wichita.

Lola

Home Gallery, Wichita, Kansas.

#20

Glenn Luther Brown
S/o Geo Finney Brown
& 1st wife Cleo Smith
Brown.

Billie B. Armstrong
15023 S.E. Jones Rd.
Renton, WA 98058

#21

Same as
#20

Billie B. Armstrong
15023 S.E. Jones Rd.
Renton, WA 98058

Mabel Brown Curry
D/o Wm Carey & Mellissa (Viny)
Kirkpatrick Brown
With Grandson
Hugh Addison Livingston
Hugh is S/o Jessica Magdaline Curry
Livingston.

Billie B. Armstrong
15023 S.E. Jones Rd.
Renton, WA 98058

Carland
Curry
Killed WW I
France
S/o Mabel Brown
Curry
G/S/o Wm Carey
Brown.

Billie B. Armstrong
15023 S.E. Jones Rd.
Renton, WA 98058

L & C
Lola Brown
Whitelaw
Sutton
D/o Wm Carey
Brown.

Billie B. Armstrong
15023 S.E. Jones Rd.
Renton, WA 98058

#24
Who is this!!

Billie B. Armstrong
15023 S.E. Jones Rd.
Renton, WA 98058

#26 – this tin type – I have
no negative (my Father)
is of Geo Finney Brown he would
be 4 to 6 years old –
With his two sist
Lola & Mable
Probably taken in Ks – Geo in
center seated – Lola standing to his
left & Mable standing to his
right –

Billie B. Armstrong
15023 S.E. Jones Rd.
Renton, WA 98058

Who is this –
Maybe a Kirkpatrick –?
is it Burse??

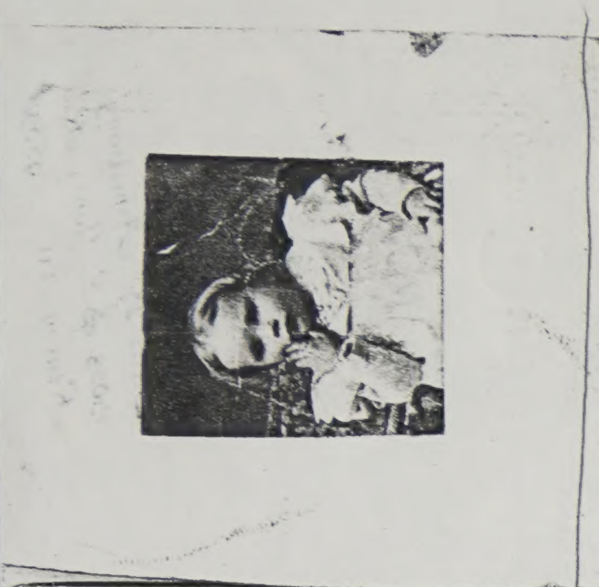
#25

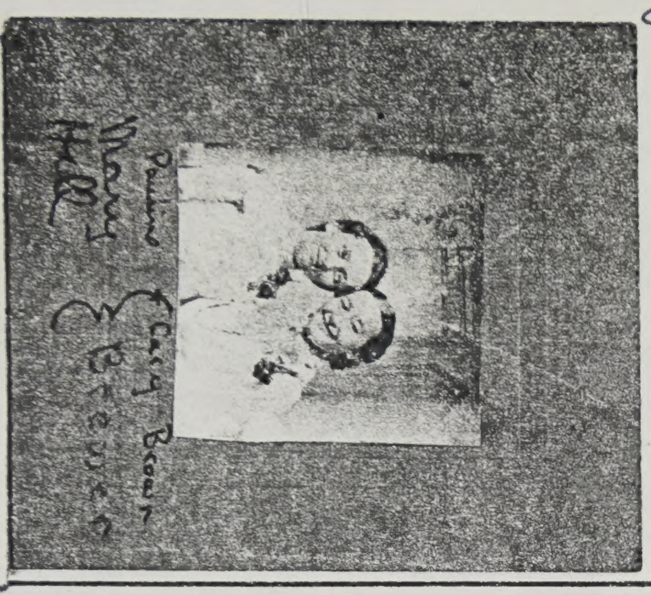
Billie B. Armstrong
15023 S.E. Jones Rd.
Renton, WA 98058

#17
Who is this!!

Billie B. Armstrong
15023 S.E. Jones Rd.
Renton, WA 98058

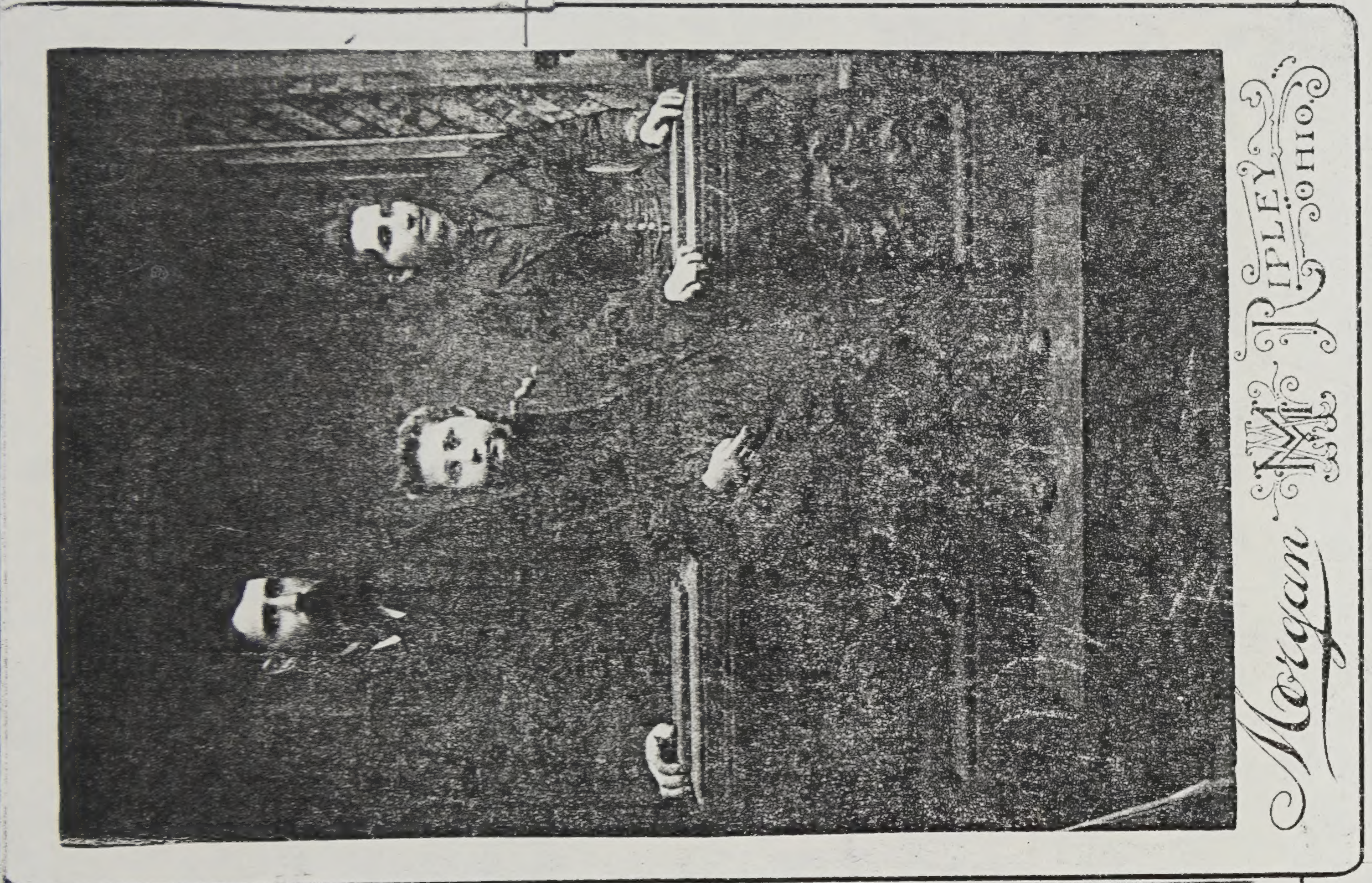
Billie –
15023 S.E. Jones Rd.
Renton, WA 98058

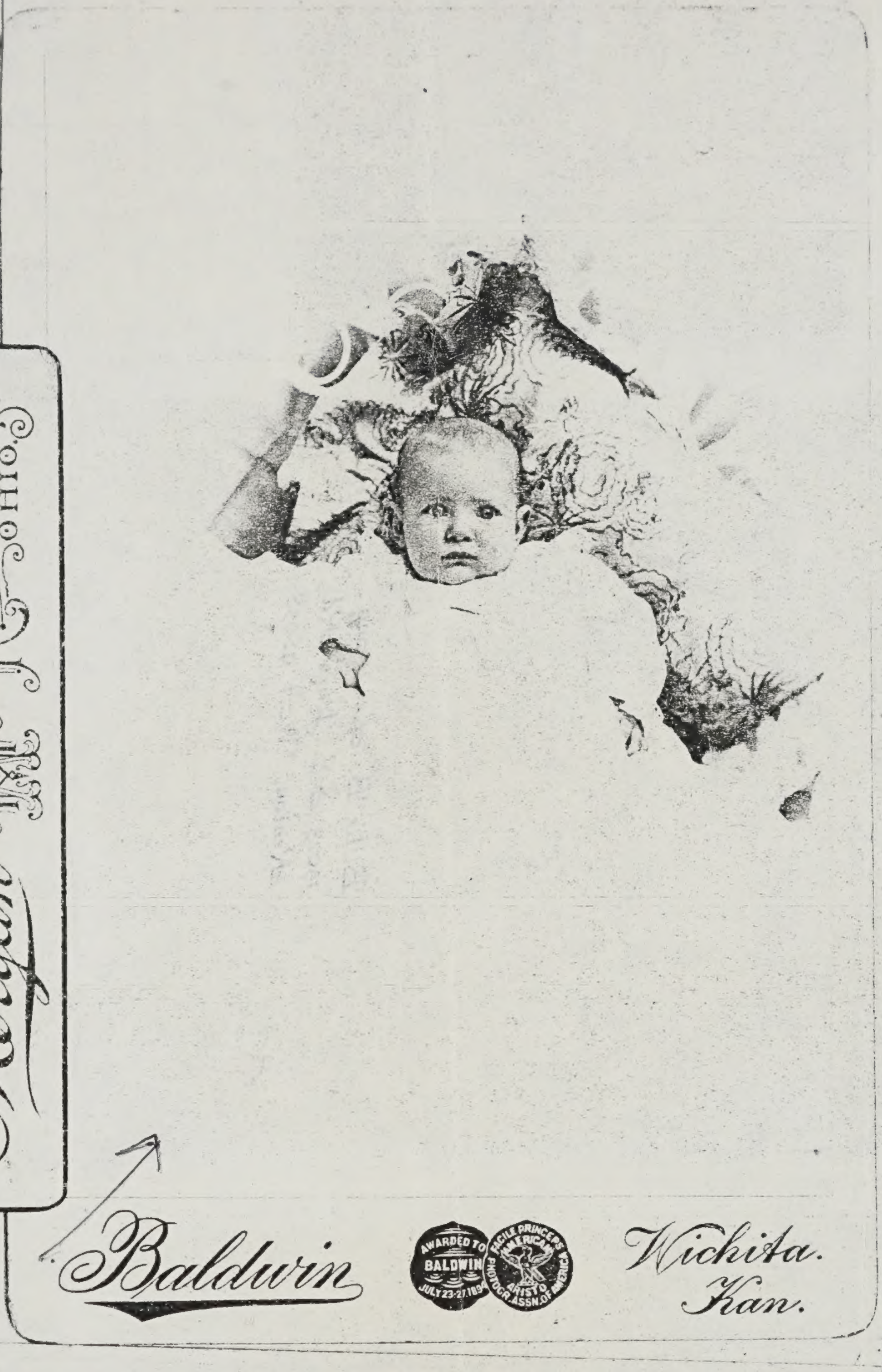


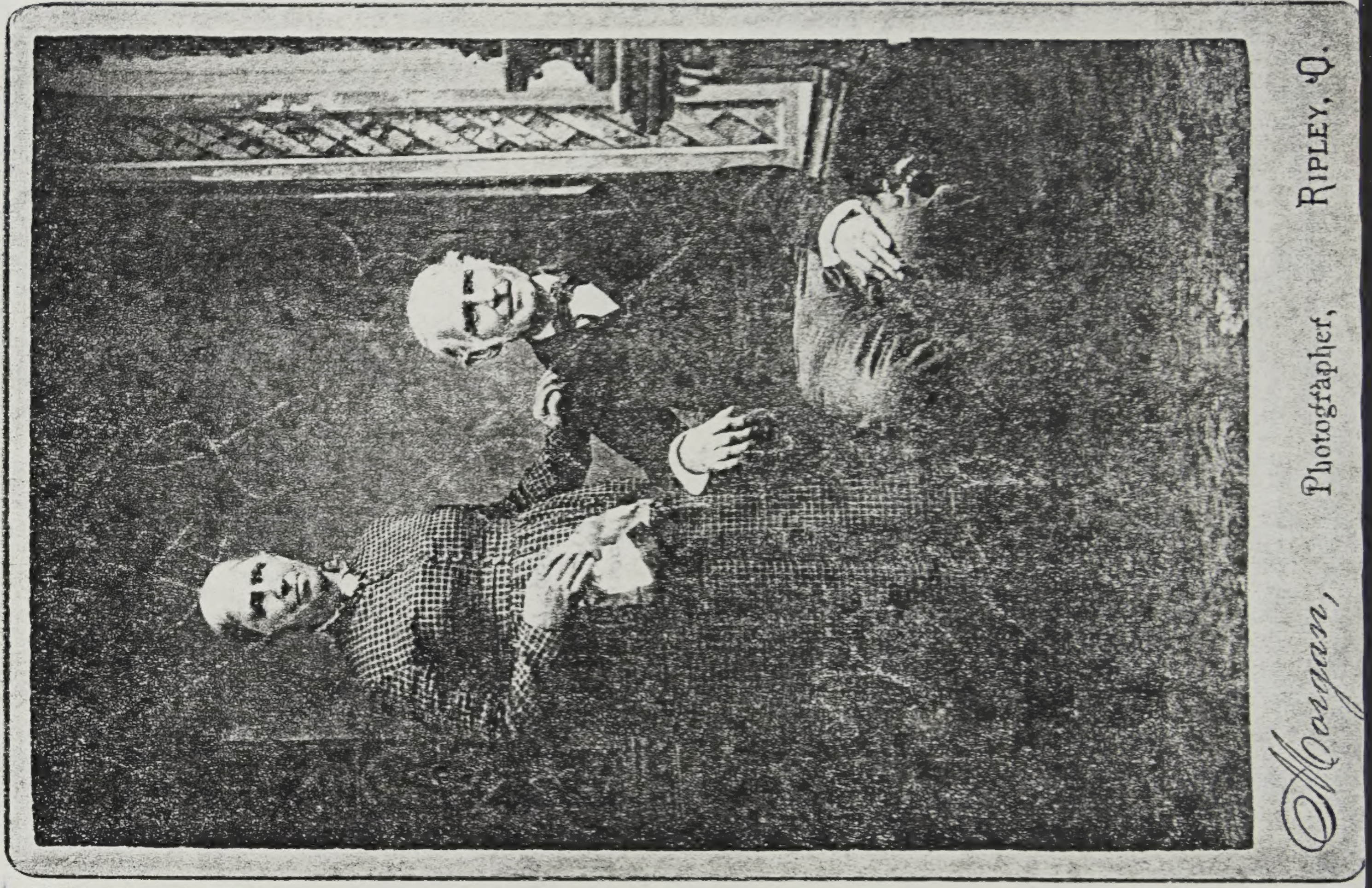

Pauline Cary Brown
Mary Hill Brown

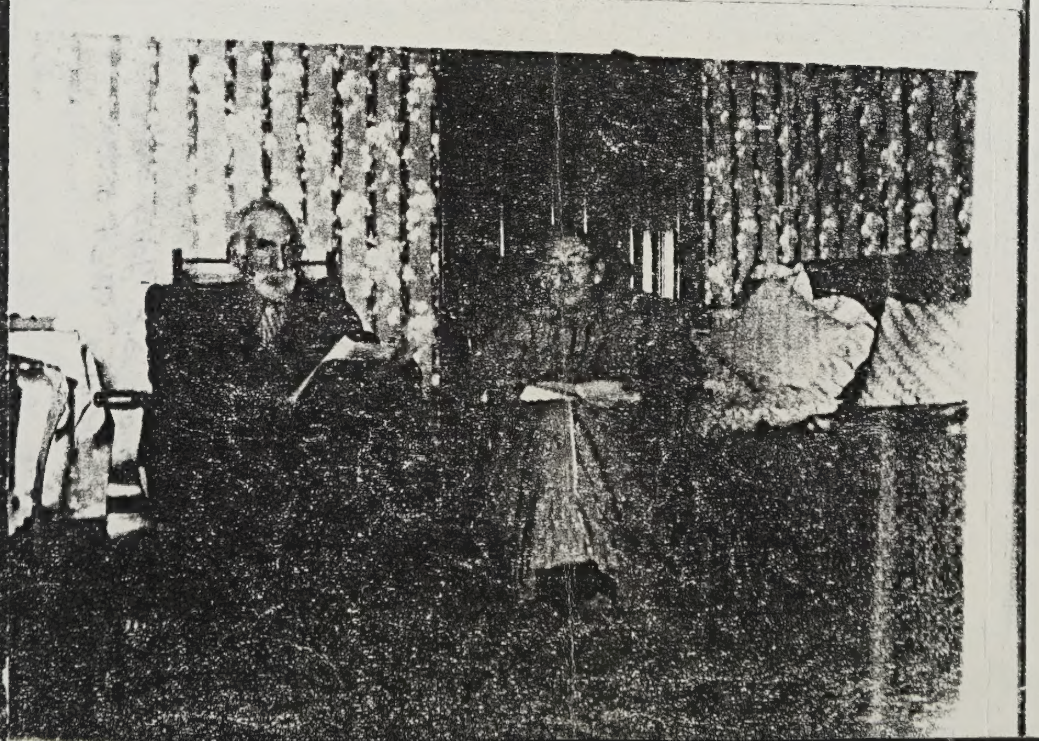
30C Daughters of
John Camp Hill Brown.

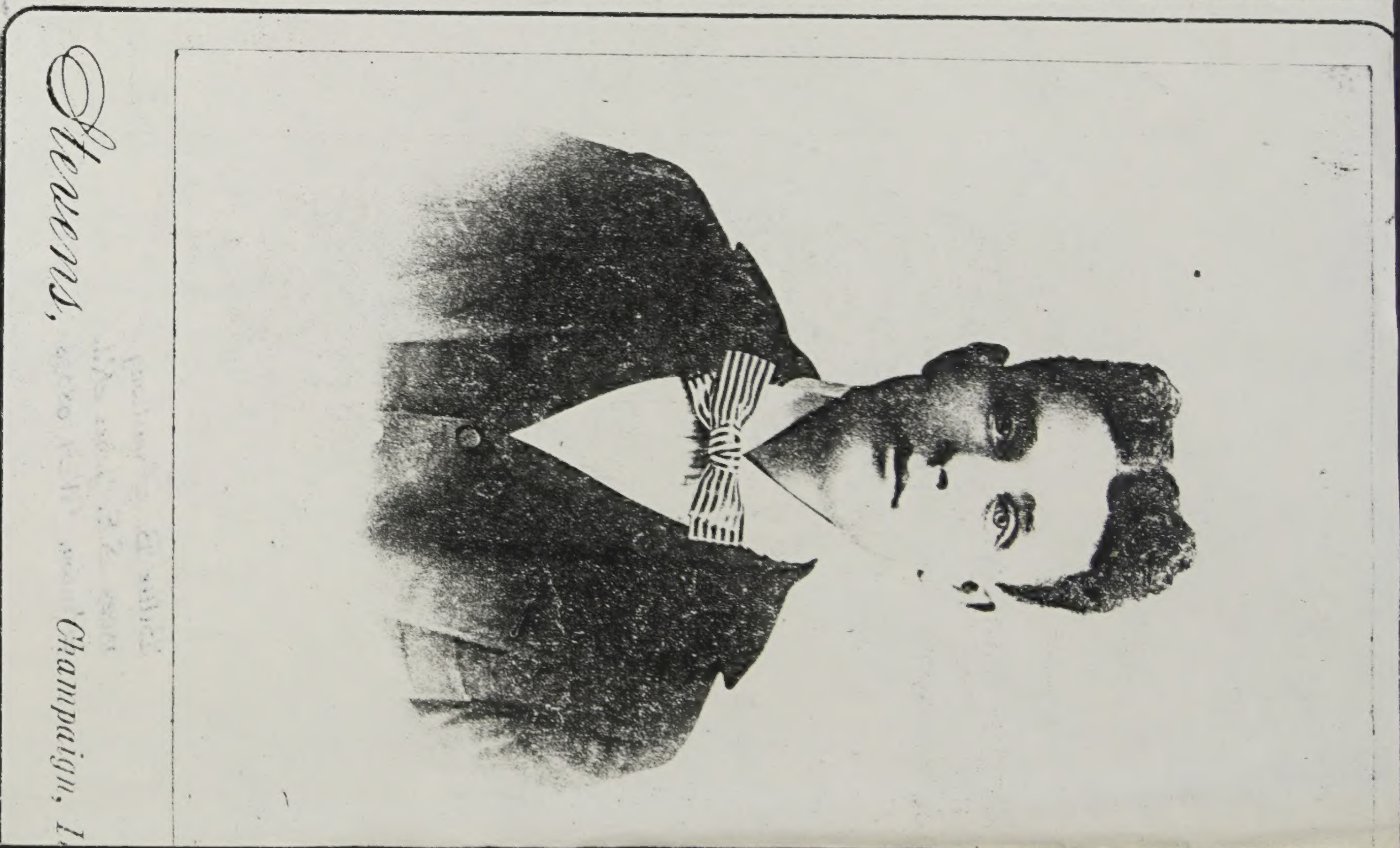
#8 Back Roads
(Geo. W.???
Died ------)
if this is a Geo. W? Maybe is his wife
Susan Bayne.
He could be s/o Wm. Brown & Elizabeth
Edwards if so he b/Aug 5-1821
d/Aug 6-1863


Morgan
Ripley
Ohio


Baldwin
Awarded to Baldwin July 23-27
Wichita. Kan.


Morgan, Photographer, Ripley, O.




Stevens,
Champaign, I

llie B. Armstrong
23 S.E. Jones Rd.
enton, WA 98058

B. Armstrong
S.E. Jones Rd.
ton, WA 98058

Billie B. Armstrong
15023 S.E. Jones Rd.
Renton, WA 98058

Billie B. Armstrong
15023 S.E. Jones Rd.
Renton, WA 98058

My Fathy
Geo. Finney
Brown
S/o Wm Carey Brown &
Millissa (Viny) Kirkpatrick
thank God some of
the Grands are
coming up with less
curl in hair.
His part is held
together with
Mustache Wax

#19

Billie B. Armstrong
15023 S.E. Jones Rd.
Renton, WA 98058

Who
is
this
?
#8

Billie B. Armstrong
15023 S.E. Jones Rd.
Renton, WA 98058

Lewis
Baird
& Margarite
Kirkpatrick
Baird
she is D/o Phineas
Kirkpatrick!!

Billie B. Armstrong
15023 S.E. Jones Rd.
Renton, WA 98058

#7
Who is this??

Billie B. Armstrong
15023 S.E. Jones Rd.
Renton, WA 98058

Fred &
Hallie
Baird
S/o Margarite
Kirkpatrick
& (Lewis?) Baird
~~lived~~ Baird lived
across Rd. from Wm
& Viny Kirkpatrick Brown
Margarite & Viny
Sisters!!
Mt. Hope Ks.

Billie B. Armstrong
15023 S.E. Jones Rd.
Renton, WA 98058

#12
Who are
they!!
?

Billie B. Armstrong
15023 S.E. Jones Rd.
Renton, WA 98058

29C
Who is
this??

Billie B. Armstrong
15023 S.E. Jones Rd.
Renton " " 98058